

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + Refrain from automated querying Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/



NORMALIST SOLD TOTAL

MEDICAL REGISTRATION AND EXAMINATION

1 1, 136h,

TRANSFERRED TO LANE LIBRARY, STANFORD UNIV. LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY 3CO PASTEUR DRIVE PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA 94302



The Thirteenth Annual Report

of the

INDIANA State Board of Medical Registration and Examination

For the period Beginning January 1, 1910 Ending September 30, 1911

TO THE GOVERNOR

INDIANAPOLIS:

WM. B. BURFORD, CONTRACTOR FOR STATE PRINTING AND BINDING

1911

THE STATE OF INDIANA, EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, OCTOBER 25, 1911.

Received by the Governor, examined and referred to the Auditor of State for verification of the financial statement.

Office of Auditor of State, Indianapolis, November 1, 1911.

The within report, so far as the same relates to moneys drawn from the State Treasury, has been examined and found correct.

W. H. O'BRIEN,

Auditor of State.

NOVEMBER 1, 1911.

Returned by the Auditor of State, with above certificate, and transmitted to Secretary of State for publication, upon the order of the Board of Commissioners of Public Printing and Binding.

MARK THISTLETHWAITE, Secretary to the Governor.

Filed in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of Indiana, November 18, 1911.

L. G. ELLINGHAM,

Secretary of State.

Received the within report and delivered to the printer November 18, 1911.

ED D. DONNELL, Clerk Printing Board.

OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD FOR 1910 AND 1911.

James M. Dinnen, M. D., PresidentFort Wayne
Examiner in Chemistry, Surgery, Rhinology, Laryngology, Neurology and Medical Jurisprudence.
S. G. SMELSER, M. D., Vice-PresidentRichmond
Examiner in Materia Medica and Therapeutics and Medicine.
W. T. Gott, M. D., SecretaryCrawfordsville
Examiner in Obstetrics, Pediatrics, Homeopathic Materia Medica and Therapeutics, and Theory and Practice of Medicine.
M. S. CANFIELD, M. D., TreasurerFrankfort
Examiner in Gynecology, Physical Diagnosis, Ophthalmology and Otology, Eclectic Materia Medica and Therapeutics, and Theory and Practice of Medicine.
John F. Spaunhurst, D. OIndianapolis
Examiner in Physiology, Etiology and Hygiene, Osteopathic Principles and Theory and Practice.
W. A. Spurgeon, M. D
Examiner in Pathology, Bacteriology, Anatomy, Physio-Medical Materia Medica and Therapeutics and Theory and Practice of Medicine.

1 2731

COMMONWEALTH OF INDIANA.

BOARD OF MEDICAL REGISTRATION AND EXAMINATION.

To His Excellency, Thomas R. Marshall, Governor of Indiana:

Sir-We have the honor to present the thirteenth annual report of this department.

During the period from January 1, 1910, to October 1, 1911, the medical certificate of this Board has been issued by examination to two hundred and twelve physicians.

Seventeen have failed to pass the examination, and certificates have therefore been refused these physicians.

The medical institutions represented by applicants were located as follows: Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Missouri, New York, Pennsylvania, Colorado, Italy and Scotland.

NAMES OF THOSE WHO WERE LICENSED TO PRACTICE MEDICINE, SURGERY AND OBSTETRICS IN THIS STATE BY EXAMINATION FROM JANUARY 1, 1910, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1911.

EXAMINATION JANUARY 1910.

Aitken, Charles Stanley	Indianapolis, Ind.
Baker, Mrs. Jennie	. East Chicago, Ind.
Bartholomew, James Nelson	
Bethea, Dennis A	. Terre Haute, Ind.
Bundy, Clyde Talbot	Earl Park, Ind.
Dill, Lawrence Love	
Gable, Homer Benjamin	
Gowland, Harry Edmund	
Grossnickle, Geo. W	. North Manchester, Ind
Hardy, John Jackson	LaPaz, Ind.
Haskell, Charles Cheves	. Indianapolis, Ind.
Hulsman, Louis Frank	
Ish, Ethan Alexander	
Jones, Daniel Dailey	
Kelsey, Thomas W	
Laws, Harry J	
Mueller, Lillian Barbara	
Munson, Arley Isabel	
Thompson, Lewis Ryers	·
Total, 19.	. Liming outer, and
100at, 10.	

Examination July 1910.

A J. i., William 17 J. 11	NT 1171-1
Adair, William Kendall	
Alexander, Oliver Ostrum	
Baker, Guy DeForrest	
Baker, Moses Haven	
Bitz, Lawrence B	
Bond, Archibald A	
Bowman, Ira E	
Boyle, William V	
Caldwell, Otis Alexander	• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Carlson, Edward A	•
Cleage, Albert B	
Conner, David Nelson	
Cooper, Andrew Guffin	
Cox, Harold B	Indianapolis, Ind.
Cripe, Earl Jerome	
Davis, William Jay	
Detrick, Herbert Wellman	
Dougherty, Edwin Everette	
Edwards, Edwin T	
Elfers, Charles Raymond	
Esch, Gustav. Herman	
Fish, Clyde Monroe	
Gante, Henry Washington	
Gardner, Leo Lloyd	
Gillespie, Chauncey Marshall	
Govan, Thomas Pounall	
Graham, Cova Roy	Shelburn, Indiana.
Griffis, Lawrence G	Middleton, Ind.
Hadley, Alfred W	Martinsville, Ind.
Hanaway, Nellie Jane	Fort Wayne, Ind.
Haworth, Walter L	Indianapolis, Ind.
Hancock, James Monroe	Chicago, Ill.
Hershman, Frederick	
Hetherington, Arthur N	Indianapolis, Ind.
Hockett, George H	
Horner, Blanche	
Hovelson, Henry Oscar	
Hoyt, Will Maurice	
Hunt, George B	
Irwin, John Curtis	
Ives, Raymond Judson	
Jackson, Frederick Ellsworth	
Jackson, James William	
Johnson, William A	- '
Kennedy, John Tracey	
Kerr, Alvin R.	
Lee, Roscoe L	
Lewis T. Herbert.	
Light, Mason B	
LIGHT, WASUI D	Dioau Aippie, mu.

Ludwig, Oscar Dennen	- '
Lybrook, Daniel Edgar	
Magenheimer, Edgar F	Fort Wayne, Ind.
McDonald, Virgil Gwin	
Melton, Onis Oliver	Bedford, Ind.
Millington, William Arthur	
Montani, Rocco Andrew	Indianapolis, Ind.
Morris, Charles Francis	Anderson, Ind.
Murat, Halstead Shaw	Indianapolis, Ind.
Murphy, Samuel Casper	Fort Wayne, Ind.
Pritchett, Grover C	Indianapolis, Ind.
Shenk, Earl Miller	Indianapolis, Ind.
Shoup, Homer B	
Shoemaker, James Blaine	Noblesville, Ind.
Smoots, Samuel Alvin	Corydon, Ind.
Spohn, Edward Arthur	Walton, Ind.
Sprowl, Frederick Good	Philadelphia, Pa.
Stephens, Walter Charles	
Strong, Lee Everett	Indianapolis, Ind.
Sutter, Charles C	Terre Haute, Ind.
Terry, Roy A	Indianapolis, Ind.
Thompson, William Moore	Ligonier, Ind.
Thurston, Alpheus Leroy	Indianapolis, Ind.
Toles, Clarence Augustus	Indianapolis, Ind.
Washburn, Henry Evans	Clinton, Ind.
Waymire, Elbert Shirl	
Wood, Joe Jones	•
Wood, Percy H	•
Woods, Charles Edwin	
Yule, William Lorne	
Total, 79.	J

Examination January 1911.

Batties, Mark Douglass	Indianapolis, Ind.
Bembry, Henry Clinton	Indianapolis, Ind.
Blair, James Byron	Lynn, Ind.
Cramer, K. Paul R	Batesville, Ind. R. F. D.
Gammack, A. P Forbes	•
Gannon, George Wilbur	
Giorgi, Antonio.	Gary, Ind.
Hansell, George Hart	Aurora, Ind.
Hillman, William Henry	South Bend, Ind.
Hole, Berton W	
Kakaza, Theodore Masiza	
Kendrew, Thomas	
Meunier, Henry J	
Oak, David D	LaCrosse, Ind.
Ratliff, William H	New Albany, Ind
Tobias, A. W	
Total, 16.	•

Examination July 1911.

Allen, Hubert Earl	Burlington, Ind.
Amick, Charles L	
Armstrong, Max	
Badger, Charles Leona	
Baker, Wm. Franklin	Rossville, Ind.
Ballenger, Howard Charles	Indianapolis, Ind.
Bannon, Freeman R	
Barnett, Warrick	Folsomville, Ind.
Beaver, Thurman Ross	Indianapolis, Ind.
Benninghoff, Daniel R	Fort Wayne, Ind.
Brockway, Charles J	
Carpenter, Geo. C	
Cleland, Albert (Osteopath)	
Collins, Leonard P	
Congleton, Geo. C	
Conley, Joseph Leo	
Clark, Donald Keyes	
Cox, Frank Peter	
Curtner, M. L	
Denny, Edgar C	
Dixon, Frank H	
Dukes, Frederick Morton	
Early, Clyde	
Emhardt, John W. A.	Indianapolis, Ind.
Engleman, Harry K.	Coorgetown Ind
Fitts, Henry Bird.	Georgetown, Ind.
Fletcher, Asa E.	Indiananalia Ind
Galbreath, Russell S.	
Garrison, Harry M	Dale, Ind.
Grandy, Charles Clancy	Fort wayne, Ind.
Green, John Harvey	
Grosvenor, Julius Johnston	
Haworth, George Dewey	
Heald, Walter Warden	
Hewins, Warren Wilburn	
Heath, Earl Eugene	
Hendrickson, Hardin M	Magnet, Ind.
Hidy, Klore Wm	Indianapolis, Ind.
Hobbs, Guy Fulton	Indianapolis, Ind.
Holloway, Jean Samuel	Indianapolis, Ind.
Hostettler, Menno	
Hubbard, Henly Harvey	Indianapolis, Ind.
Jay, Manuel	Indianapolis, Ind.
Johnson, Morris H. C	Indianapolis, Ind.
Johnson, Earl Emerson	State Line, Ind.
Keil, Frank Ladoit	Fort Wayne, Ind.
King, Edward F	Indianapolis, Ind.
Klein, Arno	Mt. Vernon, Ind.
Lake, William Henry	Goshen, Ind.
	·

Landis, Bert Hughey	Indianapolis, Ind.
Lapenta, Vincent Antonio	Indianapolis, Ind.
Larabee, Gilbert Brown	Osgood, Ind.
Lenhart, Charles W	Danville, Ill.
Lewis, Lawrence Aldridge	
Loop, Floyd Addison	
Lutes, David Leston	
Marshall, Cavins R.	•
Marshall, George L	- ·
, .	
Martin, Charles Earl	•
Matthews, Wilbur Curtis	
Mead, Arthur Ross	Pleasant Lake, Ind.
Metcalf, Dean	
Miley, Weir Mitchell	•
Morrison, James Chalmers	Indianapolis, Ind.
McCaskey, George H	Indianapolis, Ind.
McDowell, Marvin Alford	Peru, Ind.
Newell, Andrew Sutton	•
Pavy, Chester A	
Perkins, Francis M	Fortville, Ind.
Porter, Miles F., Jr.	
·	• ,
Reisler, Simon	
Riffle, Raymond	
Rang, Arthur A	• '
Ross, Melville	
Ruddell, Karl Raymond	
Sautter, Carl Marion	
Schwegler, Geo. L. R	Indianapolis, Ind.
Shock, Algie Huffman	Indianapolis, Ind.
Smith, Grover	Bryant, Ind.
Stickler, B. Frank	Columbia City, Ind.
Stiles, Henry Ranney	Culver, Ind.
Stottlemyer, Silas J	Anderson, Ind.
Talbott, John E	Linton Ind
Talmage, John Burr	Ladoga, Ind.
Telford, Percy K	
Telford, Elizabeth Bacon	
Thimler, James Wiley	
Thompson, Floyd Forrest	
Tindall, Paul R	
Tinney, Wm. Edgar	
Van Cleave, Roy M	
Van Rie, Leo Paul	
Weinberger, Nelson S	New Albany, Ind.
Whitlach, Irving Alcedo	Pierceville, Ind.
Williams, Fred Nathaniel	Tell City, Ind.
•	Terre Haute, Ind.
Wray, Benjamin F	
Wright, Joseph N	
Total, 98.	
* Courty CO.	

MIDWIVES.

Grubesie, Kristina	Whiting, Ind.
Brandeis, Mary	Gary, Ind.
Demmell, Johanna	Michigan City, Ind.
Niedzelska, Rozalie	East Chicago, Ind.
Tiede, Karolina	Indianapolis, Ind.
Shaeffer, Teressa	Cleveland, Ohio.
Kiss, Terezia	Whiting, Ind.
Plank, Etel	Cleveland, Ohio.
Molnar, Julia	Indianapolis, Ind.
Operchalowa, Anna	East Chicago, Ind.
Korossy, Julia	Cleveland, Ohio.

HONOR ROLL.

Applicants who attained a total of 900 points out of a possible 1,000 were placed on the Honor Roll, and the Board takes pleasure in stating that this honor was earned by the following persons:

Name.	School of Graduation.	Points.
Lewis, Lawrence A	Indiana University School of Medicine	947
Lybrook, Daniel E	Indiana University School of Medicine	929
Montani, Rocco A	Indiana University School of Medicine	929
Cripe, Earl J	Indiana University School of Medicine	923
Sproul, Frederick Good	University of Pennsylvania	923
Elfers, Charles R	Indiana University School of Medicine	919
Shoup, H. B	Indiana University School of Medicine	918
Smoots, Samuel A	University of Louisville	916
Hetherington, A. M	Indiana University School of Medicine	915
Gillespie, C. M	Bennett Medical College	913
Hershman, Frederick	Indiana University School of Medicine	911
Jackson, James W	Indiana University School of Medicine	907
Irwin, John C	Indiana University School of Medicine	905
Shenk, Earl M	Indiana University School of Medicine	905
Waymire, Elbert S	Indiana University School of Medicine	904
Emhardt, J. W. A	Indiana University School of Medicine	904
Gammack, A. P. F	University of Aberdeen, Scotland	904
Bitz, Lawrence B	St. Louis University	903
Griffis, L. G	Indiana University School of Medicine	902
Edwards, Edward T	Indiana University School of Medicine	902
Armstrong, Max	Indiana University School of Medicine	902
Holloway, J. S	Indiana University School of Medicine	900

RECIPROCITY.

Reciprocity in the matter of medical licensure has been established with the following States:

Arkansas, Georgia, Illinois, Louisiana, New Hampshire, New York, Texas, Wyoming, on the basis of an examination only.

Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Minne-

sota, Missouri, Nebraska, New Jersey, Nevada, Ohio, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, West Virginia, Wisconsin, District of Columbia and Oklahoma, on basis of diploma, provided diploma and license were issued prior to March 11, 1911:

Indiana has admitted to licensure through reciprocity the following physicians from the States named:

FROM JANUARY 1, 1910, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1911.

Caplinger, Theophilus P	Colorado.
Morgan, Herman Grover	Colorado.
Brubaker, Ora G	Illinois.
Klotz, Oscar Pearl	Illinois.
Maguire, James B	Illinois.
Ballenger, L. Oscar	Illinois.
White, Hugh James	Illinois.
Ross, W. W	Illinois.
Hartsook, Francis M	Illinois.
Johnson, George T	
Mitchell, Fred W	Illinois.
Stawicki, John Paul	Illinois.
Wellenreiter, Otto F	
Ewers, James Bernard	
Merritt, Frank Waldo	Illinois.
Bassler, C. R	Illinois.
Blood, Roscoe P	
Goldberger, Solomon S	Illinois.
Dvorski, Bohemur J	Illinois.
Mackey, Dwight	Illinois.
Killougb, Aimee R	Illinois.
Gordon, Joshua Mandell	Illinois.
Powers, Francis Joseph	Illinois.
Thompson, John W	Illinois.
Detchon, Hugh Smith	
Mulcahy, Arthur Richard	Iowa.
Cooper, John E	Kansas.
Baker, Robert Benton	Kansas.
Jeffery, Leon A	Kentucky.
Davis, Harry B	Kentucky.
Kintner, Wm. C	Kentucky.
Liggett, John T.	Kentucky.
Woodard, Robert Lee	Kentucky.
Smith, Birnee Richee	Kentucky.
Wilhelmus, C. M	Kentucky.
O'Bryan, Chas. E	Kentucky.
Stalker, John Morton	
Gaver, Grayson R	Maryland.
Heitger, Joseph D	
Greene, George S	
Burdeno, Frank Richard	Michigan.

Varier, Charles E	Michigan
Waller, William Ferrier	
Johnston, Donald D	
Durrie, Anna B	
Cole, Nellie Malvina	
Linvill, Benjamin P.	
Cooper, Gladys	_
TenBroeck, Louis Leonard	
Hammond, Mart.	
Wilson, John D	
Zimmerman, Erastus R	
Goheen, Charles Monroe	
Hosford, John Harvey	
McClintic, Brown Shirk	
Zolman, Ernest E	
Norman, Olin B	Ohio.
Propper, Isadore J	
Swan, Charles Guy	
Reed, Frank E	Ohio.
Hunt, Morton Leon	Ohio.
Callahan, John Lewis (Osteopath)	
Sellman, J. P	Virginia.
Jordan, Minnetta C. Flynn	Wisconsin.
Scheik, Irving E	

Licentiates of Indiana have asked and received the endorsement of this Board from January 1, 1910, to October 1, 1911, and have been admitted to license in other States as follows:

Baker, Erasmus S	Arkansas.
Charles, Etta	Arkansas.
Armstrong, B. M	Arkansas.
Imel, Edward S	Arkansas.
Garner, John Quincy	Georgia.
Hamilton, Alex	Illinois.
Roberts, Emma J	Illinois.
Prather, S. A	Illinois.
Hawley, Max	Illinois.
Aitken, Charles Stanley	Illinois.
Eirick, Karl Walter	Illinois.
Lewis, T. Herbert	Illinois.
Beard, Wilbur A	Illinois.
Worster, Wm. M	Illinois.
Snearly, George Earl	Iowa.
Jones, M. C	Iowa.
Twomey, Geo. W	Iowa.
Scott, J. T	Kansas.
Miller, A. G	Kansas.
Baxter, John C	Kansas.
Cramm, Geo. W	Kansas.

Wiley, Harriet	T/
Lett, Oswald A	
Saunders, L. A.	
Grant, Lee E	
Woodruff, Chas. A	
Richards, Renos H	
Dugdale, Thomas Alfred	
Epperson, Adah	
Fowler, Walter N	
Miller, Earl	
Kimes, Solomon S	
George, C. H	
Phipps, Isom H	
Richards, Polk	
`Phipps, J. M.	
Spaulding, William	
Kenton, C. B	
Hulsman, L. F	
Fowler, Walter N	
Crockett, H. E	
Selby, George M	Nevada.
Bailey, Lucian	
Holland, E. E	
Johnson, Robert C	
Williams, Kate	
McRea, Donald P	New York.
Myers, Glen E	
Montani, Rocco A	
Cauble, Wm. Commodore	New York.
Shauck, Lyda A. D	Ohio.
Culp, L. L	Ohio.
Evans, Kimsey C	Ohio.
Wishard, John G	Ohio.
Barcus, C. Earl	
Robinson, W. B	
Mathys, Alfred	
Noble, Sarah A	
Young, Frank	
Montani, Rocco A	
Replogle, E. G	
Fowler, Walter N	
Hattery, A. H	
Smith, F. H.	
McQueen, William	
Peters, David C	
Smith, Harry H.	
Allis, Edward Karl	
O'Brien, Thomas J.	
Minor, George Wesley	
minor, dedigo mostey	OAIAHOHIA.

Shultz, H. M	Oklahoma.
Jackson, C. M	Oklahoma.
Saunders, Daniel R	Oklahoma.
Told, Henry J	Oklahoma.
Brown, Ethel E. (Osteopath)	Pennsylvania.
Lett, Oswald A	Tennessee.
Patton, Madge L. Hawkins	
Cauble, William C	Texas.
Beard, Wilbur A	Texas.
Darnell, H. O	Texas.
McClintock, C. W	Texas.
Bailey, H. T	Texas.
Black, F. B	Virginia.
Campbell, C. C	West Virginia.
Drew, Riley J	Wisconsin.
Leeson, Ernest	Wisconsin.
Mize, Harlan E	Wisconsin.
Jordan, Mary L	Wisconsin.
Selby, George M	Wyoming.

FINANCIAL REPORT, JANUARY 1, 1910, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1911.

RECEIPTS.

RECEIPTS.				
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1909	\$326	00		
Examination fees				
Examination fees (Sophomore)	675			
Examination fees (Midwifery)	505			
Reciprocity fees				
Reciprocal endorsement fees	525			
Entrance certificate fees	108			
Refunded by Dr. S. G. Smelser	46			
Total receipts			\$12,060	85
PAYMENTS MADE TO STATE TREASU	JRER.		•	
January, 1910	\$807	50		
March, 1910	138			
April, 1910	265			
May, 1910	150	00		
June, 1910	265	00		
July, 1910	487	00		
August, 1910	2,602	10		
September, 1910	1,009	15		•
January, 1911	807	00		
April, 1911	876	00		
July, 1911	2,273	00		
September, 1911	2,381	10		
Total payments to State Treasurer			\$12,060	85
DISBURSEMENTS.				
Amount paid by order of the Board on duly audited vouchers, approved and on file, for indebtedness contracted during the above period, including per diem, railroad fare and hotel bills of the members; also including legal services, postage, telephone telegraph bills and all other expenses.	PO 041	71		
phone, telegraph bills, and all other expenses Salary to Secretary of Board	500 1,058	00 22		
Total disbursements		_	\$10,643	96
Balance in State Treasury September 30, 1911	• • • • •	• • •	\$1,416	89

INDIANA STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL REGISTRATION AND EXAMINATION.

How to Obtain a License to Practice Medicine in Indiana.

BY EXAMINATION.

All applicants must be bona fide residents of the State six months before permanent certificates can be issued.

- 1. Applicants matriculating prior to 1903 must furnish such evidence of preliminary education as required by the Association of American Medical Colleges at date of matriculation.
- (a) Applicants matriculating in medical colleges subsequent to February 1, 1903, and prior to January 11, 1910, must possess a diploma or certificate of graduation from a recognized commissioned high school of the State of Indiana;
- Or (b) a diploma or certificate of graduation, issued after four years of study of at least eight months in each separate year, from a high school whose curriculum embraces at least the following, or its equivalent:

COURSE OF STUDY FOR COMMISSIONED AND CERTIFIED HIGH SCHOOLS.

Subject.	First Year.	SECOND YEAR.	Тнівр Убав.	F ооктн Y еак.
:	English	English English English English English.	English	English.
:	History	History of Greece, one-half year. History of Rome, one-half year.	History of Greece, one-half Mediaeval History, one-half American History, one-half year. History of Rome, one-half Modern History, one-half year.	American History, one-half year. Civil Government, one-half year.
:	Latin or German	Latin or German Latin or German Language Latin or German Greek or French. Courses suggeste required.	Latin or German	Latin or German. Greek or French. Courses suggested but not required.
	Algebra	Mathematics Algebra Plane Geometry	Algebra, one-half year Solid Geometry, one-half year.	Commercial Arithmetic.
:	Science Botany or Zoology.			Physics or Chemistry. Physical or Commercial Geography, one-half year. Geology.

Music, one period per week throughout the year. Or, Drawing, freehand or mechanical, one period throughout the year.

- Or (c) a certificate of qualification from a State Medical Examining Board, after a successful examination before said Board, with an average grade of not less than 75 per cent. in the branches named above.
- 2. In addition to the foregoing evidence of preliminary qualification, all applicants for license to practice medicine in Indiana, matriculating subsequent to January 11, 1910, are required to submit satisfactory documentary evidence of having completed all the freshman work in a recognized university or college of arts and sciences; and,

All applicants for license to practice medicine in Indiana, matriculating subsequent to January 1, 1911, are required to submit satisfactory documentary evidence of having completed at least one-half of the work in a recognized university or college of arts and science, required to obtain the B. S. degree in such university or college of arts and science.

- 3. Applicants who can not furnish a diploma or certificate of graduation from a commissioned high school of Indiana as described under 1 (a), and certificate showing the completion of the required work from the university or college of arts and science, as described under 2, and believing they have the equivalent of above education, must furnish an itemized statement of the subjects studied, upon a blank which will be furnished by the Secretary of the Board of Medical Registration, Room 57, State House, Indianapolis, Ind.
- 4. Every applicant must procure the necessary blank from the Secretary of the Board, fill out completely and correctly and make affidavit to the same before some officer authorized to administer oaths; also have two freeholders, residents of the same county and State in which applicant resides, or intends to reside, make affidavit to the moral character and to the personal identity of the applicant as the person named in the diploma. The application blank, when properly filled, together with the diploma and preliminary credentials and fee, must be sent by express or registered mail to the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination. Examination fee is \$25.00, and may be sent in any form except personal check.
- 5. Examination is required of all candidates, except those eligible to reciprocity (and none are eligible to license through reciprocity who are not eligible to examination). The subjects for examination are: Anatomy, including histology and embry-

ology; general surgery; materia medica and therapeutics, medicine; obstetrics; pathology and bacteriology; chemistry; etiology and hygiene; physiology; neurology; gynecology; laryngology and rhinology; medical jurisprudence; physical diagnosis; opthalmology and otology, and pediatrics. The examination consists of 100 questions; possible points, 1,000; 750 points, or a general average of 75 per cent. will be sufficient to pass, provided applicant does not fall below 50 per cent. in more than two subjects.

The examination begins the second Tuesday in July and January of each year, at 8 a. m., and continues three days.

All applicants must be present at the beginning of the first examination. Each applicant will have a table assigned to him by number, which will correspond with the number given on card of admission, and he will be expected to use that table during the entire examination.

Only graduates of reputable medical colleges are admitted to licensure. Application for examination, accompanied by diploma, preliminary credentials required for entrance to medical college, and fee, \$25.00, must be on file in this office at least five days prior to the date of the examination. Every applicant is required to send to the Secretary of the Board, with his credentials, a recent unmounted photograph of himself. On the reverse side of the photograph the applicant must have written his name in the presence of his freeholders, who will certify under said signature that the person whose name appears above is personally known to them to be the person shown in said photograph, and that the signature was written in their presence, and that he is the person they recommend in the "Freeholders' Affidavit." No applicant will be admitted to the examination who has not complied with this rule in every respect. A card of admission will be issued to every applicant whose credentials are received in due time and are satisfactory. No one will be admitted to the examination unless he presents said card the morning examination begins. Do not misplace card of admission, as we do not issue duplicate cards.

- 7. Any applicant who desires to be examined in a foreign language must notify the Secretary of the Board of the fact at least two weeks before the examination, and forward with the said information the translation fee of \$15.00.
- 8. Temporary permits to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics until one month after the next regular meeting of the

Board are issued on request, when the application is complete and satisfactory, diplomas inspected and fees paid in full.

Temporary permits are not issued to applicants who were eligible to a former examination and were living within the State on date of previous examination.

Applicants are required to take first examination after graduation or location in this State. No permits are issued during the month preceding examination. Do not file permit with county clerk. Temporary permits are issued to all entering the State through reciprocity, and same is exchanged for permanent certificate at the expiration of six months of actual residence in Indiana. Permanent certificates to practice will not be issued until temporary permit is returned to this office.

9. Upon receipt of permanent certificate by the applicant, he shall, upon the presentation of the same to the clerk of the county in which he resides, receive a license to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics within the State of Indiana. This license entitles the holder to practice anywhere in the State so long as he maintains his residence in the county in which license was issued. In case of change of residence from one county to another within this State, the holder of a physician's license shall obtain a new license in the county where he proposes to reside, by filing with the county clerk the license he obtained from the county clerk of the county of his last residence, and the clerk shall issue to him a new license. It is not necessary to take out new license unless permanent change of residence is made.

No person is legally qualified to practice the healing art by any system of practice, or under any name, within the State of Indiana, who has not first procured a license or temporary permit to do so under the Acts of 1897, 1899, 1901, 1905 or 1909.

10. Any person who undertakes the treatment of disease of mind or body, regardless of the method of treatment employed, is practicing medicine within the meaning of the law, and, therefore, is a violator of the law unless a legal license has first been secured.

All practitioners of the healing art may obtain a legal license who can and will satisfy the State as to their qualification.

- 11. Those who desire to apply for license to practice midwifery must follow the same rules as above, except that the fee is \$10.00. Translation fee, \$10.00.
- 12. Former sets of examination questions are not sent out, except as they appear in each annual report, which will be mailed on receipt of 15 cents for postage.

THROUGH RECIPROCITY.

Indiana will admit to licensure through reciprocity the licentiates of any sister State who satisfies the Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination that he has submitted to the examination tests, both medical and academic, which were substantially the equivalent of the Indiana requirements at the date of his original registration, provided applicant comes from a State that reciprocates with Indiana.

- 1. The applicant must fill completely and correctly the official registration blank of the State where registration and license is sought before sending application to Indiana for endorsement.
- 2. The applicant must furnish certificate that he has been in reputable practice in the State from which he comes for at least one year *immediately* preceding the date of the application.

The certificate referred to above must bear the signature of the president and secretary of the county, state or national medical society of the school or system of practice to which the applicant belongs and the seal of said society must be affixed. In the absence of seal an affidavit must be attached, that such signatures are those of the president and secretary of the county, state or national medical society.

Note.—No other evidence than the above as to reputability will be accepted.

- 3. Temporary permits to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics until applicant has been a resident of the State six months, are issued when the application is complete and satisfactory, diploma recognized and fee paid in full. Do not file permit with county clerk. Permanent certificates to practice will not be issued until temporary permit is returned to this office.
- 4. The applicant must be the legal possessor of a diploma issued by a medical college recognized as in good standing by the Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination.
- 5. Certificates through reciprocity are not issued until the applicant has satisfied the Indiana Board by documentary evidence that both academic and medical qualifications are in all essential particulars the equivalent of Indiana licentiates.

Indiana has established reciprocal relations with the following States:

ON BASIS OF EXAMINATION ONLY.

Arkansas, Georgia, Illinois, Louisiana, New Hampshire, New York, Texas and Wyoming.

ON BASIS OF EITHER EXAMINATION OR DIPLOMA.

Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, Ohio, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, West Virginia, Wisconsin, District of Columbia and Oklahoma.

Applicants for certificate in Indiana through reciprocity, who were licensed upon diploma in any of the States named in above paragraph, must have been graduated from a reputable medical school and licensed prior to March 11, 1901. If diploma and license were issued subsequent to that date, applicant must have passed an examination substantially the equivalent of examination required by the Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination.

Applicant must have complied at the date of his matriculation with entrance requirements which were the full equivalent of requirements of Indiana upon same date.

The following States do not reciprocate under any conditions: Alabama, Arizona, California, Florida, Hawaii, Idaho, Massachusetts, Mississippi, Montana, New Mexico, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Philippine Islands, Porto Rico, Rhode Island, South Dakota and Washington.

6. Applicants that have taken the Indiana examination and have failed to obtain a passing grade are not eligible to license through reciprocity.

Applicants matriculating prior to 1903 must furnish such evidence of preliminary education as required by the Association of American Medical Colleges at date of matriculation.

- (a) Applicants matriculating in medical colleges subsequent to February 1, 1903, and prior to January 11, 1910, must possess a diploma or certificate of graduation from a recognized commissioned high school of the State of Indiana;
- Or (b) a diploma or certificate of graduation, issued after four years of study of at least eight months in each separate year, from a school whose curriculum embraces at least the following, or its equivalent:

COURSE OF STUDY FOR COMMISSIONED AND CERTIFIED HIGH SCHOOLS.

FOURTH YEAR.	English.	History of Greece, one-half Mediaeval History, one-half American History, one-half year. History of Rome, one-half Wodern History, one-half year.	Latin or German. Greek or French. Courses suggested but not required.	Algebra, one-half year Commercial Arithmetic. Solid Geometry, one-half year.	Physics or Chemistry. Physical or Commercial Geography, one-half year. Geology.
THIRD YEAR.	English	Mediaeval History, on year. Modern History, on year.	Latin or German	Algebra, one-half year Solid Geometry, on year.	
SECOND YEAR.	English English English English.	History of Greece, one-half year. History of Rome, one-half year.	Language Latin or German Latin or German	Mathematics Algebra Plane Geometry	Science Botany or Zoology.
First Year.	English		Latin or German	Algebra	Botany or Zoology.
Subject.	English	History	Language	Mathematics	Science

Music, one period per week throughout the year. Or, Drawing, frechand or mechanical, one period throughout the year.

- Or (c) a certificate of qualification from a state medical examining board, after a successful examination before said board, with an average grade of not less than 75 per cent. in the branches named above.
- 7. In addition to the foregoing evidence of preliminary qualification, all applicants for license to practice medicine in Indiana, matriculating subsequent to January 11, 1910, are required to submit satisfactory documentary evidence of having completed all the freshman work in a recognized university or college of arts and science; and,

All applicants for license to practice medicine in Indiana, matriculating subsequent to January 1, 1911, are required to submit satisfactory documentary evidence of having completed one-half of the work in a recognized university or college of arts and science, required to obtain the B. S. degree in such university or college of arts and science.

- 8. Applicants who cannot furnish a diploma or certificate of graduation from a commissioned high school of Indiana as described under 1 (a), and certificate showing the completion of the required work from the university or college of arts and science, as described under 2, must furnish an itemized statement of the subjects studied, upon a blank which can be obtained from the secretary of the State Medical Examining Board.
- 9. For identification and its own protection, the Indiana Board deems it necessary to require that every applicant for license through reciprocity shall in *person* present to the secretary or clerk of the Board his diploma.
- 10. In order that the Board may determine the eligibility of applicants who desire to be licensed in Indiana, the rules above mentioned must be complied with in every particular.

A small unmounted photograph must accompany application, on the reverse side of which must appear a certificate that the same is the person named in the accompanying application and diploma. The fee for license through reciprocity is \$50.00.

All communications pertaining to reciprocity with Indiana should be addressed to

W. T. GOTT, M. D., Secretary, 57 State House, Indianapolis, Ind.

24

SCHEDULE OF MEDICAL COURSE (KOBER).

		Number of Hours of Lectures in Entire Course.	Number of Hours of Labora- tory.	Number of Hours of Clinics.	Total.
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 6 17 18 19 20 1 22 23 24 25 6 27	Histology Embryology Osteology Anatomy Physiology Chemistry and Toxicology Materia Medica Pharmacology Therapeutics Bacteriology Pathology Medical zoology, post-mortem work and clinical microscopy Physical Diagnosis Practice of Medicine Surgery Obstetrics Gynecology Pediatrics Eye and ear Nose and throat Mental and nervous diseases Electro-therapeutics Genito-urinary diseases Dermatology and syphilis Hygiene and public health Dietetics Medical jurisprudence	20 180 180 100 50 40 30 60 20 30 20 30 30	60 60 230 120 200 20 20 100 140 60	80 360 360 60 110 60 30 40 30 20	90 90 30 420 300 300 60 60 90 140 240 90 100 540 160 160 100 60 60 40 30 30 30 30
		1,750	1,010	1,240	4,000

MINIMUM EQUIPMENT FOR MEDICAL COLLEGES.

The following schedule of minimum equipment for medical colleges was adopted April 28, 1908:

Anatomy.—(A) Gross Anatomy. (1) A lecture room. (a) Mounted skeleton for demonstrations. (b) Anatomical models and charts. (c) Preserved anatomical preparations and specimens for study and demonstration. (2) A dissecting room well lighted and ventilated and well kept. (a) Storeroom and vats for preserving cadavers, or equivalent conveniences. (b) Apparatus for embalming cadavers, or equivalent facilities. (c) Instruments for postmortem technic. (d) Unmounted skeletons for use by students. (e) Cadavers sufficient to furnish opportunity for each student to

dissect a lateral half of the body, not more than four students being assigned to each cadaver.

Histology.—(A) General apparatus. (1) The paraffin bath and its accessories—(thermometer, tubing and gas regulator), for embedding purposes. (2) Two microtones—one for cutting celloidin sections and one for cutting paraffin sections, or an interchangeable microtone will do. (3) A projection lantern and an adequate collection of slides of tissues and organs, or an adequate set of charts to illustrate visually the structures of tissues and organs. (4) An injection apparatus and such reagents and materials as are required for the preparation of bulk specimens. These will include: Paraffin, hardening, clearing, reagents and stains, teasing needles, scissors, knives, camel's hair brushes, beakers, staining dishes, etc.

(B) The individual student's equipment: One miscroscope for each of two students, one oil immersion lens for each six students, Abbe condenser and diaphragm for each six students, slides and covers, labels, stains and staining dishes, suitable reagents for mounting specimens, drawing material, alcohol lamp or Bunsen burner, teasing needles, camel's hair brushes, lifters and medicine droppers.

Physiology.—(a) Lecture room. (b) Laboratory. Classes should be divided into groups of not to exceed four or five students. (c) For Hermatology, collection of hemacytometers, hemometers, spectroscopes, fully equipped compound microscopes and reagents and apparatus used in histology. (d) For muscle and nerve work. Equipment: Myographs, including muscle clamps, muscle lever, supports, recording surfaces or a clockwork kymograph, chromograph, and stimulating apparatus, including an electric battery, keys, induction cell, electrodes and a rheostat or rheochord, moist chamber with accessories for nerve work, double cylinder for heating and cooking tissues. (e) For circulation experiments: Heart lever, manometer with accessories, sphygmograph, tonometer with accessories, apparatus for studying capillary circulation, rubber tubing, cannulas, wire, etc., and such other accessory articles as are needed for carrying on the experiments. (f) General equipment: Polariscope, galvanometer, capillary electrometer, mercury pump for gas analytical work and accessories, thermostat or incubator, analytical balance, assorted tambours, assorted cannulas, chemical reagents, chemical apparatus, hydrometers, thermometers and induction coils.

Physiology.—(a) For work on the special senses: Artificial eye, perimeter, ophthalmometer, ophthalmoscope, lenses, esthesiometer, color mixer, phorometer, tuning forks, ear model, Galton whistles, resonators. (b) Respiration apparatus: Spirometer.

Materia Medica.—(a) A good collection of drugs in the crude state. (b) In the laboratory the class should be divided into groups of not more than five students each. (c) Each student should be provided with: Test tubes and racks, beakers, graduates, glass funnel and filter paper, graduates (4 oz. and 8 oz.), filter stand, mortar and pestle, spatula, glass slab for making ointments, one balance per group of ten students. The general apparatus: An induction coil, mercury manometers, vein manometers, cannulas, blood pressure apparatus, a drum cylinder, an aspirating syringe, a cardiomyograph, drugs and their preparations must be supplied, and such other apparatus as is necessary to study the effect of drugs on the muscles and nerves.

Electrotherapeutics.—Well equipped dark room with necessary reagents for developing plates. The equipment ought to include either (1) an induction coil, of standard make, or (2) a static machine, a high-frequency resonator, fluoroscope, electrodes, mercury turbine interrupter or some other standard make, rheostat, x-ray tubes—(therapeutic and diagnostic), tube rack and stand.

Clinical Diagnosis.—In this department there must be apparatus for making complete miscroscopic and chemical tests. These may be obtained from other departments of the college referred to above if there is not a conflict of hours. The equipment must provide for the examination of blood, tissues, excretions, secretions and exudates. The students should be divided into groups for this work as may be convenient.

Pathology.—This department should be supplied with charts, abundant gross specimens obtained from postmortems and the surgical clinics. The remaining general equipment and the individual equipment of the student is the same as in Histology.

Embryology.—Equipment same as for the department of Histology, except that the general equipment should include one set of models.

Bacteriology.—As in the other departments, it is preferable to divide the classes into groups of four or five each, and for each group there should be provided one steam and one hot-air sterilizer, one compound microscope with oil immersion lens and condenser, all the apparatus necessary for preparing the culture media, such as a set of double boilers, cork borers, a stand with

rings and clamps, a potato cutter, gelatin, cheese-cloth, cotton. filter paper and litmus paper—an autoclave and a serum oven are sufficient for each twenty-five students.

Each student must be provided with test-tubes, rack, wire, baskets, test-tube brush, petri dishes, flasks, platinum needle, Bunsen burner and tubing, fermentation tubes, forceps, and, unless provided by the college, the student must be required to supply himself with slides, cover glasses, label, stains, slide boxes and counting materials.

The department will be supplied with such apparatus and materials as are necessary for the study of bacteria, including animal cages, etc., for experimental work.

Chemistry.—The department of chemistry must be supplied with balances, centrifuges, fume chambers, drying ovens, a polariscope, spectroscope, Kjeldahl nitrogen apparatus, apparatus for analyzing milk, microscopes and a good stock of chemical materials, reagent bottles and reagents.

Each student should have an outfit containing beakers, blow-pipe, litmus paper, flasks of various sizes, funnels, test-tubes, pipettes—plain and graduated—mortar and pestle, filter stand, iron wire triangle, wire gauze, Bunsen burner and hose, porcelain crucibles, platinum wire and foil, glass stirring rods, glass tubing, test-tubes and test-racks, test-tube brush, filter paper, tongs, graduates, burette, pipettes, water bath, sand bath, rubber stoppers, set of reagent bottles, gas generating flask, small pair of druggists' scales, such other material as may be needed from time to time for doing special work and which the student receives on making requisition for them.

Physiologic Chemistry.—Much of the material used in this department may be obtained from the departments of Chemistry and Physiology, and it is not necessary to make any special requirements. If the departments of Chemistry and Physiology are well equipped, the department of Physiologic Chemistry is sure to be supplied with all needed apparatus.

Clinics.—(1) Every college must have access to a hospital.
(2) Two beds for each senior student. (3) One patient to each bed. (4) Fifty dispensary patients to every senior student.

Obstetrics.—Each student should be required to be in attendance on at least five cases in obstetric practice.

Museum.—A properly stocked museum containing: Anatomic specimens, embryologic specimens, pathologic specimens, models, charts, drawings, shelves and other facilities for storing the

specimens. The anatomic collection should contain specimens of: Normal bones, injected specimens, dissected specimens of joints, muscles, nerves, brain and other parts of the body. The embryologic section should consist of models and slides showing an embryo in various stages of development. Lantern slides are also useful. The pathologic section must include specimens of all kinds, in bulk.

Library.—The minimum library facilities of a medical school should consist of a well-lighted, ventilated and comfortably warm reading room supplied with chairs and tables for the comfort and convenience of the students. There should be the current medical periodicals and standard text-books on the subject of each department taught in the college.

The library should be catalogued and made available for use and placed under the supervision of a librarian. The librarian may be a student competent to perform such duties.

REQUIREMENTS FOR MEDICAL COLLEGES.

After January 11, 1911, only such medical colleges shall be considered in good standing by the Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination as have:

- (1) Complied with the requirements of this Board heretofore in force.
- (2) And that possess an adequate and competent faculty for teaching medicine, surgery, and obstetrics in all their branches.
- (3) And that afford their students adequate clinical and hospital facilities.
- (4) And that embrace in their curriculum anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, medicine, surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, histology, pathology, pediatrics, bacteriology, ophthalmology, otology, laryngology, rhinology, dermatology, physical diagnosis, hygiene and medical jurisprudence.
- (5) And that require attendance upon at least eighty (80) per cent. of each course of instruction.
- (6) And that give four graded courses of instruction in separate calendar years, the aggregate of which amounts to at least 120 weeks of at least 30 hours each and at least 42 months must have elapsed between the student's matriculation and his graduation.
- (7) And that require an average grade in each course of instruction of at least 75 per cent. in examinations as a condition of graduation.
- (8) And that fulfill all their published promises, requirements and claims respecting advantages to their students and courses of instruction.
- (9) All medical colleges in good standing with the Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination shall publish annually a catalogue showing the number of matriculants, and the date of their matriculation; and also a separate list of all graduates of the session or year next preceding and shall publish a full and comprehensive description of their laboratories, together with a specific statement in detail of the equipment and facilities of each.
- (10) And that require, as a prerequisite to matriculation, compliance with the "Prerequisites to Matriculation" hereinafter set forth.

(11) And that admit students to advanced standing only in compliance with the "Conditions Affecting Advanced Standing" hereinafter set forth.

The Board would recommend the following as minimum equipment for medical colleges:

1. ANATOMY.

- A. GROSS ANATOMY.
 - 1. A lecture room.
 - a. Mounted skeleton for demonstrations.
 - b. Anatomical models and charts.
 - Preserved anatomical preparations and specimens for study and demonstration.
 - 2. A dissecting room well lighted and ventilated and well kept.
 - a. Store room and vats for preserving cadavers or equivalent conveniences.
 - b. Apparatus for embalming cadavers or equivalent facilities.
 - c. Instruments for post-mortem technique.
 - d. Unmounted skeletons for use by students.
 - e. Cadavers sufficient to furnish opportunity for each student to dissect a lateral half of the body, not more than four students being assigned to each cadaver.

HISTOLOGY.

- A. General apparatus:
 - The paraffin bath and its accessories—thermometer, tubing and gas regulator—for embedding purposes.
 - Two microtomes—one for cutting celloidin sections and one for cutting paraffin sections, or an interchangeable microtome will do.
 - A projection lantern and an adequate collection of slides of tissues and organs, or an adequate set of charts to illustrate visually the structures of tissues and organs.
 - An injection apparatus and such reagents and materials as are required for the preparation of bulk specimens.
 - These will include:

Paraffin, hardening, clearing, reagents and stains, teasing needles, scissors, knives, camel-hair brushes, beakers, staining dishes, etc.

B. The individual student's equipment:

One microscope for each two students, one oil immersion lens for each six students, Abbe condenser and diaphragm for each six students, slides and covers, labels, stains and staining dishes, suitable reagents for mounting specimens, drawing material, alcohol lamp or Bunsen burner, teasing needles, camelhair brushes, lifters, medicine droppers.

PHYSIOLOGY.

- a. Lecture room.
- b. Laboratory.

Classes should be divided into groups of not to exceed four or five students.

c. For Hematology.

Collection of hemacytometers, hemometers, spectroscopes, fully equipped compound microscopes and reagents and apparatus used in histology.

d. For muscle and nerve work.

Equipment: Myographs, including muscle clamps, muscle lever, supports, recording surfaces or a clock-work kymograph, chromograph, and stimulating apparatus, including an electric battery, keys, induction coil, electrodes and rheostat or rheochord, moist chamber with accessories for nerve work, double cylinder for heating and cooking tissues.

e. For circulation experiments:

Heart lever, manometer with accessories, sphygmograph, tonometer with accessories, apparatus for studying capillary circulation, rubber tubing, cannulas, wire, etc., and such other accessory articles as are needed for carrying on experiments.

f. General equipment:

Polariscope, galvanometer, capillary electrometer, mercury pump for gas analytical work and accessories, thermostat or incubator, analytical balance, assorted tambours, assorted cannulas, chemical reagents, chemical apparatus, hydrometers, thermometers, induction coils.

g. For work on the special senses:

Artificial eye, perimeter, ophthalmometer, ophthalmoscope, lenses, esthesiometer, color mixer, phorometer, tuning forks, ear model. Galton whistles, resonators.

h. Respiration apparatus; Spirometer.

MATERIA MEDICA.

- a. A good collection of drugs in the crude state.
- b. In the laboratory, the class should be divided into groups of not more than five students each.
- c. Each student should be provided with test tubes and rack, beakers, glass funnel and filter paper graduates (4 oz. and 8 oz.), filter stand, mortar and pestle, spatula, glass slab for making ointments, one balance per group of ten students.

The general apparatus:

An induction coil, mercury manometers, vein manometers, cannulas, blood pressure apparatus, a drum cylinder, an aspirating syringe, a cardiomygraph, drugs and their preparations must be supplied, and such other apparatus as is necessary to study the effect of drugs on the muscles and nerves.

ELECTRO-THERAPEUTICS.

Well-equipped darkroom, with necessary reagents for developing plates. The equipment ought to include either, (1) an induction coil, of standard make, or (2) a static machine; a high frequency resonator;

fluoroscope; electrodes; mercury turbine interruptor, or some other standard make; rheostat; X-ray tubes (therapeutic and diagnostic), tube rack and stand.

CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS.

In this department there must be apparatus for making complete microscopic and chemical tests. These may be obtained from other departments of the college referred to above if there is not a conflict of hours. The equipment must provide for the examination of blood, tissues, excretions, exudates and secretions.

The students should be divided into groups for this work as may be convenient.

PATHOLOGY.

This department should be supplied with charts, abundant gross specimens obtained from post-mortem and surgical clinics. The remaining general equipment and the individual equipment of the student is the same as in Histology.

EMBRYOLOGY.

Equipment same as for the department of histology, except that the general equipment should include one set of models.

RACTERIOLOGY.

As in the other departments, it is preferable to divide the classes into groups of four or five each, and for each group there shall be provided one steam and one hot air sterilizer, one compound microscope with oil immersion lens and condenser, all the apparatus necessary for preparing the culture media, such as a set of double boilers, cork borers, a stand with rings and clamps, a potato cutter, gelatin, cheesecloth, cotton, filter paper and litmus paper. An autoclave and a serum oven are sufficient for each twenty-five students.

Each student must be provided with test-tubes, rack, wire, basket, test-tube brush, petri dishes, flasks, platinum needle, Bunsen burner, and tubing, fermentation tubes, forceps, and, unless provided by the college, the student must be required to supply himself with slides, cover glasses, labels, stains, slide boxes, and counting materials.

The department will be supplied with such apparatus and materials as are necessary for the study of bacteria, including animal cages, etc., for experimental work.

CHEMISTRY.

The department of chemistry must be supplied with balances, centrifuges, fume chambers, drying ovens, a polariscope, spectroscope, Kjeldahl nitrogen apparatus, apparatus for analyzing milk, microscopes, and a good stock of chemicals, reagent bottles and reagents.

Each student should have an outfit containing beakers, blow pipe, litinus paper, flasks of various sizes, funnels, test tubes, pipettes—plain and graduated, mortar and pestle, filter stand, iron wire triangle, wire gauze, Bunsen burner and hose, porcelain crucibles, platinum wire and foil, glass stirring rods, glass tubing, test tubes and test rack,

test tube brush, filter paper, tongs, graduated burette, water bath, sand bath, rubber stoppers, set of reagent bottles, gas generating flask, small pair druggist's scales, and such other materials as may be needed from time to time for doing special work and which the student receives on making requisition for them.

PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY.

Much of the material used in this department may be obtained from the departments of Chemistry and Physiology, and it is not necessary to make any special requirements. If the departments of Chemistry and Physiology are well equipped the department of Physiologic Chemistry is sure to be supplied with all needed apparatus.

CLINICS.

- 1. Every college must have access to a hospital.
- 2. Two beds for each senior student.
- 3. One patient to each bed.
- 4. Fifty dispensary patients to every senior student.

OBS! ETRICS.

Each student should be required to be in attendance on at least five cases in obstetric practice.

MUSEUM.

A properly stocked museum containing anatomic specimens, embryologic specimens, pathologic specimens, models, charts, drawings, shelves and other facilities for storing the specimens.

The anatomic collection should contain specimens of normal bones, injected specimens, dissected specimens of joints, muscles, nerves, brain and other parts of the body.

The embryologic section should consist of models, and slides showing an embryo in various stages of development. Lantern slides are also useful.

The pathologic section must include specimens of all kinds, in bulk.

LIBRARY.

The minimum of library facilities of a medical school should consist of a well-lighted, ventilated and comfortably warm reading room, supplied with chairs and tables for the comfort and convenience of the students. There should be the current medical periodicals and standard text-books on the subjects of each department taught in the college. The library should be catalogued and made available for use and placed under the supervision of a librarian. The librarian may be a student competent to perform such duties,

CONDITIONS AFFECTING ADVANCED STANDING IN A MEDICAL COLLEGE.

- 1. Colleges may honor the official credentials presented by students from other colleges having the standard requirements provided herein, excepting for the fourth year of their course, but no college shall admit a student to advanced standing without first communicating with the college from which such student desires to withdraw, and receiving from the dean of such college a direct written communication certifying to the applicant's professional and moral qualifications, and to the exact work he has done in said college. The said certificate must be submitted to this Board for inspection with diploma: Provided, All rules in conflict with the above are hereby repealed.
- 2. Graduates of regularly established and recognized universities or colleges of art and science, possessing a B. S., A. B. or equivalent degree, may be admitted to the sophomore year of a four-year medical course in a recognized medical college: Provided, Applicants holding such degrees furnish satisfactory documentary evidence of having completed all the work of the medical freshman year, in obtaining such a degree.
- 3. Students presenting a satisfactory certificate from a recognized university or college of arts or science, requiring four years as an essential to graduation, of having completed three years of such course, may be admitted to the sophomore year of a four-year medical course in a recognized medical college: Provided, Such certificate from such scientific or literary college shall show that the medical degree from such medical college will entitle the holder to the bachelor's degree from the institution granting such certificate: And provided, Such students have complied with the entrance requirements of this Board as herein mentioned, and have completed all the work of the medical freshman year before advancement to the sophomore year in said medical college.
- 4. Graduates of a recognized university or college of arts or science requiring a four-year course of study as an essential to graduation, may be admitted to the junior year of a medical college recognized by this Board: Provided, Such university, or college of arts or science embraces in its curriculum, and possesses adequate equipment for teaching all of the subjects taught in the

freshman and sophomore years of the medical college in which matriculation is sought: And provided, That applicants for such advanced standing shall present satisfactory evidence of having completed all of the work of the freshman and sophomore years of such medical course.

The foregoing evidence of preliminary education will be required of all applicants to the Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination before taking the examination of the Board: Provided, Such applicant did not matriculate prior to January 31, 1911, in which event the requirements for matriculation qualifications in force at the time of matriculation shall apply.

PREREQUISITES TO MATRICULATION IN MEDICAL COLLEGES.

- 1. Applicants matriculating prior to 1903 must furnish such evidence of preliminary education as required by the Association of American Medical Colleges at date of matriculation.
- (a) Applicants matriculating in medical colleges subsequent to February 1, 1903, and prior to January 11, 1910, must possess a diploma or certificate of graduation from a recognized commissioned high school of the State of Indiana;
- Or (b) a diploma or certificate of graduation, issued after four years of study of at least eight months in each separate year, from a high school whose curriculum embraces at least the following, or its equivalent:

COURSE OF STUDY FOR COMMISSIONED AND CERTIFIED HIGH SCHOOLS.

Subject.	FIRST YEAR.	SECOND YEAR.	THIRD YEAR.	FOURTH YEAR.
English	English	English English English English.	English	English.
History		History of Greece, one-half Mediaeval History, one-half American History, one-half year. History of Rome, one-half Modern History, one-half Civil Government, one-half year.	History of Greece, one-half Mediaeval History, one-half American History, one-half year. History of Rome, one-half Modern History, one-half Civil Government, one-half year.	American History, one-half year. Civil Government, one-half year.
Language	Latin or German	Language Latin or German Latin or German Latin or German	Latin or German	Latin or German. Greek or French. Courses suggested but not required.
Mathematics	Algebra	Algebra Plane Geometry	Algebra, one-half year Commercial Arithmetic. Solid Geometry, one-half year.	Commercial Arithmetic.
Science	Botany or Zoology.			Physics or Chemistry. Physical or Commercial Geography, one-half year. Geology.

Music, one period per week throughout the year. Or, Drawing, freehand or mechanical, one period throughout the year.

- Or (c) a certificate of qualification from a state medical examining board, after a successful examination before said board, with an average grade of not less than 75 per cent. in the branches named above.
- 2. In addition to the foregoing evidence of preliminary qualification, all applicants for license to practice medicine in Indiana, matriculating subsequent to January 11, 1910, are required to submit satisfactory documentary evidence of having completed all the freshman work in a recognized university or college of arts and science; and,

All applicants for license to practice medicine in Indiana, matriculating subsequent to January 1, 1911, are required to submit satisfactory documentary evidence of having completed one-half of the work in a recognized university or college of arts and science, required to obtain the B. S. degree in such university or college of arts and science.

3. Applicants who cannot furnish a diploma or certificate of graduation from a commissioned high school of Indiana as described under 1 (a), and certificate showing the completion of the required work from the university or college of arts and science, as described under 2, must furnish an itemized statement of the subjects studied, upon a blank which can be obtained from the secretary of the State Medical Examining Board.

4. Notes.

- (a) Credentials of applicants for entrance to medical colleges will be inspected the third Tuesday in August of each year. All credentials for inspection must be sent to Room 57, State House, Indianapolis, Indiana.
- (b) Two dollars is hereby fixed as the fee for inspecting credentials and issuing certificates thereon.
- (c) A diploma or certificate required by rule of this Board must be a formal and regularly conferred document authorized by law and issued under the authority of a legally chartered and recognized high school, academy, normal school, college or university, or by a state board of education, a state board of medical examiners or a board of preliminary examiners, and such diplomas or certificates must fulfill the minimum requirements of preliminary education as herein set forth. The preliminary examination must be conducted by or under the authority of the State Board of Medical Examiners of the State in which the college is located.

It is worse than useless to send in teachers' licenses and informal certificates issued by principals or other officials of high schools, collegiate institutes and private educational institutions which are not authorized by law, and are not recognized by the Board as fulfilling the requirements of the rule relating to the legal requirements of preliminary education.

(d) The State Board will, if requested, inspect the credentials of applicants for matriculation and issue certificates of entrance qualifications to such as furnish the documentary evidence of the required education.

W. T. GOTT, Secretary, Room 57, State House, Indianapolis, Ind.

RESOLUTION TOUCHING REQUIREMENT OF TWO YEARS COLLE-GIATE WORK AS A PREREQUISITE TO MATRICULATION IN A MEDICAL COLLEGE.

WHEREAS, In January, 1910, the Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination established the following, to go into effect January 1, 1911:

"All applicants for license to practice medicine in Indiana, matriculating subsequent to January 1, 1911, are required to submit satisfactory documentary evidence of having completed all of the freshman and sophomore work in a recognized university or college of arts and science;" and

WHEREAS, The said rule requires further elaboration and detail to make it definite and capable of being justly and consistently applied, the said Board now adopts the following as constituting the preliminary educational requirements for applicants for medical registration, matriculating subsequent to January 1, 1912:

- (1) Graduation from a regularly commission high school of Indiana, or from an equivalent school, such graduation to be evidenced by a certificate or diploma properly signed; or in lieu of such graduation, formal documentary evidence satisfactory to this Board of a full equivalent of such high school course.
- (2) In addition to the above (1) the applicant must submit formal documentary evidence that he has successfully pursued in a recognized college or university, in resident courses extending over not less than eighteen calendar months, sufficient work, to unconditionally entitle him to not less than one-half of the total credits required by said institution for the Bachelor's degree in the courses of liberal arts or sciences.

College courses, professional or semi-professional in their nature, will not be accepted as meeting in any part the above requirement of two years of college work.

This Board will not offer or accept any examination in lieu of, or as a test of any substitute for, the above required college work in liberal arts or science courses.

SUBSTITUTION.

In lieu of such college or university work, there may be offered an equivalent amount of work in a normal or other school whose credits are transferable and acceptable to such recognized college or university as contemplated above.

The Board may require as evidence of this equivalency a certificate from a college or university acceptable to the Board, stating the work is so acceptable by said institution.

DUTIES OF COUNTY CLERKS EXPLAINED.

(Section of law requiring county clerks to make annual reports to the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination.)

The Indiana Medical Law, approved March 8, 1897, makes it the duty of the clerk of each county of the State to submit annually on the 1st day of January of each year, to the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, upon blanks furnished by said Board, a duplicate list of all certificates received and licenses issued by him during the preceding year, and shall include therein the date of said license, the name, age, residence, etc., of the person receiving the same. (See section 3, page 57, of the Acts of 1897.)

The State Board of Medical Registration and Examination is required to make an annual report to the Governor. This report cannot be completed until all county clerks have made their reports to the Board as required by law. Much embarrassment to both county clerks and the State Board would be avoided by clerks making these reports promptly on the 1st day of January. The secretary of the Board has in several instances been compelled to ask the Attorney-General to take up the question with negligent county clerks.

Upon the receipt of the certificate by the applicant from the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, the applicant shall, upon the presentation thereof to the clerk of the county in which he resides, receive from the county clerk a license to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics within the State of Indiana. The person receiving such license shall pay to the county clerk fifty cents (\$0.50) as his fee for issuing and recording such license as hereinafter provided. In case of change of residence from one county to another within this State the holder of a physician's license shall obtain a new license in the county where he proposes to reside, by filing with the county clerk the license obtained by him in the county in which he last resided, in the same manner as provided for on the presentation of his certificate from the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, and the clerk shall issue him a new license. (As amended March 3, 1899, Acts 1899, p. 247.)

The county clerk should not issue licenses to traveling physicians.

The law plainly states that in case of change of residence only shall new license be issued.

Sec. 3. It shall be the duty of the clerk of the county in which an applicant resides to issue to the person presenting such certificate, as hereinbefore provided for, a license under his official seal in the following form:

State of Indiana, County of, ss:
I,, Clerk of the Circuit Court
of County, in the State of Indiana, do
hereby certify that has complied with
the laws of the State of Indiana relating to the practice of medi-
cine, surgery and obstetrics in the county and State aforesaid.
Witness my hand and seal of said court this day
of, 19
Clerk.
March 12, 1911.

ATTORNEYS' REPORT.

SEPTEMBER 19, 1911.

Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, Indianapolis, Indiana:

Gentlemen—We submit to you the following report for the year 1910-1911, of charges and prosecutions under the medical law in which we have assisted the Board:

Charges were filed against James K. Moss for selling liquor without a license so to do. Affidavit signed by Jacob Fernsel. Trial was called at the office of the Board, January 11, 1910. Defendant appeared. The affiant asked leave to dismiss the charges against said Moss, and the Board, having duly considered the same, permitted the charges to be withdrawn and dismissed without prejudice.

A petition for reinstatement of the license of Dr. George L. Dickerson was presented to the Board. After carefully considering and reviewing the records of the case as before entered in the records of the Board, the Board refused to grant the request.

The prosecuting attorney of Adams County was asked for assistance in the prosecution of H. E. Sowers. The attorneys for the Board were instructed to assist in said case. Sowers was convicted of practicing medicine without a license.

The attorneys for the Board were instructed to formulate an agreement with reference to the restoration of the license of Dr. Lee Mason Barney, which was done, and the license restored.

Charges were filed against Dr. Eugene Redlinger, asking for the revocation of his license. He was cited to appear before the Board June 21, 1910, and show cause why his license should not be revoked. The evidence was heard and his license revoked.

Charges were filed against the Dr. Luckett Company, consisting of Dr. ——— Luckett and Dr. James A. Craig. The evidence in the case against Luckett was heard and taken under advisement, and the case against Craig continued.

Bernhard J. Kowenstrot filed application for reinstatement of his license. Said application was considered and license restored upon conditions satisfactory to Board.

Charges were filed against M. C. and Bessie Van DeVenter, Ligonier, Ind., and, after due consideration, the Board decided that the charges were not in proper form, for the reason that statutory grounds for the revocation of license were not set out in the complaint.

Charges were filed against Dr. George M. Freeman, of Shoals, Ind. He appeared before the Board in person, and by his attorney, Mr. McCormack, and entered a general denial of the charges. After hearing the evidence in support of denial, the Board ordered the case dismissed.

A petition for reinstatement of the license of Dr. Willis Farrow was presented to the Board. The petition was not granted.

A petition for reinstatement of the license of Dr. McKendree Green, Pleasant Lake, Ind., was presented to the Board. The license was ordered restored.

Charges were filed against Dr. C. D. Pettigrew, of Logansport, Ind., for gross immorality. Dr. Pettigrew appeared before the Board in person and by his attorney, Mr. Jenkins, and entered a general denial of the charges. After hearing all the evidence in the case, the license was ordered revoked and canceled. The case was appealed to the Circuit Court of Cass County and there reversed. The Board is now preparing to appeal to the Supreme Court.

Evidence was submitted, showing that J. D. Camp was practicing medicine without a license. The attorney reported that Mr. Camp was willing to plead guilty, and, considering the fact that he was an old soldier, the Board agreed that the charges would not be taken up at this time, upon his promise to discontinue all practice. Camp having been declared of unsound mind, this prosecution was not pushed.

Charges were filed against W. B. McKinstray, of South Bend, Ind., charging that he had obtained his license by fraud. After reviewing the evidence the license was revoked. The case was appealed to the Circuit Court of St. Joseph County and the decision of the Board reversed. The Board was ordered by the St. Joseph Circuit Court to restore the license of Dr. McKinstray.

The case against Lydia Hazlett was appealed to the Supreme Court by the defendant, and there affirmed.

In addition to these cases, which received the personal attention of your attorneys, we have been consulted in the matter of prosecutions and enforcements and interpretation of the medical laws by physicians and attorneys from various parts of the State, and we have endeavored to render such assistance as was in our power.

We have attended practically all the meetings of the Board and conferred with and advised the Board as to the various cases which came before them.

We are attaching herewith a list of new authorities which may be of interest to practitioners in general.

Respectfully submitted,

GAVIN, GAVIN & DAVIS,

Attorneys for the Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination.

AUTHORITIES.

The medical law making it unlawful to practice medicine without a license, and denying to all physicians in the State, lawfully engaged in the practice, the right to continue such practice until they conform to the requirement of the statute, and restricting the practice of medicine to persons who are able to demonstrate their qualifications to the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, is a proper exercise of the police powers of the State and is constitutional.

State ex rel. Burroughs vs. Webster, 150 Ind. 607.

Under the law of 1897, a physician holding a license to practice medicine under a preceding law may procure a new license and continue in the practice, and the former license is only prima facie evidence of the right to the new one. All licenses issued prior to the act of March 8, 1897, are revoked by this law.

State ex rel. Burroughs vs. Webster, 150 Ind. 607.

It is the duty of the prosecuting attorney in the various counties to represent the State in appeals from the action of the Board.

In re application of Eliza E. Coffin, 152 Ind. 439.

Evidence that defendant leased and occupied rooms for several months for the declared purpose of practicing dentistry, that he had done dental work for three or more persons, that one time he was engaged in filling teeth and at other times did work at the bench, is sufficient to support a verdict that defendant engaged in the practice of dentistry.

Ferner vs. State, 151 Ind. 247.

The amendments of 1901 are constitutional and valid.

Parks vs. State, 159 Ind. 211.

In a prosecution under this law it is sufficient to charge the offense in the language of the statute. It shall be sufficient to

charge that the accused did upon a certain day, in a certain county, engage in the practice of medicine, he not having a license to do so, without averring any further or particular fact concerning the same. It is not necessary in the affidavit to negative the provisions which declare that this act is not applicable to the sale of proprietary medicines, or to nonitinerant opticians, or nurses, professional or otherwise. These are matters of defense. To render them available the accused must interpose them as defense.

Witty vs. State, 90 N. E. 627. Case No. 21,480, Supreme Court;

Melville vs. State, 89 N. E. 490; Parks vs. State, 159 Ind. 211; Benham vs. State, 116 Ind. 112; Eastman vs. State, 109 Ind. 282.

The burden of proving defendant was duly licensed to practice medicine rests on defendant.

Benham vs. State, 116 Ind. 112.

A licensed physician who changes his residence from one county in this State to another must procure a new license from the clerk of the county to which he has removed or it will be unlawful for him to practice.

Mayfield vs. Nale, 26 Ind. App. 240.

A magnetic healer is punishable under this law if the healer be unlicensed.

Parks vs. State, 159 Ind. 211.

In the case of Witty vs. State, 90 N. E. 627, who claimed to be a suggestive therapeutist, the Supreme Court held the mere fact alone that in his practice the accused did not use drugs in any form whatever as medicine but cured or healed diseases which he professed to treat, would constitute a defense.

On a trial for practicing medicine without a license, a receipt from the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination for money, required under the law to accompany an application for certificate, is not admissible in evidence, for such receipt is not a license. In a case of this kind, even where it is shown that the accused was entitled to a license and the license had been arbitrarily withheld, it would have afforded him no sufficient justification for practicing medicine. If the license was wrongfully withheld the accused's remedy was to proceed by appeal or some other appropriate action to obtain it.

Melville vs. State, 89 N. E. 490.

One act of practicing medicine or a series may be proven to show the defendant was practicing medicine. The selling and administering of medicine by a street fakir under certain conditions may be practicing medicine.

Payne vs. State, 79 S. W. 1025.

An applicant for a license who has been refused an examination and certificate by the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, has, under the express provisions of the statute, the right to an appeal to the circuit or superior court of the county in which he resides. Mandamus, therefore will not lie against the Board.

State ex rel. Barnett vs. State Board, 87 N. E. 139, Supreme Court case No. 10,908.

A statute providing that no person shall be eligible by the State Board of Dental Examiners who shall not furnish satisfactory evidence of having graduated from a reputable dental college, endorsed by the Board of Dental Examiners, is not open to the objection of unconstitutionality, because of arbitrary power conferred upon the Board of Dental Examiners to decide what colleges are reputable.

Ex parte Whitley, 77 Pa. 879.

An act describing the standard of scholarship to be maintained by medical schools, whose diploma the State Board of Medical Examiners shall be authorized to accept as that prescribed from time to time by an association composed of colleges devoted to the work of preparing persons for the profession, makes the standard sufficiently fixed, definite and certain. And the requiring an applicant for a license to practice medicine to produce a diploma from a medical school, the requirements of which shall have been "in no particular less than those prescribed" by a specified asso-

ciation of medical colleges, does not unjustly discriminate against other schools, although such association is composed of schools teaching only one system of medicine.

Ex parte Gerino, 77 Pac. 166.

In a prosecution for practicing medicine without a license, the defense of discrimination against a particular class of practitioners is of no avail.

30 Cyc. 1567.

The fact that a person was a registered dentist in Illinois gives him no right to practice his profession in Minnesota without complying with the statute of Minnesota providing for the registration and for the licensing of dentists.

State vs. Crombie, 119 N. W. 660.

Proof that the defendant attended a single case and held himself out to the community as a physician is sufficient to warrant conviction.

30 Cyc. 1568.

Chiropractic held to be practicing medicine.

State vs. Johnson (Kansas), 114 Pac. 390; State vs. Smith (Mo.), 135 S. W. 465; State vs. Miller (Iowa), 124 S. W. 167;

State vs. Greiner (Wash.), 114 Pac. 897.

Mechano neural therapy held to be practicing medicine.

Olcott vs. State, 102 N. Y. Sup. 682.

Revocation for grossly unprofessional, dishonorable conduct held.

Berry vs. State (Texas), 135 S. W. 631.

REPORT OF OFFICIAL EXAMINER FOR ENTRANCE TO MEDICAL COLLEGES.

FROM JANUARY 1, 1910, TO OCTOBER 1, 1911.

Jumber of certificates issued to applicants presenting creden-	
tials which fully met the requirements of the Board 52)
Number of certificates refused applicants whose credentials	
were insufficient	Ł
A. H. SPROUL,	
Examiner.	
OCTORER 1 1911	

INDIANA MEDICAL LAW OF 1897, WITH AMENDMENTS OF 1899, 1901, 1905 AND 1909.

AN ACT regulating the practice of medicine, surgery and obstetrics, providing for the issuing of licenses to practice, providing for the appointment of a State Board of Medical Registration and Examination and defining their duties, defining certain misdemeanors and providing penalties, and repealing all laws in conflict therewith and certain acts therein specified.

[H. 226. Approved March 8, 1897.] [Acts 1897, p. 255.]

Section 1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Indiana, That it shall hereafter be unlawful for any person to practice medicine, surgery or obstetrics in this State without first obtaining a license so to do, as hereinafter provided.

Sec. 2. After this law goes into effect, any person desiring to begin the practice of medicine, surgery or obstetrics in this State, shall procure from the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination a certificate that such person is entitled to a license to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics in the State of Indiana; and in order to procure such certificate the applicant shall submit to the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination his diploma, with an affidavit setting forth the time and number of terms, duration of each term, applicant was required to be in attendance at said school in order to complete said course of study, and that the affiant is the person to whom such diploma was issued. Such application shall be accompanied by the affidavit of two freeholders resident in the same county in which the applicant resides, stating that the applicant is the person named in the accompanying diploma and application for a certificate. All diplomas received by the Board shall be returned to the person owning the same, and for failure to return any diploma to its lawful owner within a reasonable time the secretary of said Board shall be liable on his bond for damages in the sum of twenty-five dollars (\$25). Such applicant shall pay to said Board the sum of ten dollars (\$10) at the time of making such application. All persons who were practicing medicine, surgery and obstetrics in the State of Indiana on March 8, 1897, and have not complied with the pro-

visions of the law, and desiring to continue the same, shall, on or before July 11, 1899, obtain a certificate that they are entitled to do so by presenting to the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination the license possessed by them at the time of the passage of this law, together with an affidavit that they are the legal possessors of the same, and the persons mentioned therein, and such applicant shall pay to the Board the sum of one dollar (\$1) at the time of making such application. The Board shall thereupon issue to such applicant a certificate, which, when presented to the County Clerk of the proper county, shall entitle the holder to a license to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics in the State of Indiana. In the event an applicant for a certificate from the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination shall present a diploma from a medical college which is not recognized as maintaining a sufficiently high grade or standard of medical education as defined and fixed in the records of the Board, the applicant shall have the privilege of being examined as to his qualifications to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics in such manner as the Board shall provide, and if he shall pass an examination satisfactory to the Board he shall receive a certificate, the same as if he had presented a satisfactory diploma and other evidences and qualifications for the practice of medicine. But if he should fail to pass such examination he shall be permitted to submit to another examination within twelve months from the time of the first examination. He shall pay to the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination the sum of twenty-five dollars (\$25): Provided, however, That payment of said sum of twentyfive dollars (\$25) shall entitle him to a re-examination in case of failure at the first or any subsequent examination: And provided further, That if such applicant shall fail to pass the examination prescribed by such Board of Medical Registration and Examination, he shall have the right to an appeal to the Circuit or Superior Court of the proper county, requiring such Board to show cause why such applicant should not be permitted to practice medicine, surgery or obstetrics in the State of Indiana, upon the applicant giving a good and satisfactory bond to be approved by the court, to secure all costs of suit should the appeal be determined against him. Upon the receipt of the certificate by the applicant from the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, the applicant shall, upon the presentation thereof to the Clerk of the county in which he resides, receive from the County Clerk a license to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics within the

State of Indiana. The person receiving such license shall pay to the County Clerk fifty cents (\$.50) as his fee for issuing and recording such license as hereinafter provided. In case of change of residence from one county to another within this State, the holder of a physician's license shall obtain a new license in the county where he proposes to reside, by filing with the County Clerk the license obtained by him in the county in which he last resided, in the same manner as provided for on the presentation of his certificate from the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, and the Clerk shall issue him a new license. (As amended March 3, 1899, Acts 1899, p. 247.)

Sec. 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk of the county in which an applicant resides to issue to the person presenting such certificate, as hereinbefore provided for, a license under his official seal in the following form:

The County Clerk shall enter of record the name, age, place of birth, address, school or system of medicine to which said applicant belongs, and the person so registering shall subscribe to and verify by oath before such Clerk an affidavit concerning such facts, which, if wilfully false, shall subject the affiant to conviction for perjury. The County Clerk shall furnish annually, on the first day of January, to the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, upon blanks furnished by said Board, a duplicate list of all certificates received and licenses issued by him during the preceding year, and shall include therein the date of issue of said license, and the name, age and residence of the person receiving the same.

Sec. 4. Within thirty days after this law goes into effect, it shall be the duty of the Governor of the State of Indiana to appoint a State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, composed of five (5) members, who shall serve, two for one year,

one for two years, one for three years and one for four years; and their successors for a term of four years each. No school or system of medicine shall have a majority representation on such Board. Said Board shall be nonpartisan, and not more than three shall be members of any one political party. The Governor shall select members of said Board of Medical Registration and Examination from reputable physicians in this State who are graduates of any college of medicine of good repute: Provided, That no professor or teacher in a medical college shall be appointed as a member of such Board: Provided, further, That each of the four schools or systems of medicine having the largest numerical representation in the State shall have at least one representative on said Board. Should a vacancy occur in said Board by death, resignation, removal, or otherwise, then it shall be the duty of the Governor to fill the vacancy from the school or system entitled to representation by virtue of such vacancy. The Governor shall have power to remove any member of said Board for incompetency, gross immorality, for any abuse of his official power, or for other good cause, and may fill any vacancy thus occasioned by appointment. Any person appointed to fill any vacancy on such Board, whether occasioned by death, resignation, removal or otherwise, shall hold for the unexpired term of the member whose place he is appointed to fill.

Sec. 5. It shall be the duty of the members of the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination to meet in the city of Indianapolis within thirty days after their appointment, and organize by the election of a President, Secretary and Treasurer, who shall serve until the second Tuesday in January following, and their successors shall be elected on the second Tuesday in January annually thereafter. The said Board shall hold regular meetings on the second Tuesday in January and July of each year, and as often in addition as may be necessary for the transaction of such business as may properly come before it under the provisions of this act, and shall have power to make all necessary rules and regulations for the transaction of its business.

For their services the members shall receive the sum of six dollars (\$6) per day, and their traveling expenses necessarily incurred in the attendance upon the business of said Board. It shall be the duty of the Secretary of said Board to keep a record of all applications for certificates, and such record shall contain all the facts set forth in such application, including the action of the Board thereon, and shall execute all orders of said Board, and the

Secretary shall have for such service the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars (\$250) per annum, to be paid from the funds of said Board, and said Board may employ a clerk, and fix his salary at not more than five hundred dollars (\$500) per annum.

It shall be the duty of the Treasurer of said Board to pay quarterly all moneys received by the Board to the Treasurer of State, which moneys shall be credited to a separate and permanent fund for medical registration and examination, which is hereby created. All moneys so paid to the Treasurer of State shall remain and be a separate and permanent fund for the maintenance of the said Board of Registration and Examination. The said Board shall, by its President and Secretary, from time to time, certify to the Auditor of State the necessary expenses incurred by the said Board, including salaries and per diem of the members, and the Auditor shall issue his warrant for the same, which shall be paid out of the fund so established for the maintenance of the said Board: Provided, That no order shall be drawn by any State official on any fund other than the above named fund for any salaries of the Board incident to the administration of this act.

The Treasurer and Secretary of said Board shall each give bond in the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000), with sureties to be approved by the Governor, which bonds shall be filed with the Auditor of State. The members of the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination are authorized to administer oaths in matters relating to the discharge of their official duties. The State Board of Medical Registration and Examination is charged with the duty of enforcing this act, and it shall be the duty of the Prosecuting Attorney, upon the complaint of the Board, to prosecute any violation of this act.

It shall also be the duty of the grand jury of the proper county to investigate all violations of this act and return indictments therefor in proper cases, and it shall be the duty of the Prosecuting Attorney to prosecute violations of this act by information whenever a proper affidavit is filed by any one, as in other cases of violations of the law; or to prosecute offenders before the Justice of the Peace in proper cases.

The State Board of Medical Registration and Examination shall, from time to time, establish and record in a record, kept by them for that purpose, a schedule of the minimum requirements which must be complied with by applicants for examination for license to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics, before they shall be entitled to receive such license. The said Board shall also,

in like manner, establish and cause to be recorded in such record a schedule of the minimum requirements and rules for the recognition of medical colleges, so as to keep these requirements up to the average standard of medical education in other States. After the year 1897 no change shall be made in such schedules of requirements in any year after the month of January of such year, nor shall any change be made to have any retroactive effect, or that shall affect students theretofore matriculated. Such record shall be at all times open to examination by the public, and the said schedules of requirements, after they have been established and recorded, and all changes made therein, shall be printed in circular form, and mailed to all medical colleges in the State, and shall also be furnished to any person upon application. Said Board shall not, in the establishment of the aforesaid schedule of requirements, discriminate for or against any school or system of medicine, nor shall it prescribe what system or systems or schools of medicine shall be taught in any of the colleges, universities or other educational institutions of the State.

It shall have power to make and establish all necessary rules and regulations for the reciprocal recognition of certificates issued by other States, and to prevent unjust and arbitrary exclusions by other States of graduates in medicine from this State who have fulfilled its requirements. When an application for a certificate is made, and a diploma submitted, as herein provided, it shall be the duty of the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination to determine, upon the evidence presented, whether such diploma rightfully belongs to and was issued to the person making application for a certificate, and whether the medical college that issued the diploma maintains a standard of medical education conforming to that fixed by the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, and whether the application otherwise complies with the rules of the Board.

If these facts are shown by competent evidence, it shall be the duty of the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination to issue a certificate, signed by its President and Secretary, and under its official seal, stating that the person applying for such certificate and possessing such diploma is entitled to a license to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics in the State of Indiana: Provided, Said application shall be filed prior to January 1, 1905: And provided, further, Said applicant shall have, prior to January 1, 1901, matriculated in a reputable medical college in Indiana, maintaining a standard of medical education conforming to that

fixed by said Board, and shall have graduated from said college and received his diploma therefrom, prior to January 1, 1905. Except, as last above provided, no certificate shall be issued to any person whomsoever until he shall have satisfied the said Board that he has graduated at a reputable medical college as in this section set forth, maintaining a standard of medical education as above prescribed, and shall have passed before said Board a satisfactory examination as to his qualifications to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics. Such examination shall be had upon payment of the same fees and upon the same terms and conditions as are provided in Section 1 of said act, approved March 8, 1897, but the applicant shall have the right to designate, in writing, at the time he files his application, the member of the Board who shall conduct his first examination in materia medica, therapeutics, theory and practice of medicine, surgery, obstetrics and gynecology.

The Board at its discretion may authorize the Secretary to issue a temporary permit to an applicant for the interim from date of application until the next regular meeting of the Board. The State Board of Medical Registration and Examination shall have the right to review the evidence upon which a license has been obtained, and if it shall be found that a license has been obtained by fraud or misrepresentation, the Board may revoke such license. The Board [may] refuse to grant a certificate to any person guilty of felony or gross immorality, or addicted to the use of liquor or drug habit to such a degree as to render him unfit to practice medicine or surgery.

If any person holding a license under the provisions of this act shall be guilty of any of the above enumerated acts or shall have procured a certificate or license by fraud or misrepresentation, said Board may, after notice and hearing, revoke any license which has heretofore been or may hereafter be issued to him, together with the certificate upon which such license has been or may be issued.

A specific written charge, verified by affidavit, must be presented to the Board, making definite and specific charges of such facts against the holder of such license. The Board shall thereupon fix a time and place for the hearing of such charges, at which the person charged may appear and defend against the same. A copy of such charges, together with a notice of the time and place fixed for the hearing, shall be served upon the person so charged at least twenty (20) days before the time set for the hearing of the same. If, after such hearing, the Board revokes such certificate and license, such order shall be by said Board entered upon its record,

A copy of such order of revocation, certified by the Secretary of such Board, shall be by it at once delivered to the Clerk of the Circuit Court of the county in which such license was issued, and such Clerk shall record the same upon the margin of the record of such license. If the Board shall refuse to grant a certificate for any of the reasons above stated, it shall enter such refusal upon its record, together with a statement of the grounds for such refusal. An appeal may be taken from the action of the Board to the Circuit or Superior Court of the county in which such license was issued in case of revocation, and to the county where the applicant lives in case of refusal of a certificate, upon the licensee or applicant filing with the Clerk of such court, within thirty days from the entering of such order of revocation or refusal by said Board, a good and sufficient bond in the sum of two hundred dollars (\$200), to be approved by said Clerk, to secure the payment of costs of such appeal, should the appeal be determined against him. It shall thereupon be the duty of such Clerk to notify the said Board of the filing of such bond, and said Board shall thereupon forward to said Clerk the charges, together with a copy of the order of revocation, where there has been a revocation, or the application for a certificate and a copy of the order of refusal where there has been a refusal to grant a certificate. The Clerk of said court shall thereupon docket the same as a cause pending in said court. Said verified charges shall be treated as a complaint. The accused may plead to said charges and issues may be formed thereon as in any civil case, and the same shall thereupon be tried by the Judge of the Circuit Court. It shall be the duty of the Prosecuting Attorney of the circuit to which said county belongs to appear in such case and represent the Board. The only finding and judgment in such cases shall be "Guilty" or "Not guilty," the same to be rendered separately as to each of the charges. If the finding and judgment of the court be "Not guilty" as to each of said charges, the same shall be by the Clerk of said court certified to said Board, and it shall thereupon make an order setting aside its order of revocation, and forward to the Clerk of said court a certified copy thereof, which shall be entered upon the margin of the record of said license. If judgment of "Guilty" of any of said charges be awarded in said case, the costs of such proceedings shall be recovered of the accused and a fee of ten dollars (\$10) shall be taxed therein in favor of the Prosecuting Attorney, and the order of revocation made by said Board shall be and remain in effect. During the pendency of such appeal the accused shall not be entitled to practice by virtue of such license. Where the appeal is from a refusal to grant a certificate, the same shall be heard upon the application and certified copy of the order of refusal without any other issues; the same to be tried by the Judge of said court, who shall, upon his finding, enter a judgment that the license shall or shall not be issued as the facts may require, and upon such order the Clerk of such court shall issue the proper license showing therein the authority by which it is issued, and shall report the same to the State Board. The Prosecuting Attorney shall represent the Board in such appeal, and if the court shall refuse the license judgment shall be entered against the applicant for costs, including ten dollars (\$10) fee for the Prosecuting Attorney. Appeals from the judgment of said court may be prosecuted to the Supreme Court as in other civil cases, either by said Board in its own name or by the applicant or holder of such license or certificate, where the judgment may be against him. No fees other than the fees of its own witnesses shall be taxed against said Board in any event. Where the applicant shall appeal from a refusal to grant a certificate, the cause shall be docketed in the name of the applicant against the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination. Where the license or certificate shall have been revoked, the cause shall be entitled The State Board of Medical Registration and Examination against A B (the holder of the license). (As amended March 11, 1901.)

This section has been twice construed by the Supreme Court.

State v. Webster, 150 Ind. 607; In re Application of Eliza E. Coffin, 152 Ind. 439.

See. 6. All persons practicing midwifery in this State, and who have practiced it for ten years last preceding March 8, 1907. and desiring to continue the same shall on or before July 11, 1899, make application to the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination by submitting an affidavit, fully attested, giving the name, age, residence, the length of time during which, and the place or places at which the applicant has been engaged in such practice, and the special education, if any, which the applicant has received for such practice. Such application shall be accompanied by the affidavits of two freeholders, duly attested, that the applicant is known to them as the person applying for a certificate to practice midwifery, and that such applicant has been engaged in the active practice of midwifery, giving the location or locations of

such practice for the last ten (10) years previous to the passage of this act. Upon such application and the payment of one dollar (\$1) the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination shall issue to the applicant a certificate which shall, when presented to the County Clerk, entitle the holder to a license to practice midwifery in this State. All persons desiring to enter upon the practice of midwifery in this State after this law goes into effect shall present to the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination their diplomas, duly attested, and procured from an obstetrical school of such standing as shall be recognized and determined by the Board. Such applicant shall pay to said Board the sum of five dollars (\$5) at the time of making such application; or such applicant shall submit to an examination in midwifery as the Board shall require, and pay a fee of ten dollars (\$10). Such evidence of qualification being satisfactory to the Board it shall issue a certificate entitling the holder to a license from the Clerk of the county in which the applicant resides, which license shall entitle the holder to practice midwifery in this State. The license thus issued shall conform to all requirements of registration imposed upon physicians' licenses in Section two of this act and shall be subject to revocation for the same cause as provided in Section five in case of license to physicians. (As amended March 3, 1899, Acts 1899, p. 252.)

Sec. 7. Nothing in this act shall be [so] construed as to discriminate against any school or system of medicine, or to prohibit gratuitous services in cases of emergency, or to the administration of family remedies. This act shall not apply to any commissioned officer of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital service in the discharge of his official duties; nor to any physician or surgeon who is legally qualified to practice in the State or Territory in which he resides, when in actual consultation with a legal practitioner of this State; nor to any physician or surgeon residing on the border of a neighboring State and duly authorized to practice under the laws thereof, whose practice extends into the limits of this State: Provided, That such practitioner shall not open an office or appoint a place to meet patients or receive calls within the limits of this State. This act shall not be construed to prevent medical students from practicing medicine and surgery under the immediate and direct supervision of a licensed physician for a limited period of two years: Provided, however, That the said student had not practiced medicine, surgery or obstetrics prior to the passage of this act; in the event the amount of time said student

has practiced medicine, surgery or obstetrics shall be deducted from the said two years herein mentioned; and in no event shall the said student open an office or offer to engage in the practice of medicine, surgery or obstetrics. Any person violating any of the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof shall subject the offender to a fine of not less than twenty-five dollars (\$25) nor more than two hundred dollars (\$200). (As amended March 3, 1899, Acts 1899, p. 253.)

To open an office for such purpose or to announce to the public in any way, a readiness to practice medicine in any county of the State or to prescribe for, or to give surgical assistance to, or to heal, cure or relieve, or to attempt to heal, cure or relieve those suffering from injury or deformity, or disease of mind or body, or to advertise, or to announce to the public in any manner a readiness or ability to heal, cure or relieve those who may be suffering from injury or deformity, or disease of mind or body, shall be to engage in the practice of medicine within the meaning of this act: Provided, That nothing in this act shall be construed to apply to or limit in any manner the manufacture or sale of proprietary medicines. It shall also be regarded as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act, if any one shall use in connection with his or her name the words or letters "Dr.," "Doctor," "Professor," "M. D.," or "Healer," or any other title, word, letter or designation intended to imply or designating him or her as a practitioner of medicine or surgery in any of its branches: Provided. That this act shall not be construed to apply to nonitinerant opticians who are at this time engaged in, or who may hereafter engage in the practice of optometry in this State, nor to professional or other nurses. In charging any person in an affidavit, information or indictment with a violation of this law by practicing medicine, surgery or obstetrics without license, it shall be sufficient to charge that he did, upon a certain day and in a certain county, engage in the practice of medicine, he not having any license to so do, without averring any further or more particular facts concerning the same. (As amended March 11, 1901.)

Sec. 9. Any person who shall practice medicine, surgery or obstetrics in this State without having a license duly issued as hereinbefore provided, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof shall be fined not less than twenty-five dollars (\$25) nor more than two hundred dollars (\$200).

Sec. 10. All laws and parts of laws in conflict with this act are hereby repealed, and also an act entitled "An act regulating

the practice of medicine, surgery and obstetrics, providing for the issuing of license to practice, defining certain misdemeanors and providing penalties," approved April 11, 1885, and all amendments thereto be and the same are hereby repealed.

Additional Sec. 3. Three thousand (3,000) copies of the annual report of the Board to the Governor shall be printed in the same manner as the report of the State Board of Health; and the printing and stationery of the Board shall be paid out of the printing fund. (Added in 1899 and amended March 11, 1901.)

Additional Sec. 4. The said Board may grant limited certificates which shall authorize the proper Clerk to issue to the holder thereof a license to practice osteopathy only. Such certificate shall be issued on the same terms and conditions as others, except that the applicant therefor shall not be required to pass an examination in materia medica, nor shall the college from which he presents a diploma be required to conform to the standard fixed by said Board as to instructions in materia medica, but such college shall so conform in all other branches of instruction. Such license shall not authorize the holder thereof to administer or prescribe or use on one other than himself any drugs or medicines, and any such administration, prescription or use of any drug or medicine by the person holding such limited license shall be practicing medicine without a license, and such person shall be punished therefor as others are punished for practicing medicine without a license: Provided, further, That any person now holding a diploma issued from any college of osteopathy in the United States, and [who] is [now] a resident of the State of Indiana, shall be granted a certificate and license to practice osteopathy upon presenting his diploma to said Board and Clerk paying the fee required by this act.

This law is constitutional.

State v. Webster, 150 Ind. 607.

In an appeal from a decision by the Board the State is the appellee and must be represented by the Prosecuting Attorney. The Board is not a party to the appeal.

In re Application of Coffin, 152 Ind. 439.

In a prosecution under this law, it is sufficient to charge the offense in the language of the statute.

Eastman v. State, 109 Ind., p. 282; Benham v. State, 116 Ind. 112. The burden of proving the defendant was duly licensed to practice medicine is on the defendant.

Benham v. State, 116 Ind. 112.

In such prosecutions it is not necessary for the State to deny or prove exceptions made by the statute.

Ferner v. State, 151 Ind., p. 249.

Nor need the affidavit or indictment show that the State Board or any member instituted the prosecution.

Commonwealth v. Tobias, 141 Mass. 129; Commonwealth v. Murphy, 147 Mass. 577; Commonwealth v. Gay, 153 Mass. 211; Commonwealth v. McDonnel, 157 Mass., p. 409; Portland v. Rolfe, 37 Me., p. 402; Stuart v. People, 52 Mich., p. 259.

STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL REGISTRATION—ADDITIONAL MEMBER.

[Sec. 136. Approved March 4, 1905.]

Section 1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Indiana, That within sixty days after this law goes into effect it shall be the duty of the Governor to appoint an additional member of the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, which Board shall thereafter consist of six members, each of whom shall serve as heretofore for a term of office of four years, and until his successor shall have been appointed and qualified. The additional member so appointed shall be a reputable practicing physician and a graduate of a reputable school or college of the system by which he practices, and shall belong to some school or system of practice other than those which are now represented upon said Board, and his successor shall in the future always be of some school different from that of the remaining members of the Board: Provided. That any osteopathist now practicing in and a resident of the State of Indiana, and holding a diploma from a reputable college of osteopathy, as determined by the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, shall be eligible to an examination on proper application to the said Board, and should he pass this examination, that he shall be granted a certificate for a license forthwith to practice osteopathy in the State of Indiana,

MEDICAL REGISTRATION AND EXAMINATION—REVOKED LICENSE—RESTORATION.

AN ACT entitled "An act to authorize the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination to restore a licensed physician to his former rights under his license, where his or her license has been revoked by the board."

[S. 38. Approved February 27, 1909.]

Section 1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Indiana, That in all cases heretofore or hereafter where the State Board of [Medical] Registration and Examination has revoked the license of a physician or surgeon for any of the causes mentioned in section five of an act regulating the practice of medicine, surgery and obstetrics, providing for the issuance of licenses to practice, providing for the appointment of a State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, and defining their duties, defining certain misdemeanors and providing penalties, and repealing all laws in conflict therewith, and certain acts therein specified, approved March 8, 1897, Acts of 1897, page 255, such State Board of Medical Registration and Examination upon a satisfactory showing by such physician or surgeon whose license has been revoked, shall have the power to restore such physician to his rights under his former license and permit him to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics, as though said license had not been revoked.

Sec. 2. Whereas, there is an emergency for the immediate taking effect of this act, therefore the same shall be in force and effect from and after its passage.

EXAMINATION QUESTIONS.

SUBMITTED TO APPLICANTS FOR CERTIFICATE TO PRACTICE MEDICINE AND SUR-GERY IN THE STATE OF INDIANA IN 1910-11.

GYNECOLOGY.

- 1. Differentiate cystocele from
 - a. an anterior vaginal hernia,
 - b. a tumor situated in the vaginal wall.
- 2. Define prolapsus of the uterus and give differential diagnosis and treatment.
- 3. Define:
 - a. menorrhagia,
 - b. amenorrhea,
 - c. dysmenorrhea.
- 4. Give differential diagnosis and treatment of gonorrheal vaginitis.
- 5. Give technic for complete abdominal hysterectomy.
- 6. How would you distinguish shock from secondary hemorrhage?

Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D.,

Frankfort, Ind., July, 1911.

OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTOLOGY.

- 1. Give causes, diagnosis and treatment of chronic glaucoma.
- 2. Give causes, symptoms and treatment of phlyctenular keratitis.
- 3. Give the origin of the acoustic nerve and its distribution in the labyrinth.

Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D., Frankfort, Ind., July, 1911.

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS.

- 1. Give physical signs of aneurism of the thoracic aorta.
- 2. Give cardinal symptoms by which you can diagnose a case of appendicitis.
- 3. Give topographical anatomy of the heart and its valves.
- 4. Give normal temperature of the body,
 - Give normal pulse (frequency).
- 5. If a man or woman, past middle age, complaining of constant slight vertigo, intensified on excitement or exertion, presents sclerosed arteries, arcus senilis and ringing aortic closure, with or without moderate cardiac hypertrophy, what would be your diagnosis? Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D.,

Frankfort, Ind., July, 1911.

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS.

(Eclectic.)

- 1. Give indications for the use of digitalis.
- 2. Give indications for the use of strophanthus.
- 3. Give indications for the use of viburnum opulus.
- 4. Give indications for the use of veratrum vir.
- 5. Give indications for the use of baptisia tinctora.
- 6. Give indications for the use of sulphurous acid.
- 7. Write a prescription in which potassium iodid is one of the ingredients.
- 8. Give antidote for carbolic acid.
- 9. Write a prescription in which atropin is one of the ingredients.
- 10. Give pathological conditions in which you would prescribe quinine.

Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D., Frankfort, Ind., July, 1911.

MEDICINE.

(Eclectic.)

- 1. What do you understand by specific medication as taught and practiced by eclectic physicians?
- 2. State pathological conditions in which you would use echinacea.
- 3. Give etiology, diagnosis and treatment of gastro-duodenitis.
- 4. Give treatment of ophthalmia neonatorum.
- 5. Differentiate hemorrhage from acute softening of the brain.
- 6. Give symptoms, differential diagnosis and treatment of diphtheria.
- 7. Give differential diagnosis and treatment of acute rheumatic fever.
- 8. Name the indicated remedy in the following case:
 - "Patient is nervous, despondent, restless, sleepless, pulse soft, easily compressed; eyes dull, dark lines under them; reproductive excitement; fear of impending danger; menses arrested, tardy, scanty."
- Write a prescription in which you would use phosphorus and give pathological condition in which it is indicated.
- 10. Give treatment for a patient who had taken an overdose of opium.

Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D., Frankfort, Ind., July, 1911.

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS.

(Regular.)

- 1. Define solvent. Mention three principal solvents.
- Define diaphoresis. Mention three diaphoretics and state the dose of each.
- 3. State the name and the dose of each of two cardiac stimulants.
- 4. In what form is iodine most frequently administered internally? What is the antidote for free lodine?
- 5. What serious results may ensue from indiscriminate use of acetanilid?
- 6. Mention the conditions which affect the dosage of medicines.

- What is cumulative action? Name one drug that has this tendency and give symptoms of such action.
- 8. Name and describe three antiseptics useful for internal medication.
- 9. Name three indications for the use of opium.
- 10. How and when would you perform hypodermoclysis?

Submitted by S. G. Smelser, M. D., Richmond, Ind., July, 1911.

CHEMISTRY.

- Give the formula for the two chief products of yeast fermentation of sugar and state the differences, if any, in the action of yeast upon cane sugar, milk sugar, and grape sugar.
- State the chief differences between fixed and volatile oil, and name three of each class that are extensively used in medicine.
- 3. Give the chemical composition and properties of ammonia gas.
- 4. Give the approximate constituents of cow's milk.
- Give the chemical formula for urea and what is the normal amount excreted daily by an average adult.

Submitted by Jas. M. Dinnen, M. D., Fort Wayne, July, 1911.

INTERNAL MEDICINE.

(Regular.)

- 1. Define arteriosclerosis, give etiology and pathologic results.
- 2. Differentiate between cerebral vomiting and gastric vomiting.
- Differentiate between acute generalized peritonitis and acute intestinal obstruction.
- Describe the eruptions in the eruptive fevers. State where they first appear and the time of their appearance.
- Name the varieties of chronic nephritis. Give symptoms and treatment of one variety.
- 6. How would you treat pulmonary hemorrhage?
- 7. Give the treatment and prognosis of progressive pernicious anemia.
- 8. Give diagnosis and treatment of cancer of the stomach.
- 9. Give etiology, symptoms and treatment of acute follicular tonsillitis.
- 10. Give etiology, symptoms and treatment of chorea.

Submitted by S. G. Smelser, M. D., Richmond, Ind., July, 1911.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

- State fully what are the legal obligations of a physician or surgeon to his patient and what is his liability for malpractice?
- State your ideas as to the conduct of a physician on a witness stand
 including the manner of giving his evidence and the nature of it;
 also state conditions under which you would voluntarily testify as
 an expert witness.

Submitted by Jas. M. Dinnen, M. D., Fort Wayne, July, 1911.

RHINOLOGY AND LARYNGOLOGY.

- 1. Name seven diagnostic points of chronic hyperplastic ethmoiditis.
- Name four contra-indications to surgical treatment of the tonsils.
 Submitted by Jas. M. Dinnen, M. D.,
 Fort Wayne, July, 1911.

NEUROLOGY.

- 1. Give the six most important symptoms of tabes dorsalis.
- 2. Give the most significant symptoms of paralysis agitans.
- How is migraine distinguished from other forms of headache?
 Submitted by Jas. M. Dinnen, M. D.,
 Fort Wayne, July, 1911.

SURGERY.

- 1. Define odontoma. Give varieties and origin of each variety.
- 2. Give symptoms and signs of cervical rib and how does cervical rib give symptoms and signs?
- 3. What is meant by coxa vara? What causes it?
- 4. Name the chief forms of spina bifida.
- 5. What is meant by Charcot's disease of a joint? What are its chief diagnostic features other than the general signs of tabes?
- 6. In middle meningeal hemorrhage, what extracranial treatment do you know of and what is its value? What caution is to be exercised and why?
- 7. Describe operation for epithelioma of lower lip.
- Name a few of the most important diagnostic points in ulcer of the duodenum and explain. Give physiological reasons.
- 9. What are the contra-indications to surgery in gall-stone in the common duct and why?
- 10. What is a ranula?

Submitted by Jas. M. Dinnen, M. D., Fort Wayne, July, 1911.

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS.

- 1. Give the tables of apothecaries weights, and apothecaries measures.
- 2. Give the essential rules in prescription writing.
- Write a prescription for the relief of dysmenorrhoea, and tell why
 the agents prescribed are indicated.
- 4. Mention three sanative agents that reduce temperature.
- 5. Write two prescriptions for eczema, one local and one constitutional.
- 6. What therapeutic agencies would you employ for thermic fever?
- 7. Give the properties of the following medicines: Collinsonia and Ecualyptus.
- 8. Mention some remedies that reduce blood pressure.
- 9. Write a prescription for the relief of insomnia due to nervousness.

 Give directions for the management of a case of tuberculosis with a view to prevention of the disease in other members of same family and attendants.

W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., July, 1911.

PRACTICE.

- Write in parallel columns the diagnostic symptoms of measles and smallpox.
- Write in parallel columns the diagnostic symptoms of neuralgia and myalgia.
- 3. Mention the forms of insanity, and give the most common causes.
- 4. Give a differential diagnosis of pleurisy and pneumonia.
- 5. What are the average durations of the febrile stages in the following forms of disease: Typhoid fever, scarlet fever, measles, rheumatic fever and pneumonia?
- Give the symptoms of greatest diagnostic importance in locomotor ataxia.
- 7. Give the pathognomonic symptoms of hysteria.
- 8. Give symptoms and treatment of incipient phthisis.
- What forms of disease present symptoms during the first three days resembling variola?
- 10. With what form of disease may scarlatina be confounded prior to the appearance of eruption?

W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., July, 1911.

ANATOMY.

- 1. Give the relation of the internal abdominal ring to surrounding blood-
- Give the origin, principal branches and distribution of the superior mesenteric artery.
- 3. Give the boundaries and contents of the axillary space.
- 4. What part of the brain is most freely supplied with blood?
- 5. Describe the blood supply to the liver structure.
- 6. Describe the large intestine and tell how it differs from the small intestine in structural arrangement.
- Give the names of the (a) temporary teeth in their order from front to back, (b) permanent teeth in same order.
- 8. What nerves unite to form the bronchial plexus?
- Name the most important nerve branch of the cervical plexus, its point of origin and its distribution.
- 10. Give the names and locations of the bones of the face.

W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., July, 1911.

PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY.

- 1. Define in contrast infection and intoxication.
- What do you understand by Phagocytosis, and what is its relation to immunization.
- 3. From what does thrombosis of the portal vein most frequently result?

- 4. From what does chronic gastritis most frequently result?
- Name the pathologic conditions most commonly found in the lymphatic glands.
- 6. How would you demonstrate the presence of the amoeba coli in a case of amoebic dysentery?
- 7. How would you demonstrate the efficiency of a germicide?
- Describe one method by which you can demonstrate the agglutination of bacteria by blood serum.
- 9. What bacteria most frequently cause puerperal infection?
- Examine and name the pathogenic organisms under the microscopes No. 1, No. 2, No. 3.

W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., July, 1911.

THEORY AND PRACTICE OF OSTEOPATHY.

- 1. Outline the treatment for occupation paralysis.
- 2. Give the treatment for: (a) sciatica, (b) acute articular rheumatism.
- Give etiology, symptoms and treatment of: (a) hay fever, (b) locomotor ataxia.
- 4. Explain the lesions and give the treatment for: (a) prostatitis, (b) synovitis of knee joint.
- 5. How would you treat: (a) gastric ulcer, (b) enuresis?
- 6. Define acute anterior poliomyelitis; give symptoms and treatment.
- 7. Differentiate between neuralgia, neuritis and rheumatism.
- 8. Give osteopathic etiology and symptoms of emphysema.
- 9. Give causes, symptoms and treatment of appendicitis.
- Name the diseased conditions in which subluxations of the pelvic bones may be primary causes; state why.

Submitted by John F. Spaunhurst, D. O., Indianapolis, July, 1911.

PRINCIPLES AND TECHNIQUE OF OSTEOPATHY.

- Give technique of correction: (a) right lateral atlas, (b) anterior fifth lumbar.
- 2. Classify hip dislocations and give technique of reduction of each.
- Give technique of correction of the following: (a) right lateral
 posterior twist of axis, (b) lateral curvature with anterior luxation of 3-6 dorsal.
- 4. Outline the principles of active physiological exercise.
- Explain the influence of the vasomotor system upon (a) the intestines
 (b) the kidneys.
- 6. State in general the principles and technique of a thorough objective examination.
- 7. How would you reduce dislocation of shoulder down and forward?
- 8. What do you understand by the terms: (a) aseptic, (b) antiseptic, (c) disinfection, (d) auto-intoxication?
- 9. Give technique for correcting a rotated spine.
- Give the therapeutic uses of: (a) koumiss, (b) cold water applied externally.

Submitted by John F. Spaunhurst, D. O., Indianapolis, July, 1911.

ETIOLOGY AND HYGIENE.

- Give the accredited causes of malaria and yellow fever and tell what measures afford the best means of protection from infection.
- 2. How are impurities in water classified; how can they be detected, and why is the presence of organic material in drinking water deleterious?
- 3. Illustrate the theory of immunity by means of antitoxin.
- Is infantile paralysis infectious? If so, give rules for protecting the community.
- 5. Give etiology of: (a) hepatic abscess, (b) cardiac hypertrophy, (c) oedema of the lungs.

Submitted by John F. Spaunhurst, D. O., Indianapolis, July, 1911.

PHYSIOLOGY.

- (a) What is meant by digestion? (b) Describe the process of digestion of an egg sandwich.
- 2. Discuss the factors concerned in venous circulation.
- (a) Describe a cell. (b) How are cells propagated? (c) Give the functions of nerve cells.
- 4. (a) Describe the vasomotor system. (b) Give its function. (c) What center controls it?
- 5. Compare voluntary and involuntary muscle. (b) What is muscular co-ordination? (c) By what centers is it controlled? (d) What causes muscular fatigue?
- 6. (a) Describe the respiratory function. (b) What is meant by the terms: (1) Residual air? (2) Vital capacity?
- (a) Give the composition of the blood.
 (b) Reaction.
 (c) Specific gravity.
 (d) Amount in the body.
 (e) Time required for a complete circulation.

Submitted by John F. Spaunhurst, D. O., Indianapolis, July, 1911.

OBSTETRICS.

- 1. Give the physiology of impregnation.
- 2. Describe the development of the fertilized ovum.
- 3. What is meconium, and what are its diagnostic relations?
- 4. Describe the human uterus and give its anatomic relations.
- 5. Describe the vitellus, allantois and the amnion.
- 6. How soon after confinement should a woman menstruate?
- 7. State some of the causes of sterility.
- 8. What conditions have a bearing on the time of life in the female when menstruation first occurs?
- 9. Are maternal impressions transmitted to the child in utero to such an extent as to produce marks, defects and abnormalities?
- 10. Describe Crede's method of prophylaxis for ophthalmia neonatorum.

PEDIATRICS.

- 1. Give symptoms and modern treatment for poliomyelitis.
- 2. Give cause and proper treatment of acute dysentery.

Submitted by W. T. Gott, M. D., Crawfordsville, Ind.

MATERIA MEDICA.

(Homeopathic.)

- 1. Outline the proper method of treatment for coal-gas poisoning.
- 2. How is the action of opium modified by age and sex?
- On what chemical change in the intestinal tract does the action of castor oil depend.
- 4. Give the keynote symptoms for apis mel.
- 5. Give the keynote symptoms for Rhus tox.
- 6. Give the keynote symptoms for Brionia alb.
- 7. Give the keynote symptoms for Berberis aqua.
- 8. Give the keynote symptoms for Natrum mur.
- 9. Give the keynote symptoms for Magnesia phos.
- 10. Give the keynote symptoms for Silecia.

Submitted by W. T. Gott, M. D.

MEDICINE.

(Homeopathic.)

- Give etiology and two therapeutic agents most commonly indicated for the treatment of acute enteritis.
- 2. What are the early symptoms of gall stones and what remedies are ordinarily employed?
- 3. Give the cause and indicated remedies employed in the treatment for pernicious anemia.
- 4. Define paresis, give causes and prevention.
- 5. Give etiology and treatment of migraine.
- 6. State the cause and give treatment for obesity.
- 7. Give the indications for the use of electricity.
- 8. Give the differential diagnosis of effusive pleurisy.
- 9. What is leukocytosis?
- 10. Give symptoms of acute meningitis and remedies ordinarily indicated.

Submitted by W. T. Gott, M. D.,

Crawfordsville, Ind.

MIDWIFERY.

- What education or training have you had to prepare you to practice midwifery?
- 2. How would you prepare a woman for confinement?
- Is it ever necessary to produce a miscarriage? If so describe method you would employ.
- 4. What do you consider the most important thing to observe in a case of confinement?

- 5. What would you suspect if a woman, who had been recently confined, should develop a chill and fever, within nine days after labor?
- 6. Describe your method of caring for the eyes of the newly born infant?
- 7. Give the cause and your treatment for abscess of the mamma of the nursing mother.
- 8. State your method of caring for the mother during the first week after confinement.
- 9. When should the nursing child be weaned?
- 10. What treatment would you employ for dangerous flooding after the birth?

Submitted by W. T. Gott, M. D. Submitted by W. T. Gott, M. D., July, 1911.

NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF THE SECRETARIES OF STATE EXAMINING BOARDS, 1910.

State	Name and Address of Secretary.
Alabama	Dr. W. H. Sanders, Montgomery.
Arizona	Dr. Ancil Martin, Phoenix.
Arkansas(R)	Dr. F. T. Murphy, Brinkley.
(H)	Dr. P. G. Williams, Texarkana.
(E)	Dr. G. A. Hinton, Hot Springs.
California	Dr. Charles L. Tisdale, Room 500, Butler Bldg., San
Francisco.	
Colorado	Dr. S. D. Van Meter, 1723 Tremont St., Denver.
Connecticut(R)	Dr. Charles A. Tuttle, 196 York St., New Haven.
(H)	Dr. E. C. M. Hall, 82 Grand Avenue, New Haven.
(E)	Dr. T. S. Hodge, 19 Main St., Torrington.
Delaware(Council)	Dr. H. W. Briggs, Wilmington.
(R)	Dr. J. H. Wilson, Dover.
(H)	Dr. H. W. Howell, Wilmington.
District of Columbia	Dr. George C. Ober, Washington.
Florida(R)	Dr. J. D. Fernandez, Jacksonville.
(H)	Dr. C. W. Johnson, Jacksonville.
(E)	Dr. Hiram J. Hampton, 1805 Florida Ave., Tampa.
Georgia(R)	Dr. I. H. Goss, 297 Hancock Ave., Athens.
(H)	Dr. R. E. Hinman, Atlanta.
(E)	Dr. C. W. Miller, 192 W. North Ave., Atlanta.
Hawaii	Dr. Geo. Herbert, Alakea St., Honolulu.
Idaho	Dr. O. J. Allen, Bellevue.
Illinois	Dr. J. A. Egan, Springfield.
Indiana	Dr. W. T. Gott, 57 State House, Indianapolis.
Iowa	Dr. G. H. Sumner, State House, Des Moines.
Kansas	Dr. H. A. Dykes, Lebanon.
	Dr. J. N. McCormack, Bowling Green.
	Dr. A. B. Brown, 108 Baronne St., New Orleans.
	Dr. John T. Crebbin, 1037 Peters Ave., New Orleans.

Maine	Dr. Frank W. Searle, 806 Congress St. Portland.
	Dr. J. McP. Scott, Hagerstown.
(H)	Dr. Jos. S. Garrison, 848 W. North Ave., Baltimore,
	Md.
	Dr. E. B. Harvey, State House, Boston.
	Dr. B. D. Harrison, 504 Wash. Arcade, Detroit.
Minnesota	Dr. W. S. Fullerton, 214 Amer. Nat. Bank Bldg., St.
•	Paul.
	Dr. S. H. McLean, Jackson.
Missouri	Dr. Frank B. Hiller, State House, Jefferson City.
Montana	Dr. Wm. C. Riddell, Helena.
Nebraska	Dr. E. Arthur Carr, State Capitol, Lincoln.
	Dr. S. L. Lee, Carson City.
N. Hampshire (Regent)	H. C. Morrison, Concord.
(R)	Dr. J. T. Greeley, Nashua.
(H)	Dr. R. V. Sweet, Rochester.
New Jersey	Dr. Horace G. Norton, Trenton.
New Mexico	Dr. J. A. Massie, Santa Fe.
New York(Laws)	Mr. Augustus S. Downing, Albany.
(Examinations)	Mr. Harlan H. Horner, Albany.
	Dr. Maurice J. Lewi, 1133 Broadway, New York City.
North Carolina	Dr. B. K. Hays, Oxford.
North Dakota	Dr. H. M. Wheeler, Grand Forks.
Ohio	Dr. George H. Matson, Columbus.
Oklahoma	Dr. F. P. Davis, Enid.
Oregon	Dr. E. B. McDaniel, 704 Electric Bldg., Portland.
	Dr. N. C. Schaeffer, Harrisburg.
(R)	Dr. Winters D. Hamacker, Meadville.
(H)	Dr. Joseph C. Guernsey, Philadelphia.
(E)	Dr. W. H. Blake, Philadelphia.
Philippine Islands	Dr. Paul Clements, Manila.
Porto Rico:	·
(Bd. of Health)	Dr. Wm. F. Smith, San Juan.
(Bd. of Exam's)	Dr. Quevedo Baez, San Juan.
Rhode Island	Dr. Gardner T. Swarts, Providence.
South Carolina	Dr. A. Earle Boozer, 1802 Hampton Ave., Columbia.
South Dakota	Dr. F. W. Freyberg, Mitchell.
Tennessee	Dr. C. A. Abernathy, Pulaski.
	Dr. J. D. Mitchell, Fort Worth.
Utah	Dr. G. F. Harding, Salt Lake City.
	Dr. W. Scott Nay, Underhill.
	Dr. R. S. Martin, Stuart.
	Dr. F. P. Witter, Traders' Block, Spokane.
	Dr. H. A. Barbee, Point Pleasant.
	Dr. John M. Beffel, 3200 Clybourn St., Milwaukee.
Wyoming	Dr. John B. Tyrrell. Laramie.

ABSTRACT OF STATE MEDICAL LAWS.

By permission of the American Medical Association we publish the following abstract of laws and regulations governing the practice of medicine in the United States and elsewhere.

ALABAMA.

BOARD.—The Board of Censors of the Medical Association of the State of Alabama, a body consisting of ten physicians, constitutes the State Board of Medical Examiners. The members of the Board are as follows: W. H. Sanders, M.D., Chairman, Montgomery; S. W. Welch, M.D., Talladega; I. L. Watkins, M.D., Montgomery; V. P. Gaines, M.D., Mobile; D. F. Talley, M.D., Birmingham; L. W. Johnston, M.D., Tuskegee; T. L. Robertson, M.D., Birmingham; M. B. Cameron, M.D., Eutaw; Glenn Andrews, M.D., Montgomery; S. G. Gay, M.D., Selma.

MEETINGS.—Examinations are held beginning on the second Tuesday of January and July of each year, at the Capitol, Montgomery.

FEES.—For examination, \$10.00; for registration of certificate in the probate office, \$1.00.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—The applicant must fill out an application blank giving his name, age, residence, college and date of graduation, and furnish a certificate of good moral character and two, cabinet size, unmounted photographs of himself. A diploma from a reputable medical college must also be presented by each applicant and he must pass a written examination in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, the etiology, pathology and symptomatology of diseases, obstetrics and obstetric operations, gynecology, surgery, physical diagnosis, diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat, hygiene and medical jurisprudence. Four days are required to complete the examination. In case of failure the applicant may take another examination within one year without additional fee. To avoid ground on which schools of medicine differ, materia medica and the administration of medicines are omitted. A final average of at least 75 per cent. must be obtained.

When an applicant states, in writing, that he has neither studied, nor proposes to practice, major surgery, he will be exempted from examination in that branch. His certificate of qualification, if obtained, will not entitle him to practice major surgery. Certificates of license must be recorded in the office of the probate judge of the county wherein the holder resides and re-recorded in case of removal to another county. Failure to have certificate so recorded will render it null and void and prevent recovery of medical fees at law. The board is empowered to refuse or revoke a license for cause. *Penalties*—Any person who treats, or offers to treat, diseases of human beings, by any system of treatment whatsoever, without having obtained a certificate of qualification, will be deemed

guilty of a misdemeanor and subject to a fine of from \$50 to \$500, or imprisonment for from one to three months, or to both fine and imprisonment.

COLLEGE STANDARD.—The State Medical Association determines the question of college standing and in so doing is guided by the latest report of the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association.

EXEMPTIONS.—The Board is empowered to issue certificates of qualification without examination to medical officers in the public service of the United States on presentation of satisfactory credentials. On the face of these certificates it must appear that they were issued *pro forma*, and without examination.

RECIPROCITY.—The Board is empowered to establish reciprocity with States which require an examination in substantially the same subjects as those required in Alabama, and whose requirements otherwise are equal. Certificates so issued must show that they were issued *pro forma*, and without examination. No reciprocal relations have as yet been established.

Definition of Act.—Any person who treats or offers to treat diseases of human beings by any system whatsoever is considered to be practicing medicine.

Act effective, July 1, 1907.

ALASKA.

The laws regulating medical practice are contained in the Criminal Code, approved March 3, 1899, and the Civil Code, approved June 6, 1900, and amendments approved Feb. 6, 1909. (Sections 10 to 18 of an Act of Congress entitled: "An Act Relating to Affairs in the Territories," approved Feb. 6, 1909, 35 Statutes at Large, 600.)

BOARD.—There is no Board, and no examination is required. Written application enclosing diploma, affidavit and registration fee must be sent to the Clerk of the Court of the district in which the applicant desires to locate.

FEES.-Registration fee, \$10.00.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—Written application must be made, giving the name, age and home address of the applicant, the name and location of the medical college from which he graduated, and the length of time, if at all, the applicant has been in active practice, and the places where he practiced. A diploma from a legally chartered medical college having standards equal to those prescribed by the Association of American Medical Colleges at the time the diploma was issued, must accompany the application, together with an affidavit stating that the applicant is the person named in the diploma and that the diploma was obtained in the usual manner after the completion of the course prescribed by the medical college without fraud or misrepresentation.

If applicant has been a bona fide resident of Alaska and engaged in the practice of medicine for at least three years prior to the passage of this act no diploma will be required, but registration is required and license must be secured. License must be recorded in the office of the Clerk of the District Court of the district wherein the applicant intends to practice. Penalties.—Practicing without a license is a misdemeanor and subject to a fine of \$100 to \$500. or by imprisonment for 30 to 100 days, or by both fine and imprisonment.

DEFINITION.—The practice of medicine is defined to mean any one who appends the letters "M.D." to his name, or who prescribes or administers or makes known his ability or willingness to prescribe or administer drugs, medicines, electricity, magnetism, hydrotherapy, or perform any operation or manipulation, or apply any apparatus, or appliance for the cure, alleviation, correction or reduction of any human disease, ill, deformity, defect, wound, or injury, including midwifery for hire, fee, compensation, or reward promised, offered, or accepted, directly or indirectly. The doing of any of the acts mentioned shall be taken to be prima facie evidence that the person so doing is engaged in the practice of medicine or surgery or both.

ARIZONA.

BOARD.—The Board of Medical Examiners of Arizona consists of five members who are nominated and appointed by the Governor, by and with the consent of the Legislative Council. The term of office is five years. The Board consists of three regulars, one homeopathic and one eclectic. The members of the Board are as follows: W. V. Whitmore, M.D., President, Tucson; G. F. Manning, M.D., Flagstaff; Chas. F. Hawley, M.D., Bisbee; Otto E. Plath, M.D., Phoenix; Ancil Martin, M.D., Secretary, Phoenix.

MEETINGS.—The Board meets on the first Monday and Tuesday of January, April, July and October, in Phoenix.

FEES.—Examination, \$10.00; certificate fee, \$2.00 additional.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—Application must be made in writing, stating the name of the applicant, age, residence, name and location of the college whence his diploma issued, the length of time, if at all, he has practiced medicine, and where, giving specifically the places where he has practiced medicine, and the dates between which he practiced at each place, the particular school and department of medicine he practiced; all this information to be verified by oath. This application must be accompanied by the diploma, or an authenticated copy, and the affidavits of at least three or more residents of the county and State where the applicant formerly resided and practiced medicine, and a remittance of \$2.00.

This evidence being satisfactory, the applicant is entitled to examination on presentation of the examination fee. The applicant has the privilege of being examined in the branches of the science and the practice of medicine other than physiology, anatomy, pathology, chemistry, practice, surgery, obstetrics, and gynecology, by the member or members of the Board if there be any, of the particular school of medicine specified in his diploma; and if this examination is satisfactory to the member or members conducting it, it will be approved by the Board and to the extent thereof be deemed to be to the Board's satisfaction.

COLLEGE STANDARD.—The Board recognizes colleges lawfully organized in the State or territory in which they are located. Possession of diploma does not exempt from examination.

EXEMPTIONS.—Those persons are exempt from examination who present a diploma and show a certificate of license granted in Arizona under the laws of 1897 or 1901, or who have practiced in Arizona for five successive years prior to March 19, 1903.

RECIPROCITY.-None.

Definition of Act.—Any person who (a) by advertisement, or any notice, sign or other indication, or by any statement, printed, written or oral, in public or in private, made, done or procured by himself, or any other, at his request, for him, claims, announces, makes known, or pretends, his ability or willingness to diagnosticate or prognosticate any human diseases, ills, deformities, defects, wounds or injuries; (b) or who so advertises, or makes known, or claims, his ability and willingness to prescribe or administer any drug, medicine, treatment, method of practice, or performs any operation, or manipulation, or apply any apparatus or appliance, for cure, amelioration, correction, reduction, or modification of any human disease, ills, deformity, defect, wound or injury, for hire, fee, compensation or reward, promised, offered, expected, received or accepted. directly or indirectly; (c) or who within this territory diagnosticates or prognosticates any human diseases, ills, deformities, defects, wounds, or injuries, for hire, fee, reward, or compensation, promised, offered, expected, received or accepted, directly or indirectly; (d) or who within this territory prescribes or administers any drug, medicine, or treatment, method of practice, or performs any operation, or manipulation, or applies any apparatus or appliance, for the cure, alleviation, amelioration, correction, reduction, or modification of any human disease, ill, deformity, defect, wound or injury, for hire, fee, compensation or reward, promised, offered, expected, received or accepted, directly or indirectly; (e) or who acts as the agent of any person, firm or corporation in the practice of medicine as herein before set forth; (f) except it be in the advertisement or practice of dentistry, midwifery, or pharmacy, or in the usual business of opticians, or of vendors of medical or surgical instruments, apparatus and appliances, is considered as practicing medicine and surgery within the meaning of this act.

Act approved, March 19, 1903.

ARKANSAS.

Boards.—The law provides for three separate Boards of Medical Examiners—a regular, a homeopathic, and an eclectic. Each Board consists of seven members, one from each congressional district and no one of whom must be connected with a medical college. The appointments are made by the Governor from a list of names presented by the respective medical societies. The length of service is four years. The Boards are authorized to adopt all rules, regulations and by-laws necessary to properly perform their duties. The members of the regular Board are as follows: G. S. Brown, M.D., President, Conway; M. L. Norwood, M.D., Lockesburg; W. S. Stewart, M.D., Pine Bluff; F. B. Young, M.D., Springdale; M. Fink, M.D., Helena; J. C. Wallis, M.D., Arkadelphia; F. T. Murphy, M.D., Secretary, Brinkley.

The members of the Homeopathic Board are as follows: W. E. Green, M.D., President, Little Rock; G. A. Hennings, M.D., Osceola; J. M. Cress-

well, M.D., Pineville; M. R. Regan, M.D., Eureka Springs; V. H. Hallman, M.D., Hot Springs; G. S. Porter, M.D., Warren; P. C. Williams, M.D., Secretary, Texarkana.

The members of the Eclectic Board are as follows: C. E. Laws, M.D., President, Fort Smith; E. H. Stevenson, M.D., Fort Smith; W. H. Simmons, M.D., Rector; P. H. Tatman, M.D., Eureka Springs; R. L. Smith, M.D., Russellville; James L. Vail, M.D., Little Rock; G. A. Hinton, M.D., Secretary, Hot Springs.

MEETINGS.—Each Board holds two regular meetings per year on the second Tuesday in May and November, at such places as a majority may agree on, consulting the convenience of the boards and the applicants.

FEES.—For examination and registration, \$15.00; reciprocal fee. \$25.00.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—Application must be made to the Secretary of Board representing the school of medicine from which he graduated, accompanied by the fee. The applicant must also present satisfactory evidence of graduation from a reputable medical college. If the credentials are satisfactory, the applicant is entitled to an examination, which may be written or oral, and shall be of a practical character, including anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, theory and practice of medicine, pathology, bacteriology, surgery, obstetrics, gynecology and hygiene. A certificate will be issued if, in the opinion of the Board, the applicant possesses the necessary qualifications. This certificate must be recorded in the office of the county clerk of the county in which the applicant intends to practice.

Any member of the Board representing the school of medicine from which the applicant graduated may grant a temporary permit to practice on the payment of the required fee and after a satisfactory examination; but such permit shall not continue in force longer than until the next regular meeting of the Board and shall not be granted for a longer period than two months in advance of the next regular and stated meeting of the board. Revocation.—The boards have the right to refuse or to revoke licenses for cause, including: (a) chronic or persistent inebriety; (b) the practice of criminal abortion; (c) offenses involving moral turpitude; (d) advertising special ability to treat or cure chronic or incurable discusses; and (e) for any fraud in obtaining diploma or license.

College Standard.—Graduation is required from a medical college whose entrance requirements and course of instruction are as high as those adopted by the better class of medicals schools of the United States. The regular Board will not consider as reputable any college rated below 50 per cent. by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association.

EXEMPTIONS.—Those who administer domestic remedies without receiving any compensation therefor, and midwives, are exempt.

RECIPIOCITY.—Reciprocal relations on the basis of an examination only, have been established with Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine. Maryland, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, North Dakota, Texas, Vermont, Virginia and Wisconsin, and on the basis either of an examination or on a diploma from a reputable medical college without examination if the diploma and the license were issued prior to February 17, 1993, with Georgia, Michigan and Ohio.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine in any of its departments who appends to his name the letters M.D. or M.B., or who repeatedly prescribes or directs for the use of any person or persons any drug, or medicine, or other agency, for the treatment, cure, or relief of any bodily injury, deformity, or disease.

Approved February 17, 1903.

CALIFORNIA.

BOARD.—The Board of Medical Examiners of California consists of eleven members appointed by the Governor, five from a list of ten names furnished by the California State Medical Society, two members each from lists of four names each furnished by the State Homeopathic, Eclectic and Osteopathic Societies. Vacancies occurring will be filled from the other names on the lists furnished. The term of appointment is for two years. Members are not to be in any manner connected with or interested financially in any medical college or school of osteopathy. No motion can be carried nor any rule or resolution adopted without having an affirmative vote of at least seven members. The secretary will not participate as an examiner in any examination held by the Board. The members of the board are as follows: D. L. Tasker, D.O., President, Los Angeles; George F. Reinhardt, M.D., Berkeley; Walter Lindley, M.D., Los Angeles; W. W. Roblee, M.D., Riverside; J. Henry Barbat, M.D., San Francisco; Fred R. Burnham, M.D., San Diego; W. H. Stiles, M.D., San Bernardino; W. W. Vanderburgh, D.O., San Francisco; Charles Clark, M.D., San Francisco; W. M. Mason, M.D., Lodi; Charles L. Tisdale, M.D., Secretary, 929 Butler Bldg., San Francisco.

MEETINGS.—Regular examinations are held in San Francisco on the first Tuesday of April and August and in Los Angeles on the first Tuesday of December.

FEES.—The registration fee is \$25.00. When credentials are found to be insufficient or if applicant does not desire to take the examination, \$15.00 will be returned.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—At least two weeks prior to the regular meeting of the Board, applicants for license to practice medicine and surgery must file testimonials of good moral character, together with a diploma from a medical college, the requirement of which must be equal to that of the Association of American Medical Colleges at the time the diploma was granted; must prove that the diploma was received by him in the regular course of instruction and examination without fraud or misrepresentation, and must fill out an application blank containing such information regarding medical and preliminary education as the board may prescribe. Applicants for a certificate to practice osteopathy must file a diploma from a legally chartered school of osteopathy having a course of at least twenty months and after 1908 of three years of nine months each and including the studies examined on under the act. The examination is to be wholly or partly in writing, practical in character and to consist of ten questions on each of the following subjects: Anatomy, histology, gynecology, pathology, bacteriology, chemistry, including toxicology, physiology, obstetrics, general diagnosis and hygiene. Applicants must receive a general average of 75 and must not fall below 60 in any one branch.

Five per cent. will be allowed for each ten years of reputable practice. In the examination applicants will be known by number only, the name to be kept secret until the Board has finally voted on the application. Licenses must be recorded in the county where the holder is practicing. Penalties.—Any person who shall attempt to practice or advertise or hold himself out as practicing medicine, surgery, osteopathy or any other system of treating the sick or afflicted without having a valid unrevoked certificate will be guilty of a misdemeanor and subject to a fine of \$100 to \$500 or to imprisonment for 60 to 180 days, or to both fine and imprisonment. Impersonation of another practitioner constitutes a felony and is subject to the penalty so provided. Revocation.—The Board has the right to refuse or revoke a license for unprofessional conduct, which is defined to include procuring or aiding or abetting in procuring criminal abortion, wilful betraying of a professional secret, deceptive advertising of medical business, advertising of medicine or means of regulating or re-establishing of the monthly periods of women, offenses involving moral turpitude, hibitual intemperance and the impersonation of another licensed practitioner.

College Standard.—The Board, under the law itself, recognizes only such legally chartered medical schools whose requirements are in no particular less than those prescribed by the Association of American Medical Colleges for that year (year of matriculation and graduation). (See page 166.)

EXEMPTIONS.—Service in case of emergency, or the domestic administration of family remedies; commissioned medical officers in the United States Army, Navy or Marine-Hospital Service in the discharge of their official duties; licensed physicians or surgeons from another State or territory when in actual consultation with a legal practitioner of this State, and physicians or surgeons residing on the border of a neighboring State and duly authorized under the laws thereof to practice medicine or surgery, are exempt, provided that such practitioner shall not open an office or a place to meet patients, or receive calls within the limits of the State. Nor does the law apply to any legally qualified dentist when engaged exclusively in the practice of dentistry.

RECIPROCITY.--None.

DEFINITION OF ACT.—The following persons are deemed as practicing medicine or surgery: 1. Those who profess to be, or hold themselves out as being, engaged as doctors, physicians or surgeons, in the treatment of disease, injury, or deformity of human beings. 2. Those who, for pecuniary or valuable consideration, shall prescribe medicine, magnetism, or electricity in the treatment of disease, injury, or deformity of human beings. 3. Those who, for pecuniary or valuable consideration, shall employ surgical or medical means or appliances for the treatment of disease, injury, or deformity of human beings, except dealers in surgical, dental and optical appliances. 4. Those who, for a pecuniary or valuable consideration, prescribe or use any drug or medicine, appliance, or medical or surgical treatment, or perform any operation for the relief or cure of any bodily injury or disease.

Act approved May 1, 1907.

[6-28213]

COLORADO.

BOARD.—The State Board of Medical Examiners is composed of nine members appointed by the Governor. The term of service is six years. The members of the Board are as follows: W. F. Singer, M.D., President, Pueblo; George B. Packard, M.D., Denver; R. W. Arndt, M.D., Denver; David A. Strickler, M.D., Denver; Luke MacLean, M.D., Pueblo; Miller E. Preston, M.D., Denver; W. W. Rowan, M.D., Ouray; E. L. Sadler, M.D., Fort Collins; Harry E. Kelly, Counsel, Denver; S. D. Van Meter, M.D., Secretary, 1723 Tremont street, Denver.

MEETINGS.—The Board meets in the city of Denver on the first Tuesday of January, April, July and October of each year, and at such other times and places as may be found necessary.

FEES.—Examination and registration fee, \$25.00. Two-fifths of the fee is returned to the applicant in case the Board refuses to grant a license.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—Application must be made on forms and blanks prescribed by the Board, accompanied by evidence of good moral character and two unmounted photographs of the applicant. Examinations for license are held by the Board according to the method deemed by it to be the most practicable and expeditious to test the applicant's qualifications. The subjects of written, oral or clinical examination are as follows: Anatomy, physiology, chemistry, symptomatology, toxicology, pathology, surgery and obstetrics (exclusive of materia medica and therapeutics). The passing grade is 75. The credentials of applicants relating to their general reputation, their preliminary education and the courses of study they have pursued; the degrees they have received; the number of years they have been engaged in the lawful practice of medicine; their experience in general hospitals, medical departments of the Army, Navy and Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service; licenses granted to them by other States and countries; and their experience as teachers of medicine, are given due consideration by the Board in conducting its examinations. On investigation of an applicant's credentials the Board may, when convinced that the applicant is qualified to practice medicine, grant him a license without further examination. Licenses must be recorded in the office of the recorder of deeds of the county in which the applicant intends to practice. Students who have completed the work of the first two years in a recognized medical college will be permitted to take examinations in the subjects completed, credit for same to be accepted toward the final examination for license after the students have graduated.

College Standard.—The standard of educational requirements adopted July 19, 1906, is as follows: Applicants who have received a license by examination, to practice medicine in one of the United States, in which the standard of licensure is equal to that of Colorado, and have been continuously and actively engaged in the lawful practice of medicine since receiving said license, and present duly authenticated evidence of either of the following classes of credentials are, when the Board is satisfied as to their record for reputable practice, licensed without technical examination.

Class A.—Applicants who graduated prior to July 1, 1893, must have been matriculated in and graduated from a medical college in good standing with the Board at that time, and which required a preliminary examination for admission, and at least two winter courses of instruction in anatomy, chemistry, physiology, pathology, surgery, practice of medicine, obstetrics, and materia medica and therapeutics.

Class B.—Applicants who graduated between July 1, 1893, and July 1, 1895, must have matriculated in and graduated from a college which gave a minimum of twenty-six weeks of instruction in each twelve months of three separate years in anatomy, chemistry, physiology, pathology, materia medica and therapeutics, obstetrics, gynecology, surgery, medical jurisprudence, theory and practice of medicine and hygiene, and which reugired for matriculation, graduation from some approved university or literary, scientific, normal or high school, or its equivalent. Class C.—Applicants graduating between July 1, 1895, and January 1, 1900, must have matriculated in and graduted from a medical college which required for matriculation the evidence mentioned in the preceding paragraph, and which gave four full courses, in four separate years, in anatomy, chemistry, physiology, pathology, materia medica and therapeutics, surgery, theory and practice of medicine, bacteriology and obstetrics. Class D.— Applicants graduating after January 1, 1900, must have matriculated in and graduated from a medical college which enforced the following requirements: Preliminary Education.—Evidence of preliminary education, as a minimum requirement, any of the following: (a) A diploma or certificate of graduation from an accredited four-year high school; (b) a certificate signed by a principal of a regularly organized, approved high school, the faculty of a recognized literary or scientific college or university, state superintendent of public instruction, superintendent of public schools, or some duly appointed state board or person to conduct such an examination, of having successfully passed an examination in all the several branches embraced in the curriculum of a four-year high school course. The matriculation examination shall not have been conducted by any member of the faculty of the medical college. All applicants graduating after January 1, 1912, must have matriculated in and graduated from a medical college which, in addition to the above requirements of preliminary education, demanded at least one year's work in an accredited college of liberal arts, including the study of physics, chemistry, biology and one modern language. Applicants graduating after January 1, 1914, must furnish satisfactory evidence that when they matriculated in the medical college from which they graduated, they had previously been matriculated in and had completed two years' study without condition in an accredited College of Liberal Arts. Advanced Standing .- (1) Applicants holding the degree of A.B. or B.S., or an equivalent degree or certificate obtained in an elective course from a regularly established and approved college of arts or science, which requires an attendance of four years as an essential to graduation, may be given credit for work actually done in the branches in the medical curriculum of the first year, and may be advanced to the second year of a four years' medical course, on condition that they comply with the matriculation reugirements of this schedule and that they subsequently complete the work of the first year and prove that the work already taken shall not be below the standard required by this Board. (2) Graduates of medical colleges complying with the provisions of this

schedule may be admitted to any class without examination. Students of such colleges, who posses certificates of attendance and of successful examinations, can enter without examination the term immediately following that previously attended. Medical Education .- (1) The course of instruction must consist of a minimum term of four years in four separate years of nine months each, in at least the following subjects: Anatomy, chemistry, physiology, pathology, bacteriology, materia medica and therapeutics, theory and practice of medicine, obstetrics, gynecology, surgery, ophthalmology, otology, laryngology, dermatology, neurology, hygiene and medical jurisprudence. (2) The number of hours of instruction given in the four terms must be not less than thirty-six hundred (3,600). (3) Such colleges must possess adequate laboratory and teaching equipment, and ample hospital facilities for clinical instruction, such as obtain in the majority of medical colleges in the United States, and a proper corps of competent teachers to constitute a faculty, whose salaries are not dependent on the graduation of students. (4) Clinical and hospital instruction throughout at least two annual terms. (5) A full dissection of at least the lateral half of a human cadaver. (6) Regular attendance during the entire lecture course, allowance being made only for absence occasioned by the sickness of the student, or his immediate family, such absence not to exceed 20 per centum of the course. Graduation .- (1) A record for sobriety, honesty and integrity during the college course. (2) The attendance on the four full terms of lectures as prescribed (certain persons to whom advanced standing is allowed excepted). (3) Students, graduates as well as undergraduates, allowed advanced standing must attend all lectures and stand all examinations embraced in the last year of the curriculum. All such applicants must have received a license, by examination, to practice medicine in one of the United States, in which the standard of licensure is equal to that of Colorado, and must have been continuously and actively engaged in the lawful practice of medicine since receiving said license, and must have been so engaged at least one year. Class E.—This class includes all applicants who have been admitted, and are duly authorized to practice medicine in any of the medical departments of the Army, Navy and Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service of the United States, and are in good standing and good repute in such Federal service.

EXEMPTIONS.—The act does not prohibit gratuitous service in case of emergency, nor the practice of the religious tenets of any church; nor does it apply to commissioned surgeons of the United States Army or Navy or Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service while so engaged, nor to regularly licensed physicians called from other States or territories to attend specific cases in this State, nor to the practice of dentistry. (Recent court rulings hold that the osteopath and masseur can manipulate and massage as such, but must desist from representing themselves as physicians, and they must not use the title doctor or any abbreviation thereof in association with the treatment of diseased or injured human beings without first procuring license to practice medicine.)

RECIPROCITY.—Colorado will license without examination physicians registered in other States prior to 1900, whether by examination or otherwise, and physicians licensed since 1900 by examination, regardless of whether those States reciprocate with Colorado or not; provided such applicants present satisfactory evidence of good moral character, and reputable practice since registration, and whose preliminary and professional education comply with our schedule of minimum educational requirements. The Colorado license on the basis of an examination is now accepted by the State Boards of Georgia, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, Ohio, Tennessee, Utah and Wyoming.

DEFINITION OF ACT.—"The terms, 'practice of medicine,' 'to practice medicine,' 'practicing medicine' and 'practice medicine,' as used in this act, are each hereby defined to mean holding oneself out to the public as being engaged within this State in the diagnosis and treatment of diseases or injuries of human beings; or the suggestion, recommendation or prescribing of any form of treatment for the intended palliation, relief or cure of any physical or mental ailment of any person, with the intention of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any fee, gift or compensation whatsoever; or the maintenance of an office for the reception, examination and treatment of any person suffering from disease or injury of body or mind; or attaching the title of 'M.D.,' surgeon, doctor, or any other word or abbreviation to his name, indicative that such person is engaged in the treatment or diagnosis of the diseases or injuries of human beings. If any person shall hold himself out to the public as being engaged within the State in the diagnosis and treatment of diseases or injuries of human beings; or shall suggest, recommend or prescribe any form of treatment for the palliation, relief or cure of any physical or mental ailment of any person with the intention of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any fee, gift or compensation whatsoever; or shall maintain an office for the reception, examination and treatment of diseased or injured human beings; or shall attach the title of 'M.D.,' surgeon, doctor, or any word or abbreviation to his name indicative that he is engaged in this State in the treatment of diseased or injured human beings; and shall not in any of these cases, theretofore have received, or shall not in any of these cases, then possess, in full force and virtue, a valid license to practice medicine under the laws of this State, he shall be deemed to be practicing medicine without complying with the provisions of this act and in violation hereof."

Act approved, April 20, 1905.

CONNECTICUT.

BOARDS.—This State has three Medical Examining Boards, each consisting of five members, appointed by the State Board of Health from nominations submitted by the regular, homeopathic and eclectic medical societies of the State. Secretary of the State Board of Health, Dr. J. H. Townsend, Hartford. The members of the Regular Board are: J. Francis Calef, M.D., President, Middletown; Samuel M. Garlick, M.D., Bridgeport; W. L. Barber, M.D., Waterbury; John B. McCook, M.D., Hartford; Chas. A. Tuttle, M.D., Secretary, New Haven.

The members of the Homeopathic Board are as follows: Wm. Pitt Baldwin, M.D., New Haven; H. A. Roberts, M.D., Derby; F. E. Wilcox,

M.D., Willamantic; E. H. Linnell, M.D., Norwich; E. C. M. Hall, M.D., Secretary, New Haven.

The members of the Eclectic Board are as follows: John W. Fyfe, M.D., Chairman, Saugatuck; Leonard Bailey, M.D., Middletown; Omray L. Massinger, M.D., Bridgeport; Ernest A. Markham, M.D., Durham; Thomas S. Hodge, M.D., Secretary, Torrington.

MEETINGS.—The Boards meet on the second Tuesday of March, July and November at such places as they designate.

Fees.—Examination, \$15.00; registration, \$2.00.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—Applicant must present to the Board certificates of good moral character signed by two reputable citizens of Connecticut and also evidence of satisfactory preliminary education and a diploma from a recognized legally incorporated medical college (see College Standard). Examinations are held in anatomy, physiology, medical chemistry, obstetrics, gynecology, hygiene, surgery, practice including pathology, diagnosis, and therapeutics, including materia medica. An applicant failing to pass the examination is not eligible to reëxamination by the committee of another society until after the expiration of twelve months. Licenses must be recorded with the town clerk of the town in which the applicant intends to practice.

COLLEGE STANDARD.—Preliminary Education.—No medical college will be in good standing with the Connecticut Regular Medical Examining Board after 1904 that does not hereafter require of each applicant as a condition of admission to the college the following: First.—A certificate of good moral character, signed by two reputable citizens of the State of which he was last a resident. Second.—Documentary evidence of preliminary education, the minimum being a diploma or certificate of graduation from a commissioned high school, scientific or literary college or university. the curriculum of which embraces at least the following: (1) English grammar; (2) rhetoric and composition; (3) history of the United States as presented in Montgomery's "History of the United States" or equivalent text; (4) general history as presented in Myers' "General History" or equivalent text, or Greek and Roman history, or English history, in lieu thereof; (5) algebra, including fundamental rules, fractions, simple equations, involution and evolution and quadratic equations as given in Milne's "High School Algebra" or equivalent text; (6) plane geometry as given in Wentworth's "New Plane and Solid Geometry" or equivalent text; (7) physics as presented in Gage's "Elements of Physics" or equivalent text; (8) general biology or botany and zoölogy" as presented in Sedgwick and Wilson's "General Biology" or equivalent text; (9) chemistry as presented in Shepard's "Elements of Chemistry" or equivalent text; (10) Latin, including Latin grammar, prose composition and the translation of four books of "Cæsar's Gallic War" or the equivalent.

From and after January 1, 1914, no person shall be eligible to examination under this act until he shall, in addition to the foregoing requirement, present to the board satisfactory evidence that before beginning the study of medicine he has completed a course of at least nine months' duration, which included physics, chemistry and general biology.

Medical Education.—Hereafter only such medical colleges shall be considered in good standing by the Connecticut Medical Examining Board as have (1) complied with the requirements of this Board heretofore in force; (2) that possess a full and complete faculty for teaching medicine, surgery and obstetrics in all branches; (3) that afford their students adequate clinical and hospital facilities; (4) that embrace in their curriculum anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, medicine, surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, histology, pathology, dermatology, bacteriology, opthalmology, otology, larynology, rhinology, physical diagnosis, hygiene and medical jurisprudence; (5) that require attendance upon at least 80 per cent. of each course of instruction; (6) that give four graded courses of instruction, the aggregate of which amounts to at least 104 weeks of at least thirty-six hours each, and at least forty-two months must have elapsed between the beginning of the student's first course of medical lectures and the date of his graduation; (7) that require an average grade in each course of instruction of at least 75 per cent. in examinations as a condition of graduation, and (8) that fulfill all their published promises, requirements and claims respecting advantages to their students and courses of instruction.

In determining the reputability of a medical college, while reserving the right to investigate and make a personal inspection of the same, this Board will be governed by the reports of the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching.

EXEMPTIONS.—The law does not apply to dentists; nor to any person in the employ of the United States government while acting in the scope of his employment; nor to any one furnishing medical or surgical assistance in case of emergency; nor to persons in consultation with licensed physicians of the State; nor to practitioners residing outside the State who are employed to come into the State to treat the sick, provided they do not open an office in the State; nor to any actual resident of the State recommending by advertisement or otherwise the use of proprietary remedies sold under trademarks, issued by the United States government, in so far and to such extent only as the use of such remedies are concerned; nor to chiropodists or clairvoyants who do not use drugs, medicines or poison; nor to persons practicing massage, Swedish movement cure, sun cure, mind cure, magnetic healing or Christian science; nor to persons who do not use or prescribe drugs, poisons, medicines, chemicals, or nostrums.

RECIPEOCITY.—The license granted by any other State may be accepted on presentation of satisfactory evidence that said license was granted after an examination equivalent to that of the Connecticut Board. At present this privilege is exercised to only a limited extent by any of the Boards.

DEFINITION OF ACT.—The definition given in the law is: No person shall, for compensation, gain or reward, received or expected, treat, operate, or prescribe for any injury, deformity, ailment, or disease, actual or imaginary, of another person, nor practice surgery or midwifery, until he or she has obtained a certificate of registration.

Based on digest of laws of 1907.

DELAWARE.

Boards.—Delaware has two Boards of Medical Examiners, one representing the Regular and the other the Homeopathic State Society. Each Board consists of five members, serving two years, appointed by the Governor from lists submitted by the societies. The Medical Council of Delaware consists of the chief justice of the State and the presidents of the two Boards of Medical Examiners. The Boards act in the capacity of executive officers of the Council. The members of the Regular Board are as follows: Henry W. Briggs, M. D., President, Wilmington; P. S. Downes, M. D., Dover; G. Frank Jones, M. D., Georgetown; William Wertenbaker, M. D., New Castle; J. H. Wilson, M. D., Secretary, Dover.

The members of the Homeopathic Board are as follows: E. S. Anderson, M. D., *President*, Dover; A. E. Frantz, M. D., Wilmington; T. O. Cooper, M. D., Wilmington; J. Paul Lukens, M. D., Wilmington; H. W. Howell, M. D., *Secretary*, Wilmington.

MEETINGS.—Examinations are held by the Board of Examiners twice a year, one beginning the third Tuesday in June, and the other the second Tuesday in December. The Medical Council also holds two stated meetings in each year.

FEES.—Examination fee, \$10.00; reciprocal registration fee, \$50.00.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—The applicant must pay the required fee and file satisfactory proof that he is 21 years of age and of good moral character. He must present a diploma from some reputable literary or scientific college or a certificate from Delaware College that he is qualified to enter the freshman class of the Latin-scientific course of that college. He must have graduated from a legally incorporated medical college which in the opinion of the Medical Council was in good standing at the time his diploma was issued. He must then pass an examination in anatomy, physiology, hygiene, chemistry, surgery, obstetrics, pathology, diagnosis, therapeutics, practice of medicine and materia medica. Examinations are conducted in writing, and 75 per cent, is considered a passing grade. In case of failure, the candidate, after the expiration of six months and within two years, has the privilege of a second examination by the same Board to which application was first made without the payment of an additional fee. If the application is withdrawn, after six months of within two years, the fee will be returned. A certificate is issued by the Medical Council to all those passing the examination, and this certificate must be filed with the clerk of the peace of the county in which the applicant intends to practice.

College Standard.—Preliminary Education.—The minimum requirement of preliminary education, since May 12, 1907, is a certificate of admission to the Latin-scientific course of Delaware College. Medical Education.—Applicants must have received their degree in medicine after four years of study of medicine, including four regular courses of lectures of not less than seven months each in different years, in some legally incorporated medical college approved by the Medical Council.

EXEMPTIONS.—This law shall not apply to the giving of family remedies in case of emergency, or to dentists or dental surgeons in the practice

of dentistry or to surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service in the discharge of their official duties, nor shall it prevent the mechanical application of glasses nor to prevent druggists practicing pharmacy according to existing laws, nor to prevent the treatment of corns or bunions, manicuring or massage.

RECIPEOCITY.—Reciprocal relations, on the basis of an examination, have been established with District of Columbia, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Minnesota, New Jersey, New ork, Texas and Virginia.

DEFINITION OF ACT.—For the purpose of this act the words practice of medicine or surgery shall mean to open an office for such purpose, or to announce to the public, or to any individual, in any way, a desire or willingness or readiness to treat the sick or afflicted in any county in the State of Delaware, or to investigate or diagnosticate, or to offer to investigate or diagnosticate any physical or mental ailment, or disease, of any person, or to give surgical assistance to, or to suggest, recommend, prescribe or direct for the use of any person, any drug, medicine, appliance or other agency, whether material or not material, for the cure, relief or palliation of any ailment or disease of the mind or body, or for the cure or relief of any wound, fracture or bodily injury or deformitory, after having received or with the intent of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any money, gift, or any other form of compensation. It shall also be regarded as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act if any one shall use in connection with his or her name the words or letters Dr., Doctor, Professor, M. D., M. B., or Healer, or any other title. word, letter or designation which may imply or designate him or her as a practitioner of medicine, or surgery in any of its branches.

Act approved, April 18, 1895; supplementary act providing for revocation of license and for reciprocity, approved March 16, 1899.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Boards.—The District Commissioners appoint three medical examining Boards—a Regular, a Homeopathic and an Eclectic—consisting of five members of each, the Homeopathic and Eclectic Medical Examining Boards being selected from lists presented by the representative homeopathic and eclective societies in the District. The presidents of these thhree boards and two persons not physicians, one of whom must be learned in the law, constitute the Board of Medical Supervisors, which has general control of admission to examinations, of the examinations themselves and of the issuance and revocation of licenses. The examining boards submit the questions to the supervisors, who select those for use in the examination. The members of the Board are as follows: J. B. Gregg Custis, M. D., President, Washington; E. J. Collins, M. D., Washington; L. Cabell Williamson, Esq., Washington; Benjamin F. Leighton, Esq., Washington; George C. Ober, M. D., Secretary, Washington.

MEETINGS.—Examinations are held beginning on the second Tuesday in January, April, July and October.

FEES.—Examination fee, \$10.00; registration fee, 50 cents.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—On presentation of a proper diploma and of satisfactory evidence as to age, moral character and duration of medical

study, and on payment of the examination fee, the candidate is entitled to an examination in anatomy and histology, physiology and hygiene, chemistry, toxicology and medical jurisprudence, pathology and bacteriology, materia medica and therapeutics, surgery and diseases of the eye and ear, obstetrics and gynecology, and practice of medicine. The examination is both written and oral. A general average of 75 per cent. entitles the candidate to a license, if in no section the percentage is less than 60. Reexamination in any section is granted immediately, if requested, unless the applicant has less than 60 per cent. in more than one section or less than 45 per cent. in any one section. Licenses must be recorded with the clerk of the District Supreme Court.

COLLEGE STANDARD.—The diploma must represent a four-years' course of study in colleges authorized by law to confer the degree of doctor of medicine.

EXEMPTIONS.—The law provides for the exemption of United States Army, Navy and Marine-Hospital medical officers, legally qualified, ourside consultants, and emergency and domestic practice.

RECIPROCITY.—Reciprocal relations, on the basis of an examination only, have been established with Delaware, Georgia, Indiana, Kentucky, Maine, Michigan, Minnesota, New Jersey, Texas, Vermont, Virginia and Wyoming; and on the basis either of an examination or on a diploma from a reputable medical college, without examination if the diploma and the license were issued prior to June 3, 1896, with Nebraska, Ohio, West Virginia and Wisconsin.

Act approved, June 3, 1896.

FLORIDA.

BOARDS.—There are three Boards of Medical Examiners appointed by the Governor—a regular board of seven members, a Homeopathic Board with three members and an Eclectic Board with three members.

The members of the Regular Board are as follows: J. Harris Pierpont, M. D., President, Pensacola; G. B. Glover, M. D., Monticello; A. J. Izlar, M. D., Ocala; E. W. Warren, M. D., Palatka; Sheldon Stringer, M. D., Tampa; W. S. Gramling, M. D., Miami; J. D. Fernandez, M. D., Secretary, Jacksonville.

The members of the Eclectic Board are: George W. Morris, M. D., De Funiak Springs; S. Fred Smith, M. D., *President*, Lakeland; Hiram J. Hampton, M. D., *Secretary*, Tampa.

MEETINGS.—The Boards meet twice a year, usually in April (or May) and October.

FEES.-Examination fee, \$15.00.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—The Boards examine every applicant who possesses a diploma from a recognized college in the following subjects: Anatomy, physiology, gynecology, surgery, therapeutics, obstetrics and chemistry. The Homeopathic Board also examines in materia medica. Any two members of either Board may grant a certificate of qualification, and any member of either Board may grant a temporary certificate, upon examination, which is effective until the next regular meeting of the

Board. The certificate must be recorded by the Clerk of the Circuit Court in the county in which the holder intends to reside before he is entitled to practice.

COLLEGE STANDARD.-None.

EXEMPTIONS.—All practitioners engaged in the practice of medicine in this State prior to May 31, 1889, will be granted a certificate of qualification without examination or charge upon presentation to the Board of Examiners of a diploma from a recognized medical college. The provisions of this amendment shall not apply to persons who have heretofore received certificates of qualification and have recorded the same as provided by the laws of this State heretofore existing, nor to females who follow the practice of midwifery strictly as such.

RECIPBOCITY.—None.

DEFINITION OF ACT.—None.

Act of May 31, 1889, amended May 15, 1905.

GEORGIA.

BOARDS.—There are three separate Boards of Medical Examiners—Regular, Homeopathic and Eclectic—consisting of five members each, appointed by the Governor, to hold office for three years. The members of the Regular Board are as follows: F. M. Ridley, M. D., President, La Grange; S. S. Gaulden, M. D., Quitman; J. L. Walker, M. D., Waycross; Charles T. Nolan, M. D., Marietta; I. H. Goss, M. D., Secretary, Athens.

The members of the Homeopathic Board are as follows: J. Z. Lawshe, M. D., *President*, Atlanta; R. B. Cuthbert, M. D., Rome; M. A. Cleckley, M. D., Augusta; C. M. Paine, M. D., Atlanta; R. E. Hinman, M. D., *Secretary*, 153 Whitehall street, Atlanta.

The members of the Eclectic Board are: A. F. White, M. D., *President*, Flovilla; S. A. Brown, M. D., Eaton; J. F. Owen, M. D., Hahira; L. S. Young, M. D., Moreland; C. W. Miller, M. D., *Secretary*, 192 West North avenue, Atlanta.

MEETINGS.—Each Board holds two regular meetings a year, one on the day following the commencements of the two medical colleges in the State, the other on the second Tuesday in October.

FEES.—Examination and reciprocity fees, \$10.00; recording fee, \$0.50; fee for issuing duplicate license, \$5.00; for filing out reciprocity papers, \$5.00.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—On presentation of a diploma, the applicant is examined by the Board representing the system of practice of the school of which the applicant is a graduate, in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, therapeutics, practice of medicine, surgery, gynecology, obstetrics and pathology.

If the applicant desires to practice a system not represented by any of the Boards, he may elect the Board before which he will appear for examination. Certificates to practice must be recorded with the County Clerk of the county in which he desires to practice.

COLLEGE STANDARD.—The Boards recognize colleges that require not less than three full courses of study of six months each; but any person

from any other State who graduated prior to April 1, 1895, from a medical college requiring only two full courses of study, is eligible to examination and license.

EXEMPTIONS.—Nothing in this act shall apply to any commissioned medical officer or contract surgeon of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service, in the performance of their duties as such; nor to any physician or surgeon residing in any State or Territory who may be bona fide called in consultation in a special case with a legally qualified physician or surgeon residing in this State: Provided, That a non-resident physician or surgeon called in consultation in a special case, as above prescribed, shall not be permitted to engage in continuous practice or consultation in connection with any resident physician or surgeon under any form of contract or agreement, direct or indirect.

RECIPACOTTY.—The Georgia Boards reciprocate with those States requiring the same standard they do and that recognize Georgia certificates. Reciprocal relations have been established, on the basis of an examination only, with Colorado, District of Columbia, Illinois, Indiana and Louisiana, and on the basis of an examination or on a diploma from a reputable medical college without examination, if the diploma and license were issued prior to April 1, 1895, with Arkansas, Iowa, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Missouri, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, Utah, Virginia, West Virginia and Wisconsin.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine or surgery who prescribes for the sick or those in need of medical or surgical aid and who charge or receive therefor money or other compensation or consideration, directly or indirectly. Midwives and nurses are not regarded as practicing medicine or surgery.

Act approved, December 12, 1894.

HAWAII.

BOARD.—The Governor appoints the Board of Medical Examiners, consisting of three members, who hold office for three years. This Board reports the results of examinations to the Board of Health.

The members of the Board of Health are as follows: E. A. Mott-Smith, Esq., *President*, Honolulu; F. C. Smith, Esq.; J. F. Morgan, Esq.; D. Kalauokalina, Esq.; W. C. Hobdy, M. D.; W. C. Baldwin, M. D.; A. Lindsay, Sr., Esq. (ex officio); K. B. Porter, Esq., *Secretary*, Honolulu.

The members of the Board of Examiners are as follows: George Herbert, M. D., *Chairman*, Honolulu; James R. Judd, M. D., Honolulu; Archibald N. Sinclair, M. D., *Secretary*, Honolulu.

MEETINGS.—Meetings are held by appointment between the Board and candidates.

FEES.-Examination fee, \$10.00

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—No person is recommended by the Board of Health for a license to practice medicine or surgery except on the written report of the Board of Medical Examiners, setting forth that the applicant has been duly examined and found to be possessed of the necessary qualifications. All examinations are conducted in English.

COLLEGE STANDARD.—A diploma from a reputable college of medicine whose curriculum embraces not less than four years of study must be presented.

EXEMPTIONS.—The act does not forbid any person from the practice of any method or the application of any remedial measure under the direction or with the approval of a licensed physician.

RECIPROCITY.—None.

DEFINITION OF ACT.—For the purpose of this act the practice of medicine shall be held to include the use of drugs and medicines, water, electricity, hypnotism or any other means or method or any agent, either tangible or intangible, for the treatment of disease in the human subject. (Any person who shall attempt the cure of another by the practice of sorcery, witchcraft, anaana, hoopiopio, hoounauna, hoomanamana or other superstition or deceitful method, is liable to conviction.)

IDAHO.

BOARD.—The State Board of Medical Examiners consists of six members representing not less than three schools of medicine, not more than three members to represent any one school. The Board is appointed by the Governor, and holds office for six years. The members of the Board are as follows: I. R. Woodward, M. D., President, Payette; George M. Waterhouse, M. D., Weiser; Russell Truitt, M. D., Cottonwood; W. F. Howard, M. D., Pocatello; Susan E. Bruce, M. D., Lewiston; O. J. Allen, M. D., Secretary, Bellevue.

MEETINGS.—Regular meetings are held on the first Tuesday of April and October at Boise City, or such other place as the board may designate.

FEES.—Examination fee, \$25.00. In case of failure the applicant is entitled to a re-examination after the expiration of six months and within one year without the payment of an additional fee.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—Applicants must submit a diploma, properly attested to, issued by a reputable college of medicine, which entitles him to an examination in anatomy, physiology, pathology, diagnosis, hygiene, chemistry, histology, toxicology, and such other branches of the theory and practice of medicine and surgery as are taught in schools of the system of medicine to which the applicant belongs and which he intends to practice. If the applicant correctly answers at least 75 per cent. of all the questions submitted, he will be given a license to practice, which must be recorded with the County Clerk of the county in which he intends to practice.

COLLEGE STANDARD.—The Board has authority to fix the standards of preliminary and medical education which must be enforced by approved medical colleges.

EXEMPTIONS.—The act does not apply to dentists and registered pharmacists or midwives, nor to commissioned medical officers of the United States Army, Navy and Marine-Hospital Service in the discharge of their official duties, nor to railway surgeons or legally qualified outside consultants, nor does it prohibit services rendered in cases of emergency where no fee is charged.

RECIPEOCITY.—None.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine or surgery who advertises in any manner, or holds himself or herself out to the public as a physician and surgeon, or either, or who investigates or diagnosticates or offers to investigate or diagnosticate any physical or mental ailment of any person with a view to relieving the same, as is commonly done by physicians or surgeons, or suggests, recommends, prescribes or directs for the use of any person, sick, injured or deformed, any drug, medicine, means or appliance, for the intended relief, palliation, or cure of the same, with the intent of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any fee, gift or compensation whatsoever.

Act approved, March 3, 1899.

ILLINOIS.

BOARD.—The State Board of Health consists of seven members—five Regulars, one Homeopath and one Eclectic—and is appointed by the Governor, to hold office for seven years. The members of the Board are as follows: Geo. W. Webster, M. D., President, Chicago; Charles J. Boswell, M. D., Mounds; R. E. Niedringhaus, M. D., Granite City; Walter R. Schussler, M. D., Orland; P. H. Wessel, M. D., Moline; Henry Richings, M. D., Rockford; James A. Egan, M. D., Secretary, Springfield.

MEETINGS.—The Board holds regular examinations in Chicago in January, April, July and October, and one or two special examinations.

FEES.—Examination fee, \$10.00; certificate fee, \$5.00

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—Application must be made in writing at least two weeks before the examination on the blank form prescribed. This must be accompanied by the examination fee and with proof that the applicant is of good moral character, that he is a graduate of a medical college or institution recognized by the Board, and that he possesses preliminary qualifications the equivalent of a four-year high school education. He will be required to present to the secretary of the Board, at the examination, an unmounted photograph of himself, taken recently, which is filed with the application. On the reverse of this photograph the applicant must have written his name in the presence of the physicians or other persons by whom he has been recommended to the State Board of Health to be licensed to practice in Illinois. Such physicians or other persons shall certify, under the signature of the applicant, that the person whose name is written above, is personally known to them to be the person shown in the photograph, and that the signature was written in their presence. A form for said certificate will be found with blank form for application. No applicant will be examined who has not complied with this rule in every respect. Photographs must not be sent to Springfield.

No person will be admitted to an examination unless he presents a card of admission which is issued to all candidates whose applications are perfected at least five days before the examination,

Examinations may be made in whole or in part in writing by the Board, and shall be of a character sufficiently strict to test the qualifications of the candidate as a practitioner. The examination of those who desire to practice medicine and surgery in all their branches shall embrace those general subjects and topics, a knowledge of which is commonly

and generally required of candidates for the degree of doctor of medicine, by reputable medical colleges in the United States. The examination of those who desire to practice midwifery shall be of such a character as to determine the qualification of the applicant to practice midwifery. The examination of those who desire to practice any other system or science of treating human ailments who do not use medicines internally or externally, and who do not practice operative surgery shall be of a character sufficiently strict to test their qualifications as practitioners.

Examinations are conducted in writing in the following subjects: Anatomy, including histology and embryology, 10 questions; chemistry, 5 questions; etiology and hygiene, 5 questions; physiology, 7 questions, neurology, 3 questions; materia medica and therapeutics, 10 questions; pathology and bacteriology, 10 questions; surgery, 10 questions; physical diagnosis, 5 questions; opthalmology and otology, 3 questions; pediatrics, 2 questions; obstetrics, 10 questions; gynecology, 6 questions; laryngology and rhinology, 2 questions; medical jurisprudence, 2 questions; practice, 10 questions. An average of at least 75 per cent. is required for a passing grade. The examination of those who desire to practice any other system or science of treating human ailments who do not use medicines internally or externally, and who do not practice operative surgery, is of a character sufficiently strict to test their qualifications as practitioners. The law authorizes the Board of Health to exempt graduates of Illinois medical colleges from examination, but by petition of the leading colleges in the State the Board has exercised its discretion in the matter and all graduates are examined alike.

Certificates to practice must be recorded in the office of the Clerk of the county in which the holder resides or practices within three months from date of issuance. Until such certificate is recorded the holder thereof can not exercise any of the rights or privileges conferred therein.

On or after January 1, 1905, the Board will accept as an equivalent of part of the examination required satisfactory evidence of five or more years of reputable practice, and will allow a credit of 1 per cent. on the required average of 75 per cent. for each year of such practice on the part of a candidate for certificate up to a maximum allowance of 30 per cent.

SEC. 2b. Admission to Medical College-Preliminary Education-Standard Fixed by State Board of Health .- The State Board of Health shall be empowered to establish a standard of preliminary education deemed requisite to admission to a medical college in "good standing," and to require satisfactory proof of the enforcement of this standard by medical colleges: Provided, That the Board shall not recognize examinations of applicants for admission to medical colleges, that have been conducted by the faculty or officers of a medical college: And provided further, That the diploma of an approved high school or equivalent school having a course of studies requiring an attendance through four school years, or a certificate of having passed a satisfactory examination before the State Superintendent of Public Instruction, or like State officer, in the studies embraced in the curriculum of such approved high school shall be considered satisfactory evidence of preliminary education: And provided still further, That the Illinois State Superintendent of Public Instruction shall be empowered to exact a fee of five dollars from each applicant for such examination. The Board shall also be empowered to determine the standing of literary or scientific colleges, high schools, seminaries, normal schools, preparatory schools, and the like, and the Board may, in its discretion, accept as the equivalent of one or more of the sessions or terms prescribed in its requirements governing medical colleges in "good standing," attendance in a literary or scientific college in "good standing" as evidenced by a degree from said institution, providing that the standards of said literary or scientific college are fully equal to those of the State University of Illinois. (1908.)

Sec. 3. License to Practice.—Provisions.—If the applicant successfully passes his examination, or presents a diploma from a legally chartered medical college in Illinois of good standing, the Board shall issue to such applicant a license authorizing him to practice medicine, midwifery or other system of treating human ailments, as the case may be: Provided, That those who are authorized to practice other systems can not use medicine internally or externally or perform surgical operations: Provided, further, That only those who are authorized to practice medicine and surgery in all their branches shall call or advertice themselves as physicians or doctors: And, provided further, That those who are authorized to practice midwifery shall not use any drug or medicine or attend other than cases of labor. Such license shall be in such form as may be determined by the Board and in accordance with the provisions of this act: Provided, however, That any wilful violation on the part of an applicant of any of the rules and regulations of the Board, governing examinations shall be sufficient cause for the Board to refuse to issue a license to such applicant. Such certificates shall be signed by all members of the Board and attested by the Secretary. (1899.)

SEC. 3a. When License May be Issued Without Examination.—The State Board of Health may, in its discretion, issue a license, without examination, on the payment of the proper fees, to a physician who is a graduate of a medical college in good standing, and has been licensed in any country, State or Territory, in which the requirements of medical registration are deemed by the State Board of Health to have been practically equivalent to the requirements of medical registration in force in Illinois, under the provisions of the act to which this act is an amendment: Provided, That such country, State or Territory, shall accord a like privilege to physicians who hold licenses issued by the Illinois State Board of Health. And the State Board of Health may also, in its discretion, issue a license, without examination, to a physician who is a graduate of a medical college in good standing, and has passed an examination before the United States Army, the United States Navy, or the United States Public Health and Marine Hospital Service. (1907.)

College Standard.—Preliminary Education.—The Board is empowered to establish a standard of preliminary education deemed requisite to admission to a medical college in "good standing," and to require satisfactory proof of the enforcement of this standard by medical colleges. The Board will not recognize examinations of applicants for admission to medical colleges, that have been conducted by the faculty or officers of a medical college.

The diploma of an approved high school or equivalent school having a course of studies requiring an attendance through four school years, or a certificate of having passed a satisfactory examination before the State Superintendent of Public Instruction, or like State officer, in the studies embraced in the curriculum of such approved high school shall be considered satisfactory evidence of preliminary education. The Illinois State Superintendent of Public Instruction is empowered to exact a fee of five dollars from each applicant for such examination.

The Board is also empowered to determine the standing of literary or scientific colleges, high schools, seminaries, normal schools, preparatory schools, and the like, and may, in its discretion, accept as the equivalent of one or more of the sessions or terms prescribed in its requirements governing medical colleges in good standing attendance in a literary or scientific college in good standing as evidenced by a degree from said institution, providing that the standards of said literary or scientific college are fully equal to those of the State University of Illinois.

Medical Education.—The Board will not consider in good standing after January 1, 1900, any college which does not require of all students, except graduates of reputable colleges of arts and sciences, dentistry, pharmacy, or veterinary medicine, to whom one year's advanced standing may be granted, an attendance on four full courses of lectures of at least six months in four separate years. After January 1, 1904, the college shall have a four years' course of instruction consisting of four terms, extending over a period of four calendar years, and the minimum time between the commencement of the work of the freshman year and the ending of the work of the senior year, on which all students are required to be in attendance, shall be not less than forty months. No two terms begun on or after January 1, 1904, shall commence or end within any consecutive sixteen months.

The time occupied in each regular term begun on or after January 1, 1904, shall not be less than seven months or thirty weeks. Each term shall consist of not less than eight hundred hours of work, and no student to be allowed to absent himself from more than 20 per cent. of the course. The branches of medicine to be included in the course shall be at least as follows: Anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica and therapeutics, theory and practice of medicine, including ophthalmology, otology, dermatology and neurology, pathology and bacteriology, surgery, including orthopedic surgery; obstetrics, gynecology, hygiene, medical jurisprudence, dissection of at least the lateral half of a human cadaver, and clinical and hospital instruction throughout two annual terms. No college can be held to be in good standing until it has established its claim to such standing by an active existence of not less than four years; but the Board may, after personal investigation by a committee, grant full recognition during the first year of existence, if it so elects. Colleges must publish in their annual announcements a list of matriculates and graduates of the session or year immediately preceding.

EXEMPTIONS.—Nothing in this act applies to the administration of domestic or family remedies in cases of emergency, to surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine-Hospital Service, in the discharge of their official duties, nor to any person who administers to or treats the

sick or suffering by mental or spiritual means without the use of any drug or material remedy.

RECIPBOCITY.—Illinois now reciprocates in the case of licenses issued after examination with Arkansas, Georgia, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, North Dakota, Ohio, Texas, Utah, Vermont, West Virginia, Wisconsin and Wyoming. This is in effect, however, only in the case of certificates issued after examination to graduates of medical colleges in good standing with the Board.

The Illinois Board may accept, in lieu of the examination, satisfactory evidence of an examination at least equivalent to that exacted by the rules of the Illinois State Board of Health, successfully passed in the United States Army, Navy or Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service, by a surgeon in the service of the United States at the time of making application for a State certificate to practice medicine in the State of Illinois. The application of a physician for a State certificate based on a State license issued, after examination, by a State Board with which the Illinois State Board of Health sustains reciprocal relations, must be accompanied by letters of recommendation with regard to the moral, professional and ethical character of the applicant: (a) From at least two members of the State Board of Examination issuing the original license, who shall certify that they have personally known the applicant for one year or more; or (b) from a State, district, county or city medical society in the State from which the applicant comes; or (c) from at least two of the duly elected officers of such State, district, county or city medical society, who shall certify that they have personally known the applicant for one year or more; or (d) from at least two physicians approved by the State Board of Health, who are of national reputation, and who reside in the State from which the applicant comes, and who shall certify that they have personally known the applicant for one year or more; and (e) from at least two reputable physicians, approved by the State Board of Health, of the county in which the applicant last resided. Recent graduates in medicine will not be required to comply with the requirements of qualifications (a) to (d) inclusive, although they will be permitted to do so.

DEFINITION OF ACT.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act who treats or professes to treat, operates on or prescribes for any physical ailment or any physical injury to or deformity of another.

Act approved July 1, 1907.

INDIANA.

BOARD.—The State Board of Medical Registration and Examination is appointed by the Governor, holds office for four years, and consists of six members—two Regulars, one Homeopath, one Eclectic, one Physiomedicist and one Osteopath. The members of the Board are as follows: W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., President, Muncie; James M. Dinnen, M. D., Fort Wayne; S. G. Smelser, M. D., Richmond; M. S. Canfield, M. D., Frankfort; John F. Spannhurst, D. O., Indianapolis; W. T. Gott, M. D., Secretary, Crawfordsville.

MEETINGS.—The examinations are held in January and July of each year, commencing the second Tuesday at 8 a. m., and continuing three days.

FEES.—Examination fee, \$25.00; county recording fee, \$1.50; reciprocal license fee, \$50.00.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—Every applicant must make application to the Board at least five days before the time of the examination which is required of all candidates. Application must be fully and correctly filled out, the same to be attested before a notary or other official authorized to administer oaths. Application must be accompanied by his credentials of preliminary education; by a diploma from a reputable medical college; by affidavits from two freeholders certifying that applicant is of good moral character and the identical person named in the diploma; by an unmounted photograph of the applicant, on the reverse side of which must be applicant's signature, signed in the presence of freeholders, who will certify under the signature that the person whose name appears above is personally known to them to be the person shown in the photograph and that the signature was written in their presence and that he is the person they recommend in the "freeholders' affidavit," and the examination fee of \$25.00. Applicant must be a bona fide resident of the State before a permanent license will be issued. Applicant must pass an examination in the required subjects of the medical curriculum (see College Standard) with an average of at least 75 per cent. in order to obtain a certificate. Falling below 50 per cent. in more than two subjects will be counted as failure. This certificate must be recorded in the office of the County Clerk in the county wherein holder intends to reside and a license obtained before full right to practice medicine is granted. In change of residence from one county to another a new license must be secured in the latter, which will be issued on presentation of the license from the former county. Only permanent certificates should be filed with the County Clerk.

The Board at its discretion may authorize the secretary to issue a temporary license which will be valid only until the next regular meeting of the Board.

Provision has been made whereby students can take examinations at the close of their sophomore year in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, bacteriology and pathology, credit for which will be acceptable toward the examination for license after they have secured their diplomas.

Subsequent to April 20, 1905, osteopaths entering the State are not eligible to examination unless both they and the college from which they come comply with the same educational standards as are required of others. (See College Standard.)

College Standard.—Medical colleges, to be in good standing with the Board after January, 1909, shall require, as a prerequisite to matriculation: *Preliminary Education.*—(1) A certificate of good moral character, signed by two reputable physicians of the State in which applicant last resided. (2) As evidence of required preliminary education, a diploma from a recognized university, or college of arts or science, or equivalent degree requiring a four years' course of study as an essential to graduation; or a diploma or certificate of graduation from a recognized commissioned high school, issued after four years of study of at least eight months in

each separate year. Or, in lieu of diploma: (3) A certificate of qualification from a State Medical Examining Board, after a successful examination before said Board, with an average grade of not less than 75 per cent. in the following required branches: 1, English grammar; 2, rhetoric and composition; 3, history of the United States; 4, general history, or Greek and Roman history, or English history in lieu thereof; 5, algebra, including fundamental rules, fractions, simple equations, involutions and evolution, and quadratic equations; 6, plain and solid (or concrete) geometry; 7, civil government; 8, physics (or chemistry); 9, botany or zoology; 10, Latin, including Latin grammar, prose composition and the translation of four books of Cæsar's Gallic War or equivalent. Elective branches, besides the optional courses above, are: Physical geography, geology, commercial arithmetic and bookkeeping.

Medical students matriculating subsequent to January 11, 1910, who contemplate practicing medicine in Indiana, must have had, in addition to a four-year high school education, one year of work in a recognized college of liberal arts, and two years of college work after January 1, 1911.

Medical Education.—The curriculum must embrace anatomy, including histology and embryology, physiology, chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, medicine, surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, pathology, bacteriology, opthalmology, otology, larynology, rhinology, dermatology, physical diagnosis, pediatrics, hygiene and medical jurisprudence. Instruction shall consist of four graded courses, in separate calendar years, the aggregate of which must amount to at least 120 weeks of at least 30 hours each, and at least 42 months must have elapsed between the date of beginning study and date of graduation. Students must attend 80 per cent. of each course of instruction, and receive a grade not less than 75 per cent. in all examinations.

Graduates of a regularly established and recognized university or college of arts or science, or students presenting satisfactory evidence from such institutions requiring four years as an essential to graduation, of having completed three years of such a course may be admitted to the sophomore year of a four-year medical course; provided, such certificate from such scientific or literary institution shall show that the medical degree from such medical college will entitle the holder to the bachelor's degree from the institution granting such certificate; and, provided, such students have complied with the entrance requirements of this Board as herein mentioned, and have completed all the work of the medical freshman year before advancement to the sophomore year in said medical college.

Graduates of a recognized university or college of arts or science, requiring a four-year course of study as an essential to graduation, may be admitted to the *junior* year of a medical college recognized by this Board; provided, such university or college of arts or science embraces in its curriculum and possesses adequate equipment for teaching all of the subjects taught in the freshman and sophomore years of the medical college in which matriculation is sought; and, provided, that applicants for such advanced standing shall present satisfactory evidence of having completed all the work of the *freshman* and *sophomore* years of such medical course.

Matriculation in a medical college must not be dated more than ten days before the student actually enters college. Colleges are required to publish full and comprehensive descriptions of their several laboratories, together with a detailed statement of equipment.

EXEMPTIONS.—The exemptions made by the law are gratuitous services in cases of emergency, the administration of family remedies, commissioned officers of the United States Army, Navy or Marine-Hospital Service in the discharge of their official duties, legally qualified consultants, practitioners residing on the border of a neighboring State whose practice extends into this State, medical students practicing under the immediate and direct supervision of a licensed physician for a limited period of two years.

RECIPEOCITY.—At the present time Indiana has established reciprocal relations, on the basis of an examination only, with Arkansas, Georgia, Illinois, Louisiana, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Texas and Wyoming, and, on the basis either of examination or on a diploma obtained from a reputable medical college without examination if the diploma and license were issued prior to March 11, 1901, with District of Columbia, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Nevada, Oklahoma, Ohio, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, West Virginia and Wisconsin. While the above States have entered into reciprocity with Indiana each State reserves the right to reject applicants who do not comply with the rules and regulations governing reciprocity in the State where license is sought.

DEFINITION OF ACT.—To open an office for such purpose, or to announce to the public in any way a readiness to practice medicine, or to prescribe for, or to give surgical assistance to, or to heal, cure or relieve, or to attempt to heal, cure or relieve, those suffering from injury, or deformity, or disease of mind or body, or to advertise, or to announce to the public in any manner the readiness or ability to heal, cure or relieve those who may be suffering from injury, or deformity, or disease of mind or body, shall be to engage in the practice of medicine within the meaning of this act. Also, if any one shall use in connection with his or her name the words or letters "Dr.," doctor, professor, "M.D.," or healer, or any other title, word, letter or designation, intending to imply or designate him or her as a practitioner of medicine or surgery in any of its branches.

Act approved, March 8, 1897.

IOWA.

BOARD.—The State Board of Health also constitutes the Board of Medical Examiners, and consists of seven members, four of whom are regulars, two homeopaths and one eclectic, appointed by the Governor for a term of seven years.

The members of the Board are as follows: G. E. Decker, M.D., *President*, Davenport; A. C. Moerke, M.D., Burlington; A. P. Hanchett, M.D., Council Bluffs; B. L. Eiker, M.D., Decatur; Albert De Bey, M.D., Orange City; T. U. McManus, M.D., Waterloo; E. E. Richardson, M.D., Webster City; G. H. Sumner, M.D., Secretary, State House, Des Moines.

MEETINGS.—The Board meets four times a year, in January, April, July and October. Examinations are held in March, June, September and December.

Fees.—Examination fee, \$10.00; recording fee, \$0.50; reciprocal licensing fee, \$50.00.

Application for License.—Applicant must present a certificate of good moral character, signed by at least two physicians of good standing, in the State of Iowa. With his application he must send in a recently taken unmounted photograph of himself. He must send his diploma, together with the examination fee, to the Secretary at least two weeks prior to the date of examination. Altogether 100 questions are asked as follows: Anatomy, 8; histology, 2; embryology, 2; chemistry, 10; physiology, 10; materia medica and therapeutics (general), 8; toxicology, 2; obstetrics, 10; gynecology, 5; pathology, 8; bacteriology, 2; etiology, 3; practice (general), 7; neurology, 2; physical diagnosis, 2; pediatrics, 2; hygiene, 2; surgery (general), 9; laryngology and rhinology, 2; ophthalmology and otology, 3; medical jurisprudence, 1. A general average of 75 per cent. is required. In lieu of a diploma, the Board accepts a certificate from the dean of the college attended by the applicant showing that he has satisfactorily passed all the college examinations and will be awarded a diploma at the approaching commencement. In that case the certificate is withheld until the diploma is verified by the Secretary.

Students who have completed the first two years of medical studies may be admitted to the state examination in anatomy, chemistry and physiology upon the following conditions: (a) Each applicant must file with his application a certificate from the dean of his college showing that he has completed the second year work and passed the college examination thereon. (b) The applicant shall pay the regular fee of \$10, which shall not be returnable nor entitle the applicant to additional examination. (c) If the applicant attains a rating of 75 per cent. or above in one or more of the branches mentioned in this rule, he shall be excused from further examination in said branch or branches and the rating awarded thereon shall be credited upon his final examination after graduation.

The Board has the power to refuse or revoke a license for cause.

College Standard.—Preliminary Education.—A diploma or certificate of graduation from an accredited 4-year high school, or such as will admit the holder to the College of Liberal Arts, University of Iowa, without examination; or a certificate of successful examination equivalent to the matriculation examination by any reputable university or college, or by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction. This examination must be conducted by one especially qualified appointed by the Board of Medical Examiners and must not be conducted by any member of the medical faculty. A condition is allowable in Latin, but must be removed before the student begins his sophomore medical course. All applicants graduating after January 1, 1911, must have completed two years of collegiate work prior to beginning the study of medicine.

Advanced Standing.—After July 1, 1906, no medical college will be regarded as in good standing that does not require as a condition for graduation not less than four courses of lectures of not less than seven months each, no two of which shall begin or end in the same calendar year, or that grants any advanced standing because of the possession of a literary or scientific degree; nor will the graduates of such colleges after the date above given be admitted to examination by the Iowa State Board of Medical Examiners.

Medical Education.—Branches of medical science to be included in the course of each medical college recognized by the Board are as follows: 1. Anatomy, 690 hours, including general anatomy 450, histology 120, embryology 90 and osteology 30. 2. Chemistry, 340 hours, including chemistry and toxicology 300 and medical jurisprudence 40. 3. Materia medica and therapeutics, 150 hours. 4. Pharmacology, 60 hours. 5. Obstetrics, 320 hours, including general obstetrics 160 and gynecology 160. 6. Pathology. 470 hours, including general pathology 240, bacteriology 140 and clinical microscopy and postmortems 90. 7. Physiology, 375 hours, including general physiology 300 and hygiene, dietetics and public health 75. 8. Medicine, 995 hours, including general practice 540, nervous and mental diseases 120, electrical therapeutics 60, physical diagnosis 100, pediatrics 100 and skin and venereal diseases, 75. 9. Surgery, 780 hours, including general surgery 540, orthopedic surgery 60, genito-urinary surgery 60, laryngology and rhinology 60 and ophthalmology and otology, 60. Total, 4,180 hours.

A passing grade of 75 or its equivalent in any other system of marking shall be required in every branch. Such medical schools as are in good standing with the Board whose medical curriculum does not conform to the above standard, will be given a reasonable time to perfect their course, provided, however, their schedule of requirements after July 1, 1906, shall not be less than 90 per cent. of the total requirements, and not less than 80 per cent. of the requirements in any one branch.

Since 1908, medical colleges have been required to have the laboratory and hospital equipment conforming to the schedule of the American Confederation of Reciprocating, Examining and Licensing Medical Boards, shown on page 165.

Regular attendance of at least 80 per cent. is to be required on all courses. Frequent examination or quizzes shall be conducted by each lecturer or professor. There must be a sufficient and competent corps of instructors and necessary facilities for teaching. Colleges must not make misrepresentations in their catalogues. Each student must have dissected one lateral half of a cadaver. Attendance upon at least two terms of clinical and hospital instruction and practical work in well-equipped laboratories shall be required.

EXEMPTIONS.—The exemptions are as follows: Medical students who have attended not less than two full courses of lectures in a reputable medical college may prescribe under the supervision of a preceptor; surgeons of the United States Army, Navy and Marine-Hospital Service; persons rendering gratuitous service in cases of emergency; physicians who have previously obtained certificates on length of practice without diploma or examination, registered pharmacists filling prescriptions, advertising or selling patent or proprietary medicines or natural mineral water flowing from wells or springs.

Reciprocity.—Iowa has established reciprocal relations, on the basis of an examination, with Colorado, Delaware, Illinois, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Texas, Virginia and Wyoming, and on the basis either of examination or on a diploma from a reputable medical college without examination where the diploma was issued prior to January 1, 1899, with Georgia, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Nevada, Ohio, South Carolina, Utah, West Virginia and Wisconsin.

Definition of Act.—Any one is regarded as a physician who publicly professes to be a physician, surgeon or obstetrician, and assumes the duties thereof, or who makes a practice of prescribing and furnishing medicine for the sick, or who publicly professes to cure or heal. Itinerant physicians are regarding as practicing medicine and must pay into the state treasury a license fee of \$250 annually, in addition to procuring a physician's certificate.

Act approved, March 15, 1904.

KANSAS.

Boards.—The State Board of Medical Registration and Examination. consisting of seven members, representing the different schools of practice, is appointed by the Governor, and the members hold office for four years. The members of the Board are as follows: A. S. Ross, M.D., President, Sabetha; John H. Outland, M.D., Kansas City; G. F. Johnston, M.D., Lakin; T. E. Raines, M.D., Concordia; C. J. Simmons, M.D., Lawrence; R. A. Light, M.D., Chanute; Henry A. Dykes, M.D., Sccretary, Lebanon.

MEETINGS.—The Board holds regular meetings on the second Tuesday in February, June and October, and one other meeting at such time and place as it may designate.

FEES.—Examination fee, \$15.00; certificate, \$2.00; recording fee, \$1.00; reciprocity fee, \$15.00.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—Application must be made in writing, accompanied by the fee and satisfactory evidence that the applicant has devoted not less than four periods of at least six months each, no two in the same twelve months, to the study of medicine and surgery. Approval of the application by the Board entitles the applicant to an examination which shall embrace all subjects a knowledge of which is generally required by reputable medical colleges for the degree of doctor of medicine. The examination in materia medica and therapeutics and in the theory and practice of medicine must be conducted by those members of the Board who are of the same school of practice as the applicant.

College Standard.—The Board has the authority to fix standards of preliminary and medical education which must be held by approved medical colleges.

After January 1, 1910, no medical school will be approved which does not require for entrance at least one year of work in a college of liberal arts in addition to a four-year high school education. This applies to all applicants for license after January 1, 1914, and to all matriculants for the session of 1910-11, and thereafter.

EXEMPTIONS.—This act does not apply to commissioned medical officers of the United States Army, Navy or Marine-Hospital Service in the discharge of their official duties; nor to legally qualified dentists engaged in the legitimate practice of their profession; nor to consultants; nor does it prohibit the administration of domestic remedies nor the rendering of gratuitous service. Nothing in this act shall be construed as interfering with any religious beliefs in the treatment of disease; provided, that quarantine regulations relating to contagious diseases are not infringed on.

RECIPBOCITY.—The Board may accept the certificate of the Board of Registration and Examination of any other State or territory or any foreign country whose standards of qualification for practice are equivalent to those of this State. Reciprocal relations have been established, on the basis of examination only, with Colorado, Delaware, Illinois, Louisiana, Vermont and Wyoming, and on the basis either of examination or on a diploma from a reputable medical college without examination if the diploma and license were issued prior to April 1, 1902, with Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Ohio, South Carolina, Utah, West Virginia and Wisconsin.

Definition of Act.—Any person shall be regarded as practicing medicine and surgery within the meaning of this act who shall prescribe, or who shall recommend for a fee for like use, any drug or medicine, or perform any surgical operation of whatever nature for the cure or relief of any wounds, fracture or bodily injury, infirmity or disease of any other person, or who shall use the words or letters "Dr.," "Doctor," "M.D.," or any other title in connection with his name which in any way represents him as engaged in the practice of medicine and surgery, or any person attempting to treat the sick or others afflicted with bodily or mental infirmities, or any person who represents or advertises himself by any means or in any manner through any medium whatsoever to indicate that he is authorized to or does practice medicine or surgery in this State, or that he is authorized to and does treat the sick. All persons who practice osteopathy shall be registered and licensed as doctors of osteopathy, but they shall not administer drugs or medicines of any kind nor perform operations in surgery.

The penalty for violation of this act is a fine of not less than \$50 nor more than \$200, and imprisonment for not less than thirty days nor more than six months in the county jail. The treating of each patient is considered a separate offense.

Act approved, March 1, 1901.

KENTUCKY.

BOARD.—The State Board of Health consists of eight members, seven of whom are appointed by the Governor, and the eighth member, who is the secretary and executive officer, is elected by the Board. One member is a homeopath, one an eclectic, one an osteopath, and five are regulars. The members are selected by the Governor from lists furnished by the respective state societies. The members of the Board are as follows: William Bailey, M.D., President, Louisville; J. C. Mitchell, M.D., Louisville; William A. Quinn, M.D., Henderson; H. S. Keller, M.D., Frankfort:

John G. South, M.D., Frankfort; Charles Z. Aud, M.D., Cecilian; O. C. Robertson, D.O., Cynthiana; J. N. McCormack, M.D., Secretary, Bowling Green.

Meetings.—Examinations are held in July and November of each year in Louisville. No special examinations are given under any circumstances.

FEES.-Examination fee, \$10.00; recording fee, \$0.50.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—All applicants must be bona fide residents of the State and graduates of recognized colleges located within the United States and have a properly indorsed application on file at least ten days prior to date of examination. The application must be accompanied by an unmounted photograph of the applicant, on the reverse side of which must be his or her full signature duly attested before a notary. Examination is required of all applicants. A diploma is a prerequisite for admission to the examination. Written examinations are required in the following subjects: Anatomy, including histology and embryology, physiology, pathology, chemistry, surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, bacteriology, hygiene, ophthalmology, otology, medical jurisprudence, mental and nervous diseases, etiology and physical diagnosis. An average grade of 70 is required, with a minimum of 60 in any one branch. The law makes no provision for temporary certificates. Licensed osteopaths are not permitted to administer drugs nor to perform surgical operations with the knife.

College Standard.—Preliminary Education.—No person can be matriculated, entered or carried as a student in any manner whatever in any medical college until he has presented to the executive officer of such college a certificate of admission from a preliminary examiner appointed, and under the control of the State Board of Examiners of the State in which the college is located.* This certificate may be issued upon acceptable credentials or upon an examination by the Board's official examiner. The credentials which may be accepted are as follows:

(a) A diploma from a reputable college granting a degree of A.B., B.S. or equivalent degree; (b) a diploma from a registered high school, normal school, or seminary legally constituted, and issued after four years of study in such school; (c) a teacher's permanent or life certificate; (d) a certificate of admission to a university that is a member of the Association of American Universities; (e) a certificate of admission for entrance to the freshman year from a reputable college or university, issued upon a minimum of 15 units, 30 points or 60 counts of academic work.

In the absence of the foregoing qualifications, the official examiner for a certificate of entrance to the medical college shall examine applicants in such branches as are required for graduation from a registered four years' high school of this State; but no certificate shall be issued upon examination unless the applicant successfully passes the examination of 15 units, 30 points or 60 counts. If the examination is passed and a fee of five dollars (\$5.00) is paid, the medical student's entrance certificate will be issued.

A general average of 75 per cent. is required, but no conditions will be allowed. No medical college matriculating students without such certificate of preliminary education as above required shall be considered reputable.

SCHEDULE.

Studies English *1, Grammar and Rhetoric and Comp. English Literature. Algebra Geometry Trigonometry. Trigonometry. Mediaeval and Modern History General History English History U. S. History and Civics. Physics. Chemistry	4 to 5 to 1 5 to 2 4 4 4 4 4 4	Biology *2	4 4 4 0 to 2 0 to 2 0 to 2 0 to 2	8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
---	--------------------------------	------------	---	---

^{*(1)} The three subjects in heavy type, making together at least twenty counts, must be presented by all applicants. Sufficient counts to make a total of sixty counts may be selected from the remaining subjects in the list. The number of counts which will be accepted in the several subjects is shown by the figures in "Counts" column. A total of sixty counts is required to get a certificate for entrance

to a medical college.

*(2) Since biology is defined as one-half year of botany and one-half year of zoology, it cannot be accepted from an applicant who offers at the same time either, or both, of these subjects.

above list, that are taught in any academic school.

(One point in any subject in a high school or academic course demands not less than five periods per week for forty-five minutes each for eighteen weeks.) One point being equal to two counts.

This examination must be conducted by or under the authority of the State Board of Medical Examiners of the State in which the college is located. In no case shall it be conducted by any person connected with the faculty, medical or otherwise, of the institution to which the student is seeking admission.

Medical Education.—As a condition of being recognized as reputable by the State Board of Health of Kentucky every medical college shall comply with the following requirements:

- (1) It shall uniformly exact the requirements for matriculation set forth in "requirements for admission to medical colleges," adopted by this Board on this date. (See preliminary education.)
- (2) It shall literally observe its own published requirements for admission, tuition, time of attendance at the annual sessions and graduation, which must be definitely expressed.
- (3) It shall have adequate equipment for an active and competent faculty for teaching the science and art of medicine, embracing the following departments, viz.: Anatomy, physiology, chemistry, pathology, histology, bacteriology, surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, ophthalmology, otology, hygiene and state medicine, medical jurisprudence, physical diagnosis and therapeutics and practice, in accordance with the system to which the college belongs, and a comprehensive course in medical economics, including medical bookkeeping and the other essentials in the business life of a physician, and his duties to the poor; a course in practical ethics and medical organization.
- (4) It shall have clinical and hospital facilities based upon a minimum municipal population at its place of location of not less than 75,000: Provided, that this requirement shall not apply to institutions under state control, which, by virtue of such control, actually receives patients gatuitously from all parts of such State.

- (5) It shall require actual attendance upon 80 per cent. of each of four courses of instruction of not less than thirty continuous weeks, excluding holidays, in four separate years, and shall not hold more than one graduating course in any one year.*
- (6) It shall not accept notes in payment of fees, or offer or accept scholarships, or any reduction in fees, or any form of rebates, except as provided for or required under state laws, or under the laws of endowed universities, and no student shall be given credit for attendance, or advanced or graduated until all fees have been paid.
- (7) Colleges may honor the official credentials presented by students from other colleges having the standard requirements provided herein, excepting for the fourth year of their course, but no college shall admit a student to advanced standing without first communicating with the college from which such student desires to withdraw, and receiving from the dean of such college a direct written communication certifying to the applicant's professional and moral qualifications, and to the exact work he has done in said college.

EXEMPTIONS.—The law provides for the usual exemptions—gratuitous services in case of emergency, midwives, commissioned surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine-Hospital Service, and legally qualified consultants from other States.

Reciprocity.—Reciprocal relations, on the basis of a written examination only, have been arranged with Arkansas, Colorado, Delaware, District of Columbia, Illinois, Louisiana, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, North Dakota, Texas and Virginia, and on the basis either of an examination or of a diploma from a reputable medical college without examination if the diploma and license were granted prior to September 1. 1907, with Georgia, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Missouri, Nebraska, Nevada, South Carolina, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, West Virginia and Wisconsin. For at least one year the applicant must have been a member of his county and state societies and the National Association of the system of medicine with which he affiliates and is recomnended as worthy of reciprocity at a stated meeting of the medical society in which his membership originated.

DEFINITION OF ACT.—To open an office for the purpose of practicing medicine, or attempting to practice medicine in any of its branches, or to treat or attempt to treat any sick or afflicted person by any system or method whatsoever for reward or compensation, or to announce to the public in any way a readiness to treat the sick or afflicted, shall be deemed to engage in the practice of medicine within the meaning of this act.

Act as amended, February 1, 1894.

LOUISIANA.

BOARDS.—There are two Boards of Medical Examiners, consisting of five members each, appointed by the Governor from a list recommended by the Louisiana State Medical Society and the Hahnemann State Medical Society. The term of office is six years. The members of the regular

^{*}It should be noted that no provision is made for giving advanced standing for A.B., B.S. or other degrees.

board are as follows: E. L. McGehee, M.D., *President*, New Orleans; S. L. White, M.D., Ruston; Espy M. Williams, M.D., Patterson; J. G. Martin, M.D., Lake Charles; E. T. Florance, Esq., *Counsel*, New Orleans; A. B. Brown, M.D., *Secretary*, 108 Baronne street, New Orleans.

The members of the Homeopathic Board are as follows: C. R. Mayer, M.D., *President*, 919 Charles street, New Orleans; J. W. Belden, M.D., New Orleans; Gayle Aiken, M.D., New Orleans; Edward Harper, M.D., New Orleans; John T. Crebbin, M.D., *Secretary*, 1207 Maison Blance Building, New Orleans.

MEETINGS.—Regular meetings are held at least twice a year in New Orleans, in May and October.

FEES.—Examination fee, \$10.00; reciprocal license fee, \$25; certificate fee, \$1.00; recording fee, \$1.00; temporary permit fee, \$5.00; by reciprocity, \$10.00. Temporary permit fees are credited toward the fees for permanent licenses.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSURE.—Applicant must present satisfactory proof of his identity, together with evidence that he is at least 21 years of age and of good moral character, that he has had a fair preliminary education and is a graduate from a medical college in good standing as determined by the Board. On approval of this evidence the applicant must present his diploma in person, pay the examination and certificate fees (\$11) and pass the required examination in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, obstetrics, gynecology, physical diagnosis, surgery, pathology, therapeutics and hygiene. The percentage required to pass is 75. Certificate of registration must be recorded with the clerk of the district court in the parish where the applicant intends to practice (fee \$1) and then sent to the Secretary of the Louisiana State Board of Health, where they are registered and placed on file. There is no fee for registration. A certified copy of the certificate may be obtained for 50 cents. Temporary permits, valid until the next regular examination of the Board, may be granted by any member of the Board after an oral examination and the payment of a fee of \$5, which fee is credited toward the fee for the permanent license.

College Standard.—Prior to October 1, 1908, applicants must have graduated from medical colleges whose diplomas were accepted by the Board up to that date. Since October 1, 1908, applicants must hold diplomas from medical colleges listed by the regular Board among class A or class B colleges, i. e., those rated, respectively, between 70 and 100 per cent., or between 50 and 70 per cent. by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association.

EXEMPTIONS.—The act does not apply to commissioned surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine-Hospital Service, nor to legally qualified consulting physicians or surgeons from other States or territories.

RECIPEOCITY.—On and after June 1, 1909, the regular Board will grant a license without examination to any applicant who furnishes the Board an application properly filled out together with a recent unmounted photograph; who appears personally before the Board and presents a diploma from a college rated class A by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association; who presents a diploma from a recognized State Board of Medical Examiners and certificate of good moral character,

and who pays the required fee. Reciprocal relations have been established with Arkansas, Colorado, Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, North Carolina, North Dakota, Ohio, Vermont, Virginia and Wisconsin.

DEFINITION OF ACT.—Any person shall be regarded as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act who shall append the letters M.D. or M.B. to his or her name, or shall examine, prescribe, direct, or apply, or shall profess or publicly advertise that he prescribes, directs or applies for the alleged purpose of treating, curing or relieving any bodily or mental disease, infirmity, deformity, defect, ailment or injury in any person other than himself, any drug, instrument, or force, whether physical or psychic, or of whatever nature, or any other agency or means is to be applied or used by the patient or by any other person; and whether such prescribing, directing, or applying, be for compensation of any kind or be gratuitous; and any officer or agent, or employe or member of any corporation, association or partnership which does or professes or publicly advertises that it does examine for, cure, treat, or relieve such diseases, ailments, deformities, defects, injuries or infirmities, in any of the modes mentioned in this section shall be regarded as practicing medicine under the provisions of this act.

Act approved, July 4, 1894; amended, July 8, 1908.

MAINE.

BOARD.—The Board of Registration of Medicine consists of six members appointed by the Governor, and holds office for six years. The members of the Board are as follows: George H. Emerson, M.D., Chairman, Bucksport; William H. Harris, M.D., Augusta; J. L. M. Willis, M.D., Eliot; Austin I. Harvey, M.D., Banger; W. S. Thompson, M.D., Augusta; I'rank W. Searle, M.D., Secretary, Portland.

MEETINGS.—The Board holds regular meetings on the second Tuesdays and Wednesdays of March, July and November.

FEES.—Examination fee, \$10.00; registration fee, \$2.00. In case of failure, one re-examination, without additional fee, will be granted at any regular meeting of the Board within two years.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—On presenting satisfactory proof of being 21 years of age, of having a good moral character, and of being a graduate of some reputable medical college having power to confer a degree in medicine and maintaining a standard of preliminary education and of medical instruction approved by the Board, the applicant is entitled to an examination which embraces the general subjects of anatomy, physiology, pathology, materia medica and therapeutics, surgery, principles and practice of medicine, obstetrics, chemistry, hygiene, diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat and medical jurisprudence.

COLLEGE STANDARD.—All medical schools and colleges, legally chartered by the States in which they exist, and having the power to confer the degree of doctor of medicine, and granting diplomas only after four years of study and an examination in all the branches, with a rating averaging, at least, 75 per cent., are considered as reputable, and are in good standing

with the Board. Prior to 1902 diplomas must represent three years of study; after that time, four years of study. The minimum grade of preliminary education before admission to the study of medicine, which is approved by the Board, is a good English education, evidenced by a knowledge of English spelling and composition and mathematics, including algebra and plane geometry, geography, history, natural philosophy or physics and chemistry, with some laboratory work; and also the ability to read at sight common Latin prose. A college degree, a diploma from some normal school, high school or academy or a successful entrance examination to any recognized college will be accepted in lieu of an examination.

EXEMPTIONS.—This act does not apply to commissioned officers of the United States Army, Navy, or Marine-Hospital Service, nor to a physician or surgeon who is called from another State to treat a particular case, and who does not otherwise practice in this State, nor to midwives who lay no claim to the title of physician or doctor, nor to clairvoyants or to persons practicing hypnotism, magnetic healing, mind cure, massage, Christian science, so-called, or any other method of healing, if no poisonous or dangerous drugs are employed nor surgical operations performed; provided, such persons do not violate any of the provisions of this act in relation to the use of "M.D.," or the title of doctor or physician. The act does not prohibit gratuitous service or the rendering of assistance in emergency cases.

RECIPROCITY.—Any person who is eligible for examination before this Board, and who has been examined and registered or licensed by the examining Board of any other State which maintains a standard of education at least equal to that required in this State, may be registered on complying with the requirements of the Board. Reciprocal relations, on the basis of examination only, have been established with Arkansas, Colorado, Delaware, District of Columbia, Illinois, Maryland, Minnesota, New Jersey, Texas, Vermont, Virginia and Wyoming, and on the basis either of an examination or of a diploma from a reputable medical college without an examination if the diploma and license were granted prior to July 1, 1901, with Georgia, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Michigan, Missouri, Nebraska, Ohio, South Carolina, Utah and Wisconsin.

DEFINITION OF ACT.—"Whoever shall practice or shall advertise or hold himself out to the public as a physician or surgeon, or who appends to his name the letters 'M.D.,' or who uses the title of doctor or physician, meaning thereby a doctor of medicine, is considered as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act."

Act approved, March 27, 1895; effective, July 1, 1895.

MARYLAND.

BOARDS.—There are two separate Boards of Medical Examiners—one appointed by and representing the Medical Chirurgical Faculty—the other representing the State Homeopathic Medical Society. Each Board consists of eight members, who will serve for four years. The terms of two members expire each year. Physicians connected in any way with medical colleges are not eligible for membership on the boards.

The members of the Regular Board are as follows: Herbert Harlan, M.D., *President*, 516 Cathedral street, Baltimore; Franklin Buchanan Smith, M.D., Frederick; B. W. Goldsborough, M.D., Cambridge; James A. Stevens, M.D., Easton; Lewis A. Griffith, M.D., Upper Marlboro; Louis B. Henkel, Jr., M.D., Annapolis; Henry W. Fitzhugh, M.D., Westminster; J. McP. Scott, M.D., Secretary, Hagerstown.

The members of the Homeopathic Board are as follows: M. Bowman Hood, M.D., *President*, Baltimore; John A. Evans, M.D., Baltimore; Edgar B. Britton, M.D., Baltimore; C. F. Goodell, M.D., Frederick; Wm. C. Karsner, M.D., Chesapeake City; A. P. Stauffer, M.D., Hagerstown; G. H. Wright, M.D., Forest Glen; Joseph S. Garrison, M.D., *Secretary*, 848 W. North avenue, Baltimore.

MEETINGS.—The meetings are held as determined by the board.

FEES.—Examination and license fee, \$15.00; registration of license, \$1.00. Reciprocal fee is the same as that charged by the State from which the applicant comes, but never less than \$15.00.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—Applicant must give satisfactory evidence that he is more than 21 years of age, is of good moral character, has obtained a competent high school education, and that he is a graduate of a legally incorporated college requiring a four years' standard of education as defined by the Association of American Medical Colleges or the intercollegiate committee of the American Institute of Homeopathy. On approval of this evidence, the applicant is examined in anatomy, physiology, medical chemistry, surgery, practice of medicine, materia medica, therapeutics, obstetrics and pathology. The Board shall refuse a license if the applicant is radically deficient in any essential branch. In case of failure a second examination may be taken without extra fee if taken after six months but within twelve months after the first trial. At the second trial he shall not be required to be re-examined in such branches in which he has been found to be proficient. When the applicant has satisfactorily passed in all branches a license will be granted. This license must be registered at once with the clerk of the circuit court of the county in which the holder intends to reside, and in case of removal to some other county, the license, or a certified copy, must be re-registered. Medical students who have completed the studies of anatomy, physiology, medical chemistry and materia medica, are entitled to an examination in such studies by the Examining Board, at the end of their second year of study, the result of said examination to be considered a part of the final examination. The full fee must be paid at this time, no part of which is to be returned, but placed to the credit of the applicant for the remainder of the examination still to be taken. Diplomas of foreign countries are accepted by the Board, if a four years' course of study has been required. Penalty.—Practicing medicine without a license is a misdemeanor subject to a fine of \$50 to \$200 for each offense. To secure registration or license through fraud is likewise a misdemeanor subject to a fine of \$50 to \$500 and the forfeiture of all rights and privileges of such registration. To practice under another's name is a misdemeanor subject to imprisonment of from 30 days to one year, to a fine of \$20 to \$500, or to both fine and imprisonment. Revocation of License.-The Boards have the right to refuse or revoke licenses for fraud or other dishonorable conduct, which includes fraud or deception in passing examinations, habitual drunkenness, criminal abortion and offenses involving moral turpitude.

COLLEGE STANDARD.—The Board exacts the requirements of the American Medical College Association and the Intercollegiate Committee of the American Institute of Homeopathy.

EXEMPTIONS.—The law exempts gratuitous services, hospital physicians in the discharge of their hospital or dispensary duties, legally qualified consultants from other States, commissioned surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine-Hospital Service, chiropodists, midwives, masseurs or other manual manipulators who use no other means; physicians residing on the border of a neighboring State; provided, that nothing in this act shall annul any of the acts of the present dental law of Maryland, nor shall it apply to any registered graduate of dental surgery now practicing in Maryland with sign titles: Dentist, surgeon dentist, dental surgeon, or stomatologist. Faith healers and Christian scientists are not exempt.

RECIPBOCITY.—Maryland now has reciprocal relations, on the basis of an examination only, with Arkansas, Delaware, Illinois, Louisiana, Maine, Minnesota, Texas and Virginia, and on the basis either of an examination or of a diploma from a reputable medical college without an examination if the diploma and license were issued prior to June 1, 1892, with Georgia, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Michigan, Missouri, Nebraska, New Hampshire, Ohio, South Carolina, Vermont, West Virginia and Wisconsin.

Definition of Act.—Any person shall be regarded as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act who shall append to his or her name the words or letters "Dr.," "Doctor," "M.D.," or any other title with the intent thereby to imply that he or she is engaged in the art or science of healing, or in the practice of medicine in any of its branches, or who shall operate on, profess to heal, prescribe for, or otherwise treat any physical or mental ailment or supposed mental ailment of another, or who shall for hire or for any gratuity or compensation, either directly or indirectly to him or her paid, undertake by any appliance, operation or treatment of whatever nature, to cure, heal or treat any bodily or mental ailment or supposed ailment of another; or who for any hire, gratuity or compensation, either directly or indirectly to him or her paid, by or for any patient, shall undertake to treat, cure, drive away or remove any physical or mental ailment or supposed ailment of another, by mental or other process, exercised or invoked on the part of either the healer or the patient or both.

Act effective, July 1, 1894; amended, April 11, 1902.

MASSACHUSETTS.

BOARD.—The Board of Registration in Medicine consists of seven members, not more than three of whom shall at one time be members of any one chartered state medical society. The appointments are made by the Governor, with the consent of the Council, the term of office being seven years. The members of the Board are as follows: Samuel H. Calderwood, M.D., Chairman, Boston; Walter P. Bowers, M.D., Clinton; Augustus L.

Chase, M.D., Randolph; Nathaniel R. Perkins, M.D., Boston; Charles H. Cook, M.D., Natick; Matthew T. Mayes, M.D., Springfield; Edwin B. Harvey, M.D., Secretary, State House, Boston.

MEETINGS.—The Board holds regular meetings on the second Tuesday of March, July and November, and additional meetings in May and September, for the examination of applicants.

FEES.-Examination fee, \$20.00.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—Each applicant for registration must furnish satisfactory proof of being over 21 years of age and of good moral character, whereupon he is examined in anatomy, surgery, physiology, pathology, obstetrics, gynecology, diagnosis, practice of medicine, hygiene, histology, bacteriology, pediatrics and toxicology. A diploma is not required. In case of failure, the applicant is entitled to re-examination within one year.

COLLEGE STANDARD.-None.

Exemptions.—The act does not prohibit emergency service, nor the domestic administration of family remedies, nor does it apply to a commissioned medical officer of the United States Army, Navy or Marine-Hospital Service in the performance of his official duty, nor to a legally qualified consultant, nor to a physician residing in another State whose practice extends into the border towns of this State, provided he does not open an office nor designate a place where he may meet patients or receive calls, nor to a physician called as the family physician to attend a person temporarily abiding in this commonwealth. Registered pharmacists prescribing gratuitously, osteopaths, clairvoyants, or persons practicing hypnotism, magnetic healing, mind cure, massage, Christian science, or cosmopathic methods of healing are not permitted to hold themselves as practitioners of medicine, or to practice or attempt to practice within the meaning of this act.

RECIPROCITY.-None.

DEFINITION OF ACT.—Whoever holds himself out as a practitioner of medicine, or practices or attempts to practice medicine in any of its branches, is deemed as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act. Act effective, June 1, 1894.

MICHIGAN.

Board.—The State Board of Registration in Medicine consists of ten members—five regulars, two homeopaths, two eclectics and one physiomedicist—and is appointed by the Governor, the names being selected from the latest lists filed in the office of the secretary of state at Lansing by each of the four legally incorporated State Medical Societies of the schools of medicine mentioned. The term of office is four years. The members of the Board are as follows: Albertus Nyland, M.D., President, Grand Rapids; Henry C. Maynard, M.D., Hartford; Joseph H. Cowell, M.D., Saginaw; William Bell, M.D., Belding; Theodore A. Felch, M.D., Ishpeming; John L. Campbell, M.D., Birmingham; Austin W. Alvord, M.D., Battle Creek; Fleming Carrow, M.D., Detroit; Bret Nottingham, M.D., Lansing; Beverly D. Harrison, M.D., Secretary, 504 Washington Arcade, Detroit.

MEETINGS.—The regular meetings of the Board for examination are held beginning on the second Tuesday of June at Ann Arbor and second Tuesday in October at Lansing. Preliminary examinations are held at Detroit, beginning on the second Tuesday of September of each year.

FEES.—Examination and registration fee, \$25.00. Preliminary examination fee is \$5.00. Reciprocity fee, \$50.00.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—Registration and certificate are granted to applicants who give satisfactory proof of being 21 years of age and of good moral character, who possess a diploma from a college recognized by the Board (see College Standard), and who had previous to beginning the course in medicine a diploma from a recognized and reputable high school, academy, college or university having a classical course, or who pass an examination before a Board of Preliminary Examiners established by the Board, and who satisfactorily pass an examination in anatomy, physiology. chemistry and toxicology, histology and embryology, bacteriology, pathology, surgery, practice of medicine, including mental and nervous diseases, diseases of children, and diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat, obstetrics, gynecology, medical jurisprudence, hygiene and public health, materia medica and therapeutics, and such additional subjects made necessary by advances in medical education as the Board may designate. An average percentage of at least 75 and not less than 50 on each subject is required for passing grade. The examination may, at election of applicants, be divided into a primary and a final examination, the former at the completion of course and examinations, at least to the end of the second year, in a medical college. Graduates of recognized medical colleges whose diplomas date prior to September 17, 1903, are exempted from advanced requirements of preliminary and medical education.

College Standard.—Preliminary Education.—The following credentials are recognized by the Board as fulfilling the requirements for entrance to an approved and designated medical college subsequent to June 13, 1906, provided such credentials are in harmony with and equal to the minimum standard of preliminary education as determined by the Board. The secretary of the Board will, on request, issue and sign a certificate of endorsement of preliminary education, if the diploma or certificate fulfills and equals the requirements of this Board:

- (1) A certificate of graduation from a recognized and reputable high school, academy, college or university, issued after four years of study of at least eight months in each separate year (or an equivalent recognized qualification), with the following minimum requirements:
- Group I.—English Language: (a) English grammar; (b) rhetoric and composition.
- Group II.—History: (a) History of the United States, as presented in McLaughlin's History of the American Nation, Johnston's History of the United States, or equivalent text. (b) General History, as presented in Meyers' General History, or equivalent text. Greek and Roman history or English history will be accepted as a substitute for general history.
- Group III.—Mathematics: (a) Algebra—fundamental rules, fractions, simple equations, involutions and evolution, the calculus of radicals and quadratic equations, as given in Olney's Complete School Algebra, or Be-

man and Smith's Elements of Algebra, or some equivalent text. (b) Geometry, as given in Beman and Smith's Plane and Solid Geometry, or equivalent text. (c) Plane trigonometry, as given in Wentworth's Trigonometry, or equivalent text.

Group IV.—Natural Sciences: (a) Physics, as presented in Carhart and Chute's Elements of Physics, or an equivalent text. (b) General biology, or botany and zoology, as presented in Sedgwick and Wilson's General Biology, or Spalding's Introduction to Botany and Kingsley's Comparative Zoology. These courses will be accepted only when accompanied by laboratory work. (c) Chemistry, as presented in Freer's Elementary Chemistry, or an equivalent amount of work in Remsen's Introduction to the Study of Chemistry. (d) Physiology and hygiene, as presented in Colton's Briefer Course, or an equivalent text. (e) Physical geography, as presented in Tarr's First Book of Physical Geography, or equivalent text.

Group V.—Modern Languages: (a) German, French or Spanish. The applicant must be able to read German, French or Spanish.

Group VI.—Classics: Latin grammar; Latin prose composition. Reading—four books of Cæsar's Gallic War; Greek grammar; prose composition; Xenophon or Homer.

An applicant for endorsement of preliminary education presenting a recognized literary diploma or certificate for entrance to medical schools of a minimum standard of not less than 55 counts, in accordance with the minimum standard of preliminary education adopted by the Board, may be conditioned in 5 counts and must remove such conditions before the Michigan Board of Preliminary Examiners, or other recognized authority (course and examination in an authorized literary college or attendance and examination in a recognized secondary or high school) before beginning the second course in a recognized medical school, counting toward the degree, otherwise the applicant will be held as not having complied with the requirements of the Board relative to its standard of preliminary education; provided, that if at the time of seeking endorsement the applicant, in addition to the 55 counts required in the recognized diploma or certificate as a qualification for conditions, presents a recognized supplemental certificate of course and examination in necessary studies not covered in the presented diploma or certificate, of a date prior to registration, or matriculation in a medical school, such supplemental certificate may be made a part of and included in the original diploma or certificate on which endorsement is sought in accordance with the method of standard adopted by the Board.

(2) A certificate issued by the Board of Preliminary Examiners in Michigan of having passed the Board's minimum standard of preliminary education.

The minimum standard of preliminary education adopted by the Board consists of 60 counts, in (a) required subjects of which at least 35 counts and not more than 65 may be offered, as follows: English, 10-20; mathematics, 10-20; Latin, 10-20; physics, 5, and (b) optional courses, enough to bring the aggregate up to 60 counts, as follows: Greek, 8-10; French, 8-10; German, 8-10; Spanish, 8-10; history, 4-16; chemistry, 5; biology,

4-5 (or botany or zoology each alone 4-5); physiology and hygiene, 2-5; English literature (not allowed unless a whole year taken in addition to the 10 points required), 4-5; trigonometry (not allowed unless offered in addition to the 10 points required in mathematics), 2; physical geography, 2-5; drawing, 2. The figures following the subjects above given show the minimum and maximum credit in counts accepted. A "count" is here defined as the measure of the work successfully completed in a high school pursued for 36 weeks in weekly recitation periods of 45 minutes each.

Medical Education.—No medical college is approved by the Board subsequent to September 17, 1903, nor is a medical diploma recognized unless it fulfills the minimum standard of medical education established by the Board. This standard is shown by the following table.

CURRICULUM.

Embryology 30 60 90 Osteology 30 30 30 Anatomy 190 230 420 Physiology 180 120 300 Chemistry and toxicology 100 200 300 Materia medica 40 20 60 Pharmacology 40 20 60 Therapeutics 90 90 Bacteriology 40 100 140 Pathology 100 140 240 Medical zoology, postmortem work and clinical microscopy 30 60 90 Physical diagnosis 20 80 100 Practice of medicine 180 360 540 Surgery 180 360 540 Obstetrics 100 60 160 Gynecology 50 110 160 Pediatrics 40 60 100 Eye and ear 30 30 60 Nose and t		Number of Hours Didactic.	Number of Hours Labora- tory.	Number of Hours Clinics.	Total.
and clinical microscopy 30 60 90 Physical diagnosis 20 80 100 Practice of medicine 180 360 540 Surgery 180 360 540 Obstetrics 100 60 160 Gynecology 50 110 160 Pediatrics 40 60 100 Eye and ear 30 30 60 Mose and throat 30 30 60 Mental and nervous diseases 60 60 120 Electro-therapeutics 20 40 60 Genito-urinary diseases 30 30 60 Dermatology and syphilis 20 20 40 Hygiene and public health 30 30 30 Dietetics 30 30 30	Histology Embryology Osteology Anatomy. Physiology Chemistry and toxicology Materia medica. Pharmacology Therapeutics Bacteriology. Pathology	30 30 190 180 100 40 40 90 40	230 120 200 20 20 20 100		90 30 420 300 300 60 60 90 140
		30 20 180 180 100 50 40 30 30 60 20 30 20 30		360 360 60 110 60 30 30 60 40	100 540 540 160 160 100 60 60 60 40 30

Medical course must cover a four years' course of eight months in each calendar year, the aggregate of which amounts to at least 138 weeks of at least 36 hours each week and at least 44 months must have elapsed

between the student's beginning his first course of lectures and the date of his graduation.

Further, no college is approved which does not have (a) an adequate equipment for teaching medicine and surgery in all of its branches; (b) modern and up-to-date laboratories, microscopes and other necessary apparatus found in medical colleges of reputation and standing; (c) ample clinical and hospital facilities, and (d) an active and competent faculty, as may be determined by the Board.

Each approved college must have a required attendance on 80 per cent. of all courses and must require an average grade of 75 per cent. on examinations as a condition of graduation.

EXEMPTIONS.—This act does not apply to commissioned surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine-Hospital Service in the actual performance of their official duties, nor to regularly licensed physicians or surgeons from other States in actual consultation with physicians of this State, nor to dentists in the legitimate practice of their profession, nor does it prohibit temporary assistance in case of emergency, nor the domestic administration of family remedies.

RECIPROCITY.—Michigan now reciprocates under Qualification I with Colorado, District of Columbia, Illinois, Louisiana, New Jersey, New York, North Dakota, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Texas, Virginia and Wyoming; and under both Qualifications I and II with Arkansas, Georgia, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, Ohio, Utah, Vermont, West Virginia and Wisconsin.

DEFINITION OF ACT.—"When any person shall append the letters 'M.D.,' or 'M.B.,' or prefix the title doctor, 'Dr.,' or any other sign or appellation in a medical sense to his name, it shall be prima facie evidence of practicing medicine and surgery within the meaning of this act." In this act, unless otherwise provided, the term "practice of medicine" shall mean the actual diagnosing, curing or relieving in any degree, or the professing or attempt to diagnose, cure or relieve any human disease, ailment, defect or complaint, whether of physical or mental origin, by attendance or by advice, or by prescribing or furnishing any drug, medicine, appliance, manipulation or method, or by any therapeutic agent whatsoever.

Act effective, June 18, 1907.

MINNESOTA.

BOARD.—The State Board of Medical Examiners is appointed by the Governor, and consists of nine members, three of whom are homeopaths. The term of office is three years. The members of the Board are as follows: H. C. Leonard, M.D., Aitkin; P. A. Hilbert, M.D., Melrose; J. W. Andrews, M.D., Mankato; Charles Bolsta, M.D., Ortonville; Frank B. Hicks, M.D., Grand Marais; Frank R. Weiser, M. D., Windsor; Hannah Hurd, M.D., Minneapolis; Robert D. Matchan, M.D., Minneapolis; W. S. Fullerton, M.D., Secretary, St. Paul.

MEETINGS.—The Board holds meetings for examination at the State University in Minneapolis in January, April, June and October, and at such other times and places as it may elect. FEES.—Examination fee, \$10.00; reciprocal registration fee, \$50.00.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—All applicants must submit to an examination in the following branches: Anatomy, physiology, chemistry, histology, materia medica, therapeutics, preventive medicine, practice of medicine, surgery, obstetrics, diseases of women and children, diseases of the nervous system, diseases of the eye and ear, medical jurisprudence and such other branches as the Board may deem advisable. A practical examination in laboratory work is required in anatomy, histology, pathology, bacteriology, urinalysis and in clinical diagnosis. Reciprocates from other States where such practical examinations are not required must take this as a supplementary examination before the Board. All applicants must present evidence of having attended four full courses of lectures in a medical college recognized by the Board, of at least twenty-six weeks each, no two courses being within the same year. Licenses to practice must be filed with the clerk of the district court of the county in which the applicant resides.

College Standard.—Four years of at least twenty-six weeks each, no two courses in the same year, is the standard set by statute. Graduates of medical colleges granting advanced standing for work done at nonmedical institutions are not admitted to examination. The Board requires a strictly four-year course, extending over four years at a recognized medical college which demands as a minimum entrance requirement two years of university work the equivalent of that done in the liberal arts department of the University of Minnesota. This rule applies to all applicants after June 1, 1912, and therefore to all students matriculating for the session of 1908-9 and thereafter. Matriculants previous to this date are required to have as a preliminary a diploma from a four-year high school or equivalent qualifications.

EXEMPTIONS.—The act does not apply to commissioned surgeons of the United States Army or Navy, nor to physicians or surgeons in actual consultation from other States and Territories; nor to actual medical students practicing medicine under the direct supervision of a preceptor; nor to dentists.

RECIPEOCITY.—Reciprocal relations, on the basis of an examination only, have been established with Arkansas, Colorado, Delaware, District of Columbia, Illinois, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, New Jersey, North Dakota, Texas, Virginia and Wyoming, and on the basis either of an examination or of a diploma from a reputable medical college without an examination provided the diploma and the license were issued prior to January 1, 1887, with Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Missouri, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, Ohio, South Carolina, Utah, Vermont and Wisconsin.

DEFINITION OF ACT.—Any person shall be regarded as practicing within the meaning of this act who shall append the letters "M.D.," or "M.B.," to his or her name, or for a fee prescribe, direct or recommend for the use of any person any drugs or medicine, or other agency for the treatment, care or relief of any wound, fracture or bodily injury, infirmity or disease.

Act effective, March 1, 1906; amended, April 18, 1905, and April 23, 1909.

MISSISSIPPI.

Board.—The State Board of Health supervises the licensing of physicians. The Board is appointed by the Governor and holds office for four years. The members of the Board are as follows: E. C. Coleman, M.D., President, Kosciusko; B. A Shepherd, M.D., Lexington; John Darrington, M.D., Yazoo City; T. E. Ross, M.D., Hattiesburg; G. S. Bryan, M.D., Amory; L.D. Dickerson, M.D., McComb City; D. J. Williams, M.D., Ellisville; W. L. Little, M.D., Wesson; J. W. Crumpton, M.D., Starkville; E. A Cheek, M.D., Arcola; W. W. Mathis, M.D., Taylor; I. W. Cooper, M.D., Newton; S. H. McLean, M.D., Secretary, Jackson.

MEETINGS.—The Board meets at the Capitol, in Jackson, on the second Tuesday of May and October.

FEES.-Examination fee, \$10.00; license fee, 25c.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—All applicants must submit to an examination. A diploma is not required. The application for license must state the applicant's name, residence, age, and nativity, time spent in medical studies, name and address of preceptor, course of medical lectures attended, name of medical school attended, if a graduate of a medical college, the name thereof, time spent in a hospital and the practice of medicine if any, school or system of practice chosen and references as to personal character. The application must be accompanied by a recent unmounted one-half cabinet-sized photograph of the applicant. On the back of the photograph must be an affidavit prepared before a notary, certifying that the photograph is a true likeness of the applicant. The application, together with the fee (\$10.25) must be in the hands of the Board not less than ten days prior to the examination. Licenses must be recorded in the office of the clerk of the circuit court of the county in which the applicant resides. Temporary licenses may be granted by the Secretary. and are valid until the next meeting of the Board for examining applicants. The licensed physicians of other States living near the state line whose practice extends into this State may obtain a nonresident license for one county only without examination.

PENALTIES.—If any person shall practice as a physician or surgeon, without having first been examined and obtained a license as required by law, he shall, on conviction, be fined not less than twenty dollars nor more than two hundred dollars, or be imprisoned in the county jail not exceeding thirty days.

COLLEGE STANDARD.—None.

EXEMPTIONS.—The law makes no exemptions, except in the case of females engaged in the practice of midwifery; they are not required to have a license.

RECIPROCITY.—None.

DEFINITION OF ACT.-None.

MISSOURI.

BOARD.—The Governor, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, without discrimination between schools of medicine, appoints seven physicians to constitute the State Board of Health, which has general

supervision over the registration of practitioners of medicine, surgery and midwifery. At least five of said Boards shall be physicians in good standing and of recognized professional and scientific knowledge and graduates of reputable schools and they shall have been residents of this State for at least five years next preceding their appointment. The members of the Board are as follows: Ernest F. Robinson, M.D., President, 603 Bryant Building, Kansas City; Ira W. Upshaw, M.D., 5015 Shaw avenue, St. Louis; M. P. Overholser, M.D., Harrisonville; L. E. Bunte, M.D., 2003 North Market street, St. Louis; Frank B. Fuson, M.D., Springfield; Frank B. Hiller, M.D., Secretary, Jefferson City.

MEETINGS.—The annual meeting of the Board is held at Jefferson City in January of each year and at such other time as the Board may deem expedient.

FEES.—Examination fee, \$15.00; recording fee, \$1.00; reciprocal registration fee, \$25.00.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—Applicant must furnish evidence of good moral character as well as of satisfactory preliminary medical education. He must pass an examination in anatomy, chemistry, physiology, therapeutics, obstetrics, gynecology, surgery, practice of medicine, bacteriology, medical jurisprudence, hygiene and such other branches as the board may direct. The passing grade is 75. In case of failure applicant may take another examination within twelve months without extra charge. Temporary licenses are not granted. The license must be recorded in the office of the county clerk of the county where the holder resides. In case of removal to another county, the license must be recorded in the county to which removal is made. Neglect to have license so recorded makes the holder liable to a fine of not less than \$50, and after thirty days to a fine of not less than \$100. Revocation of Licenses.—The Board may revoke or refuse licenses to individuals guilty of unprofessional or dishonorable conduct, which is explained to include habitual drunkenness, the excessive use of narcotics or the producing of criminal abortion, although this specification is not intended to exclude other acts for which licenses may be refused or revoked.

College Standard.—Preliminary Education.—Each applicant must present satisfactory evidence of preliminary qualifications, to wit: A certificate of graduation from an accredited high school or state normal school, college, university, academy or a certificate from the county school commissioner certifying that he has satisfactorily passed an examination showing an education equivalent to that of an accredited high school. Medical Education.—Applicant must have received a diploma from some reputable medical college having four years' requirements at the time such diploma was granted.

EXEMPTIONS.—The act does not prohibit gratuitous service nor does it apply to legally qualified consultants, nor to commissioned surgeons of the United States Army, Navy, or Marine-Hospital Service in the official discharge of their duties.

RECIPEOCITY.—The Legislature passed a reciprocal clause granting the Board privilege to hold reciprocal relations with any States having a standard of requirements equal to or higher than the requirements of this State. Reciprocal relations on the basis of an examination only, have been established with Illinois since January, 1907, and with Louisiana, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas and Virginia since June 1, 1901. On the basis either of an examination or of a diploma from a reputable medical college without examination, if the diploma and license were issued prior to June 1, 1901, with Colorado, Georgia, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, Utah, Vermont, West Virginia and Wisconsin. One year of reputable practice in a reciprocating State is required of all applicants, as well as membership in a county, state of national medical society.

Definition of Act.—Any person practicing medicine or surgery in this State, and any person attempting to treat the sick or others afflicted with bodily or mental infirmities, and any person representing or advertising himself by any means or through any medium whatsoever, or in any manner whatsoever, so as to indicate that he is authorized to or does treat the sick or others afflicted with bodily or mental infirmities, without a license from the Board as provided in this act, or after the revocation of such license by the Board as provided in this act, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and punished by a fine of not less than \$50 nor more than \$500, or by imprisonment in the county jail for a period of not less than thirty days nor more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment for each and every offense; and treating each patient shall be regarded as a separate offense.

Act approved, March 12, 1901; amended, April, 1907.

MONTANA.

BOARD.—The State Board of Medical Examiners consists of seven members, one of whom is appointed by the Governor each year and who holds office for seven years. The members of the board are as follows: S. A. Cooney, M.D., President, Helena; F. M. Poindexter, M.D., Dillon; F. J. Adams, M.D., Great Falls; J. B. Beeson, M.D., Livingston; William L. Renick, M.D., Butte; William C. Riddell, M.D., Secretary, Helena.

MEETINGS.—The Board meets on the first Tuesday in April and October at Helena and at such other times and places as it may elect.

FEES.—Examination fee, \$25.00; re-examination within six months free.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—The applicant must present a diploma issued by a medical school legally organized and in good standing, and submit to an examination in anatomy, physiology, materia medica, therapeutics, practice of medicine, surgery, obstetrics, diseases of women and children, diseases of the nervous system and diseases of the eye and ear. When desired, such examination may be conducted in the presence of the dean of any medical school or the president of any medical society in this State, i. e., such dean or president may be present. Certificates must be recorded with the county clerk of the county in which the applicant resides.

Appeals from the action of the Board of Medical Examiners in refusing a license to practice, for failure to pass the required examination, under the 1903 amendment are to be tried by a jury of six physicians.

COLLEGE STANDARD.—The Board has authority to fix standard of preliminary and medical education which must be enforced by approved medical colleges.

EXEMPTIONS.—The act does not apply to midwives of skill and experience, commissioned surgeons of the United States Army or Navy in the discharge of their official duties, nor to legally qualified consultants.

RECIPEOCITY.—Although the law provides for reciprocal registration, the Board does not at present reciprocate with any other State.

DEFINITION OF ACT.—Any persons shall be regarded as practicing within the meaning of this act who shall append or affix the letters M.D. or M.B., or the title Dr. or doctor, or any other sign or appellation in a medical sense to his or her name, who shall publicly profess to be a physician or a surgeon, who shall publicly profess either on his own behalf, in his own name, in his trade name, or on behalf of any other person, corporation, association, partnership, either as manager, bookkeeper. solicitor or other agent, to cure, treat, relieve or palliate any ailment. disease or infirmity of the mind or the body of another by using or prescribing any drug, medicine or surgical treatment, or who shall recommend, prescribe or direct for the use of any person any drug, medicine, apparatus or other agency, whether material or not material, for the cure. relief or palliation of any ailment or disease of the mind or body, or for the cure or relief of any wound, fracture or bodily injury or other deformity after having received, or with the intention of receiving therefor. either directly or indirectly, any bonus, gift or compensation.

Act approved, March 13, 1895.

NEBRASKA.

BOARD.—The State Board of Health consists of the Governor, Attorney-General and Superintendent of Public Instruction. The Governor appoints four secretaries, who hold office for a term of four years, two of whom shall be regulars, one a homeopath, and one an eclectic. The secretaries are in reality the Board of Health. The method adopted is to get around the Constitution, which forbids the creation of more boards. The members of the Board are as follows: Clifford P. Fall, M.D., President, Beatrice; A. L. Muirhead, M.D., Omaha; Herschel B. Cummins, M.D., Seward; E. Arthur Carr, M.D., Secretary, Lincoln.

MEETINGS.—Second Wednesday of each month and by call.

FEES.—Examination or reciprocal fee, \$25.00; examination fee for graduates of Nebraská colleges, \$10.00; endorsement of reciprocal credentials of applicants leaving State, \$2.00.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—Each applicant must present evidence of good moral character to the Board, as well as his diploma, together with an affidavit that he is the lawful possessor of and the person named in said diploma, and that he has attended the full course of study required for the degree. After due investigation has shown that the credentials are satisfactory, applicant is then required to submit to an examination in all the branches generally required by reputable medical colleges for the degree of doctor of medicine. Examinations on practice and therapeutics

are conducted by the member or members of the Board of Secretaries, who are of the same school of practice as the applicant. Certificates must be filed with the county clerk of the county in which the applicant resides.

Students having satisfactory preliminary education and who have successfully completed the first two years of study in a recognized medical college will be permitted to take examinations in anatomy, physiology, physiological chemistry, chemistry, materia medica and pharmacology on payment of a fee of \$10, these credits to be accepted toward the examination for license after the student has secured his diploma. No reexamination will be required in such subjects in which the student has been found proficient.

College Standard.—To be in good standing a medical college must require for admission an approved high school diploma or an equivalent preliminary examination in all the common branches and in Latin and the higher mathematics, which requirements shall be regularly published in all the advertisements and in catalogue issued by said school. The medical school must also require as a requisite for granting the degree of M.D. attendance on four courses of lectures of at least six months each, no two courses to be held within one year, and must have a full faculty of capable professors in all the different branches of medical education and require clinical instruction in the last two years of the course in medicine and surgery of not less than four hours per week.

EXEMPTIONS.—The act does not prohibit gratuitous services in case of emergency, nor the administration of ordinary household remedies, and does not apply to commissioned surgeons in the United States Army and Navy, nor to nurses engaged in their legitimate occupations.

RECIPROCITY.—Reciprocal relations, on the basis of an examination only, have been established with Arkansas, Colorado, Illinois, Louisiana, New Jersey, Tennessee, Texas, Vermont and Virginia, and on the basis either of an examination or of a diploma from a reputable medical college without an examination provided the diploma and the license were issued prior to August 1, 1903, with the District of Columbia, Georgia, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nevada, New Hampshire, Ohio, Utah, West Virginia and Wisconsin. No certificate will be granted on reciprocity where the applicant has not resided and been in reputable practice in the State endorsing him for at least one year immediately preceding the endorsement.

DEFINITION OF ACT.—Any person shall be regarded as practicing medicine who shall operate or profess to heal or prescribe for, or otherwise treat any physical or mental ailment of another.

Act effective, August 1, 1903.

NEVADA.

BOARD.—The State Board of Medical Examiners consists of five members, three regulars, one homeopath and one eclectic, appointed by the Governor, and holds office for four years. The members of the Board are as follows: John A. Lewis, M.D., President, Reno; John J. Sullivan, M.D., Virginia City; William J. Circe, M.D., Carson City; Rodney H. Richardson, M.D., Ely; Simeon L. Lee, M.D., Secretary, Carson City.

MEETINGS.—The Board meets twice a year, the first Monday of May and November, at such place as it may designate.

FEES.—Examination or reciprocal fee, \$25.00.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—Applicants must furnish satisfactory proof of having graduted from a legally recognized medical school and must pass a satisfactory examination before the Board. The examination embraces the following subjects: Anatomy, physiology, chemistry, toxicology, materia medica, therapeutics, principles and practice of medicine, principles and practice of surgery, obstetrics, bacteriology, pathology, and diseases of the skin, eye, ear, nose, throat, brain and the genito-urinary system. A grade of 75 per cent must be obtained in each branch. In case of failure, after not less than six months, the applicant may be re-examined without additional fees. After a second failure at least one year must elapse before the third trial, for which he must pay another fee. Certificates must be registered with the county clerk of the county in which the applicant intends to practice.

COLLEGE STANDARD.—The Board recognizes colleges legally organized in the State or territory in which they are located. Possession of a diploma does not exempt from examination.

EXEMPTIONS.—The act exempts gratuitous services in case of emergency and the administration of family remedies; nor does it apply to commissioned surgeons in the United States Army and Navy, in the discharge of their official duties, nor to professional nurses, or legally qualified consultants.

RECIPROCITY.—Nevada reciprocates with Arkansas, Colorado, Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, New Hampshire, South Carolina, Texas, Vermont, West Virginia and Wisconsin.

DEFINITION of Act.—"For the purposes of this act the words, 'practice of medicine, surgery and obstetrics,' shall mean to open an office for such purpose, or to announce to the public, or to any individual, in any way, a desire or willingness or readiness to treat the sick or afflicted in any county in the State of Nevada; or to investigate or diagnosticate, or to offer to investigate or diagnosticate any physical or mental ailment, or disease, of any person, or to give surgical assistance to, or to suggest, recommend, prescribe or direct for the use of any person, any drug, medicine, appliance or other agency, whether material or not material, for the cure, relief or palliation of any ailment or disease of the mind or body, or for the cure or relief of any wound, fracture, or bodily injury, or deformity, after having received or with the intent of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any money, gift, or other form of compensation. It should also be regarded as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act if any one shall use in connection with his or her name, the words or letters 'Dr.,' 'Doctor,' 'Professor,' 'M.D.,' or 'Healer,' or any other title, word, letter or other designation intended to imply or designate him or her as a practitioner of medicine, or surgery, or obstetrics in any of its branches."

Act approved, March 4, 1905.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Boards.—There are three separate State Boards of Medical Examiners, each consisting of five members nominated by and representing the New Hampshire Medical Society, the Homeopathic Medical Society, and the Eclectic Medical Society. The Boards are appointed by the Governor from lists furnished by these societies, and hold office for five years. The Superintendent of Public Instruction, ex-officio, is the regent of the State Boards of Medical Examiners and conducts the examinations from lists of questions furnished by the various Boards. The members of the regular Board are as follows: George Cook, M.D., President, Concord; Geo. H. Shedd, M.D., North Conway; Arthur C. Heffenger, M.D., Portsmouth; John F. Robinson, M.D., Manchester; James T. Greeley, M.D., Secretary, Nashua.

The members of the Homeopathic Board are as follows: George R. Smith, M.D., Dover; Arthur J. Todd, M.D., Manchester; Henry M. Wiggin, M.D., Whitefield; Channing Bishop, M.D., Bristol; R. V. Sweet, M.D., Secretary, Rochester.

The members of the Eclectic Board are as follows: A. J. Marston, M.D., Plymouth; Lester R. Brown, M.D., Winchester; Walter H. True, M.D., Laconia.

The Superintendent of Public Instruction, Henry C. Morrison, is the Regent of the State Board of Medical Examiners.

MEETINGS.—Meetings are called by the Regent at any time, but one meeting must be called annually.

FEES.—Examination and reciprocal fee, \$10.00. Unsuccessful applicants are entitled to a second examination without fee, after six months.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—The regent may admit to examination any candidate who pays the prescribed fee and submits satisfactory evidence of having graduated from a registered college, or of having satisfactorily completed a full course in a registered academy or high school or had an equivalent preliminary education, and of having graduated from a medical college conforming to the requirements of the Board. The regent must accept as the equivalent for any of these requirements evidence of five or more years reputable practice, provided, that such substitution is specified in the license. Students who matriculated in a New Hampshire medical school before January 1, 1898, are exempted from the preliminary education requirement. Graduates from the Dartmouth Medical School may receive a certificate on presentation of diploma, if said diploma was issued between March 18, 1897, and January, 1903. Questions are submitted to the regents by each Board for thorough examinations in anatomy, physiology and hygiene, chemistry, surgery, obstetrics, pathology and diagnosis, and therapeutics, including practice and materia medica. The papers are marked by the Boards. Licenses must be recorded.

COLLEGE STANDARD.—The legal standard is four years of at least nine months each, in four different calendar years, the college to be registered with the regents as maintaining a satisfactory standard.

EXEMPTIONS.—The act does not apply to commissioned medical officers serving in the United States Army, Navy or Marine-Hospital Service, or

any one actually serving on the resident medical staff of any legally incorporated hospital, or any legally registered dentist, exclusively engaged in practicing dentistry; or any manufacturer of artificial eyes, limbs, or orthopedic instruments or trusses, in fitting such instruments on persons in need thereof, or lawfully qualified consultants, or physicians residing on the border of a neighboring State who do not open an office or appoint a place to meet patients or receive calls within the State of New Hampshire; or to the regular or family physicians of non-residents when called to attend them during a temporary stay in the State; to clairvoyants or to persons practicing hypnotism, magnetic healing, mind cure, massage, Christian science, or any other method of healing if no drugs are employed or surgical operations are performed; provided, such persons do not violate any of the provisions of this act in relation to the use of "M.D." or the title of doctor or physician.

RECIPEOCITY.—Reciprocal relations, on the basis of an examination only, have been established with Indiana, Iowa, Kentucky, Louisiana, New Jersey and Virginia and, on the basis either of an examination or of a diploma from a reputable medical college without an examination, if the diploma and license were issued prior to September 1, 1897, with Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Nevada, Vermont, West Virginia and Wisconsin.

DEFINITION OF ACT.—Any person holding himself out to the public as a physician and surgeon, or advertising as such, or who appends the letters "M.D." to his name, or who assumes or advertises the title of doctor (or any title which shall show or tend to show that the person assuming or advertising the same is a practitioner of any of the branches of medicine) in such a manner as to convey the impression that he is a legal practitioner of medicine, or of any of its branches, is deemed practicing medicine within the meaning of this act.

Act effective, September 1, 1897.

NEW JERSEY.

BOARD.—The State Board of Medical Examiners is appointed by the Governor, and consists of nine members, five regulars, three homeopaths, and one eclectic. The term of office is three years. The members of the Board are: William Perry Watson, M. D., President, Jersey City; Charles A. Groves, M. D., East Orange; John J. Baumann, M. D., Jersey City; Edward Hill Baldwin, M. D., Newark; Armin Ubelacker, M. D., Morristown; Richard C. Barrington, M. D., Mount Holly; Davis P. Borden, M. D., Paterson; E. L. B. Godfrey, M. D., Camden; Horace G. Norton, M. D., Secretary, Trenton.

MEETINGS.—Meetings are held at Trenton on the third Tuesday and Wednesday in June and October, and at such other times and places as the Board may deem expedient.

FEES.—Examination fee, \$25.00; reciprocal registration fee, \$50.00; recording of license, \$5.00.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—Each applicant for examination must present satisfactory proof of being more than 21 years of age, of possessing a good moral character, and of having obtained, at least, a certificate or

diploma issued after four years of study either in a normal, manual training or approved high school of the first grade in New Jersey, or its equivalent as determined by the State superintendent of public instruction of this State, either from credentials submitted or a certificate of examination from the State Board of Examiners for teachers. The application must be accompanied by a recent photograph of the applicant, on the back of which must appear the applicant's signature signed in the presence of a notary or other legal official. Applicant must have graduated from a medical college recognized by the Board (see College Standard) and pass an examination in writing before this Board in nine sections, embracing ninety questions on fourteen subjects, viz: Materia medica and therapeutics, obstetrics and gynecology, practice of medicine, including physical diagnosis and diseases of the skin, nose, and throat; surgery, including surgical anatomy and diseases of the eye, ear, and genito-urinary organs; anatomy; physiology; chemistry; histology, pathology, and bacteriology; hygiene and medical jurisprudence. A general average of not less than 75 per cent. is required to obtain a license. The certificate must be registered in the county where holder intends to reside, and registered in case of removal to another county.

College Standard.—The standard of requirements of New Jersey is as follows: Preliminary Education-A high school diploma issued after four years of study in an approved school of the first grade in this State, or its equivalent as determined by the State superintendent of public instruction of New Jersey, either from credentials submitted or a certificate of examination from the State Board of Examiners for teachers. Medical Education—Four courses of lectures of at least seven months each, in four different calendar years prior to graduation from a medical college approved by this Board. Exemptions: Candidates who graduated prior to July 4, 1894, after two courses of medical lectures in separate calendar years and who have been in continuous and reputable practice since graduation, and candidates who graduated prior to July 4, 1903, after three courses of lectures and who have been in continuous and reputable practice for at least five years, may be admitted to the examinations on presenting satisfactory evidence of good moral character and competent academic education as determined by the State superintendent of public instruction. Such exemptions will be specified in the license. Certificate must be recorded in the office of the clerk of the county in which the holder intends to practice.

Exemptions.—The act does not apply to commissioned medical officers of the United States Army, Navy and Marine-Hospital Service, while so commissioned; or to lawfully qualified consultants; or to a legally qualified physician of another State taking charge of the practice of a physician of this State temporarily during the latter's absence therefrom, provided application for permission to do so has been filed with the Board and granted; or to any legally qualified physician of another State, provided such practitioner shall not open an office or a place for the practice of his profession within New Jersey; or to anyone serving as a member of the resident medical staff of a legally incorporated charitable or municipal hospital; or to any legally qualified or registered dentist, exclusively en-

gaged in practicing the art of dentistry; or to anyone who has been practicing in the State since before July 4, 1890, provided such right to practice was obtained on a duly registered diploma, issued by a legally chartered and recognized medical institution, or to any resident of the State who has been continuously engaged in giving treatment by electricity during the past fourteen years, provided, such person graduated from a legally incorporated electro-therapeutic school in good standing; or to any legally licensed and registered pharmacist of the State actually engaged in the practice of his profession, but who does not carry on the business of a dispensary unless it is in charge of a legally licensed physician of the State, or to any legally licensed veterinary or dentist engaged in the practice of veterinary medicine or dentistry, or to any professional nurse, masseur, or electrician operating under the specific direction of a regularly licensed physician, to any one giving aid in emergency or accident cases perding the arrival of a regularly licensed physician.

RECIPROCITY.—Reciprocal relations, on the basis of an examination only, have been established with Colorado. Delaware, District of Columbia. Illinois, Indiana, Iowa. Kentucky, Maine, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska. New Hampshire, Ohio, Texas, Utah, Vermont, West Virginia and Wisconsin.

DEFINITION OF ACT.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine or surgery within the meaning of this act who uses the words or letters "Dr.," Doctor, Professor, "M. D.," or "M. B.," in connection with his name, or any other title intending to imply or designate him as a practitioner of medicine or surgery in any of its branches, and who in connection with such title or titles, or without the use of such title or titles, prescribes, directs, recommends, advises, applies, gives or sells for the use of any person or persons any drug or medicine or other agency or application for the treatment, cure or relief of any bodily injury, infirmity or disease. The act applies to all persons professing and attempting to cure diseases by means of the so-called systems of "faith curism," "mind healing," "laying-on-of-hands," and other similar systems.

Act approved, May 22, 1894.

NEW MEXICO.

BOARD.—The New Mexico Board of Health and Medical Examiners is composed of seven physicians who must be graduates of medical colleges in good standing as herein defined, and must have been registered practitioners in, and bona fide residents of, New Mexico for a period of at least five years preceding their appointment. The members are appointed by the Governor for a term of four years, the terms of office of part of the Board expiring every two years. The Board is authorized to make all necessary rules and regulations for carrying out the provisions of the law. The members of the Board are as follows: T. B. Hart, M. D., President, Raton; John F. Pearce, M. D., Albuquerque; Wm. D. Radcliffe, M. D., Belen; W. E. Kaser, M. D., Las Vegas; J. G. Moir, M. D., Deming; F. F. Doepp, M. D., Carlsbad; O. J. Westlake, M. D., Silver City; J. A. Massie, M. D., Secretary, Santa Fé.

MEETINGS.—Regular meetings of the Board are held in the capitobuilding in Santa Fe on the second Mondays of January, April, July and October of each year.

FERS.-License fee, \$25.00.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—Any applicant of good moral character, and who is a graduate of a medical college in good standing, after payment of the required fee, will be granted a license without examination. Graduates of reputable medical colleges other than those in good standing, who have served interneships in good hospitals or who have taken six months or more of postgraduate instruction in some institution having ample clinical facilities, or who have had three or more years of actual practice since graduation, may secure license by passing an examination in anatomy and histology, chemistry, etiology and hygiene, physiology, materia medica, therapeutics, pathology and bacteriology, surgery, physical diagnosis, obstetrics, gynecology, practice of medicine, medical ethics and jurisprudence and in such other subjects as the Board may prescribe. An average of 75 per cent. and a grade not less than 50 per cent. in each subject must be obtained in order to pass. In case of failure in not more than two subjects applicant may be allowed to take another examination at the next regular meeting of the Board in the subjects in which he failed. The license must be recorded in the office of the probate clerk of the county in which the holder resides, and again be recorded in any county to which holder may remove permanently. Failure to have the license so recorded shall be accepted by the court as prima facie evidence that no such license exists, and holder is liable to the penalty for practicing without a license. The Board may refuse to license any person guilty of immoral, dishonorable or unprofessional conduct or may revoke a license for like cause.

College Standard.—A medical college in good standing is defined to be one which has a standard as high as that required by the Association of American Medical Colleges, and which has ample clinical facilities. The Board will not recognize any college which misrepresents its records, its clinical facilities or as to its students or graduates.

EXEMPTIONS.—The act is not intended to interfere with gratuitous services in cases of emergency, nor the domestic administration of family remedies, nor with women practicing midwifery, nor with United States surgeons in the discharge of their official duties, nor with the practice of osteopathy, optometry, or dentistry as provided by law.

RECIPROCITY.—The Board may grant licenses without examination to applicants who have been regularly licensed in other States or Territories baving equal requirements and which reciprocate with New Mexico.

DEFINITION.—The words "practice of medicine" are defined to mean to open an office for such purpose or to announce to the public or to any individual in any way a desire or willingness or readiness to treat the sick or afflicted, or to investigate or diagnose or offer to investigate or diagnose any physical or mental ailment or disease of any person, or to suggest, recommend, prescribe or direct for the use of any person, any drug, medicine, appliance or other agency, whether material or not material, for the cure, relief or palliation of any ailment or disease of the guind or body or for the cure or relief of any wound, fracture or bodily injury or deformity, after having received, or with the lutent of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any bonus, gift or compensation. Any person making a false oath or affidavit before the Board shall be deemed guilty of perjury and subject to the punishment provided for that offense. Any person practicing medicine without first securing a license shall be punished by a fine not to exceed \$100 or imprisonment not to exceed ninety days, or by both such fine and imprisonment in the discretion of the court.

NEW YORK.

BOARD.—The State Board of Medical Examiners consists of nine members appointed by the regents of the University of the State of New York for terms of three years. Three vacancies occur each year. The members of the Board are as follows: Ralph H. Williams, D. O., Rochester; William H. Park, M. D., New York City; Glentworth R. Butler, M. D., Brooklyn; Floyd S. Farnsworth, M. D., Plattsburg; Lee H. Smith, M. D., Buffalo; F. W. Adriance, M. D., Elmira; Maurice J. Lewi, M. D., Secretary, New York City.

All correspondence concerning medical laws and medical schools should be directed to the *First Assistant Commissioner of Education*, Augustus S. Downing, Albany. Correspondence relating to the details of examinations should be directed to the *Chief of Examination Division*, Harlan H. Horner, Albany.

MEETINGS.—Examinations are held in January, May, June and September in New York, Albany, Syracuse, and Buffalo. The questions are submitted to the regents by the Board, which also grades the answers. The regents conduct the examinations.

FEES.—Examination fee, \$25.00; county clerk's certificate and registration fee, \$1.00. In case of failure applicants are not entitled to re-examination without fee within six months.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—Each applicant must have paid the examination fee, must be 21 years of age, of good moral character, must have completed his preliminary education, the equivalent of graduation from a registered high school, prior to beginning his first year of medicine, provided, that a school may conditionally matriculate a student deficient in not more than one year's academic work. (Lists of conditional matriculants must be filed with the regents within three months of matriculation). He must have graduated from a reputable medical college acceptable to the regents. He must have studied medicine four years of at least seven months each, and must pass the examination required by the regents. Provision is made for examining in anatomy, physiology and chemistry, at the end of the second year, this credit to be acceptable toward the examination for license after four years in a medical college have been completed. The licensing examination covers the subjects named above unless applicant has already passed examination in them, as well as surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, pathology and bacteriology, diagnosis and hygiene and sanitation. Candidates failing at one examination may, after not less than six months, have a second examination without fee. Licenses must be registered in the county where applicant locates. The regents have the power

at any time to inquire into the identity of any person claiming to be a licensed physician and to revoke any license for cause. Among the causes mentioned for revocation are: Fraud or deceit, crimes or misdemeanors, habitual drunkenness, the habitual use of morphine, opium, cocaine or other drugs having a similar effect, and the performance of criminal operations. Action may be begun on charges preferred by any person or corporation, or by the regents themselves. After licenses have been revoked they may be restored in the discretion of the regents.

College Standard.—New York medical schools and New York medical students shall not be discriminated against by the registration of any medical school out of the State whose minimum graduation standard is less than that fixed by statute for New York medical schools.

Preliminary Education.—The degree of bachelor or doctor of medicine shall not be conferred in this State before the candidate has filed with the institution conferring it the certificate of the regents that before beginning he first annual medical course counted toward the degree, unless matriculated conditionally as hereinafter specified, he had either graduated from a registered college or satisfactorily completed a full course in a registered academy or high 'school; or had a preliminary education considered and accepted by the regents as fully equivalent; or had passed regents' examinations as hereinafter provided. A medical school may matriculate conditionally a student deficient in not more than one year's academic work or 15 counts of the preliminary education requirement, provided the name and deficiency of each student so matriculated be filed at the regent's office within three months after matriculation, and that the deficiency be made up before the student begins the second annual medical course counted toward the degree.

All matriculants after January 1, 1907, must have secured 60 academic counts, or their full equivalent, before beginning the first annual medical course counted toward the degree, unless admitted conditionally, as hereinbefore specified, when the deficiency must be made up before the student begins the second annual medical course counted toward the degree.

The regents will accept as fully equivalent to the required academic course any one of the following: (a) Certificate of having successfully completed at least a full year's course of study in the collegiate department of any college or university, registered by the regents as maintaining a satisfactory standard; (b) a certificate of having passed in a registered institution examinations equivalent to the full collegiate course of the freshman year or to a completed academic course; (c) regents' passcards for any 60 academic counts or any regents' diploma; (d) a certificate of graduation from any registered gymnasium in Germany, Austria, or Russia; (e) a certificate of the successful completion of a course of five years in a registered Italian ginnasio and three years in a liceo; (f) the bachelor's degree in arts or science or substantial equivalents from any registered institution in France or Spain; (g) any credential from a registered institution or from the government in any State or country which represents the completion of a course of study equivalent to graduation from a registered New York high school or academy or from a registered Prussian gymnasium. By regents' action March 31, 1910: "Hereafter all applicants for

qualifying certificates on equivalents from foreign countries other than those in which English is the language of the people, all or any part of which equivalent certificates are earned or issued in said foreign countries, shall pass the regents examination in second year English."

After June 1, 1906, matriculates may obtain the medical student certificate by passing regents' examinations in the following set subjects: Algebra, 5; geometry, 5; English, 10; Latin grammar, 2; Latin composition, 2; Cæsar, 6; physics, 5; chemistry, 5; American history and civics, 5; or in lieu thereof by passing in subjects aggregating 60 academic counts.

(The term "count" is the measure of work successfully completed in a secondary school, pursued an entire school year of at least 38 weeks in one weekly period of not less than 45 minutes.)

A medical school may matriculate conditionally a student deficient in not more than one year's academic work or fifteen counts of the preliminary education requirement, the deficiency to be made up before the student begins the second annual medical course toward the degree. The full number of counts required is 60. 'The regents do not recognize medical schools granting time credits for a degree of dentistry, pharmacy or veterinary surgery.

Medical Education.—Four years of medical study are required, including four courses of lectures of seven months each in four separate calendar years. A list of "registered" or recognized medical schools is kept by the regents. The registration of medical schools has reference to both the general preliminary educational and the professional education requirement and not to the general preliminary education, which must be met by the candidates for admission to New York medical schools and New York medical students are not discriminated against by the registration of any medical schools out of the State. Schools are registered in full or accredited in three classes as they afford opportunity to study medicine with suitable facilities for four full years (registered), three full years, two full years or one full year. The medical schools of the United States registered or accredited by the regents, fall into two groups: (1) Those registered for admission to the licensing examination after formal application authenticated by seal or affidavit and the signature of the executive officer; (2) those from which credentials are acceptable for admission to advanced standing in registered medical schools.

EXEMPTIONS.—The act is not construed to affect medical officers of the United States Army, Navy or Marine-Hospital Service while so commissioned; or any one engaged in the practice of dentistry, or who fits or sells lenses, artificial eyes, limbs or other apparatus, or to affect any doctor from an adjoining State who shall be called in consultation with a local legally registered physician.

RECIPEOCITY.—Provision is made for reciprocity with States having equal standards and for the accepting of candidates of known eminence and ability regardless of reciprocity. Reciprocal relations have been established with Delaware, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, Utah, Vermont and Wisconsin.

DEFINITION OF ACT.—A person practices medicine within the meaning of this act who holds himself out as being able to diagnose, treat, operate or prescribe for any human disease, pain, injury, deformity or physical condition, and who shall either offer or undertake, by any means or method, to diagnose, treat, operate or prescribe for any human disease, pain, injury, deformity or physicial condition. Any person who practices without first being duly registered or who shall practice under any unlawful means shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, while practicing under an assumed name or impersonating another constitutes a felony and any one so practicing is subject to a fine in accordance with penal code for such offense.

Act approved, May 13, 1907.

NORTH CAROLINA.

BOARD.—The State Board of Medical Examiners consists of seven members who are appointed by the State Medical Society to hold office for six years. The members of the Board are as follows: J. L. Nicholson, M. D., President, Richlands; J. C. Rodman, M. D., Washington; L. B. McBrayer, M. D., Asheville; W. W. McKenzie, M. D., Salisbury; H. H. Dodson, M. D., Greensboro; John Bynum, M. D., Winston-Salem; Benjamin K. Hays, M. D., Secretary, Oxford.

MEETINGS.—The Board meets the Wednesday preceding the regular meeting of the State Medical Society, usually in June, at the place designated for said meeting.

FEES.—Examination, reciprocal and annual license fee, \$10.00; temporary license, \$5.00; recording fee, \$0.25.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—The Board examines all applicants possessing a diploma or furnishing satisfactory proof of graduation from a medical college in good standing in anatomy, physiology, surgery, pathology, medical hygiene, chemistry, pharmacy, materia medica, therapeutics, microscopy, obstetrics, gynecology and pediatrics and the practice of medicine. Certificates must be registered with a county clerk. Two members of the Board may grant a temporary license to applicants complying with the requirements. An average of 80 per cent. is required, with not less than 35 per cent. in any one branch.

COLLEGE STANDARD.—The requirements for recognition are not less than three years of medical work, and such facilities for clinical instruction as may be prescribed by the Board.

EXEMPTIONS.—Midwives and outside consultants are exemptions. The Board in its discretion may modify the requirements as to application and examination in case it is necessary to provide physicians for certain districts of the State. In case a special or "limited" license is granted the holder will be prohibited from practicing outside the specified district.

RECIPROCITY.—The Board in its discretion may license without examination physicians presenting licenses from other States which have requirements equal to those of North Carolina.

DEFINITION OF ACT.—None.

NORTH DAKOTA.

BOARD.—The State Board of Medical Examiners consists of nine members, two of whom must be homeopaths and one a lawyer, and is appointed by the Governor to serve four years. The members of the Board are as

follows: F. R. Smyth, M.D., President, Bismarck: H. J. Rowe, M.D., Casselton; H. W. Barbour, M.D., Edgely; H. G. Woutat, M.D., Grand Forks; Lee Combs, Counsel, Valley City: George A. Carpenter, M.D., Fargo; F. J. Campbell, M.D., Fargo; A. G. Patterson, M.D., Lisbon, H. M. Wheeler, M. D., Secretary, Grand Forks.

MEETINGS.—The Board meets in Grand Forks the first Tuesday in January, July and October.

FEES.-Registration fee, \$20.00.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—The Board requires for licensure a diploma and passing a satisfactory examination in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, pathology, therapeutics, diseases of women and children, nervous diseases, diseases of the eye and ear, medical jurisprudence, surgery, obstetrics, preventive medicine, histology, and such other subjects as the Board deems advisable. A general average of not less than 75 per cent, is required, and the applicant must not fall below 65 per cent, in any one branch. Temporary licenses are not granted. The Board may revoke or refuse a license for dishonorable or immoral conduct, chronic or persistent inebriety or mental aberration, excessive use of narcotics, or for the practice of criminal abortion.

College Standard.—Preliminary Education.—For all graduates of 1905 and thereafter graduation from an accredited high school is required as the minimum entrance requirement. For graduates of 1912 and thereafter, in addition to the high school diploma, two years of work in a college of liberal arts having a standard equal to that of the University of North Dakota will be required. Medical Education.—Graduation from a reputable college giving four courses of lectures of at least eight months each is the adopted standard. For all graduates of 1905 and thereafter the board insists on the minimum entrance and curriculum adopted by the American Federation of Reciprocating, Examining and Licensing Boards, and no college failing to conform to the same will be regarded as "reputable" within the meaning of the law. Colleges rated in Class C by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association will not be regarded as reputable and their graduates will not be admitted to examination.

EXEMPTIONS.—The act does not prohibit gratuitous assistance in cases of emergency, nor does it apply to surgeons in the United States Army, or Navy, or to legally qualified consultants.

RECIPROCITY.—The Board, in its discretion, may grant a license for the same fee, without examination, to applicants examined and licensed by other State Examining Boards maintaining standards not lower than those provided for in this article. On the basis of an examination only. North Dakota reciprocates with Arkansas, Illinois, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Texas, Vermont, West Virginia and Wisconsin on license bearing the date of July 1, 1905, or later.

DEFINITION OF ACT.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine who appends the letters "M.D." or "M.B." to his name, or who, for a fee, prescribes, directs or recommends for the use of any person, any drug or medicine or other agency for the treatment, care or relief of any

wound, fracture, or bodily injury, infirmity or disease. *Penalties.*—Any person practicing medicine, surgery and obstetrics without a license, or otherwise violating the provisions of this article, is guilty of a misdemeanor and on conviction thereof is punishable by a fine of not less than \$50 nor more than \$100, or by imprisonment in the county jail not exceeding thirty days, or by both.

Act effective, July 1, 1905.

OHIO.

BOARD.—The Governor, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, appoints the State Medical Board, consisting of seven members, to serve for seven years, representation being given to schools of practice in the State as nearly as possible in proportion to their numerical strength in the State, but no one school to have a majority of the whole Board. The members of the Board are: S. M. Sherman, M.D., President, Columbus; A. Ravogli, M.D., Cincinnati; Lee Humphrey, M.D., Malta; H. H. Baxter, M.D., Cleveland; James A. Duncan, M.D., Toledo; J. M. Stephenson, M.D., Chillicothe; T. A. McCann, M.D., Dayton; George H. Matson, M.D., Secretary, State House Columbus.

The entrance examiner for the Board is Prof. K. D. Swartzel, Columbus, Ohio.

MEETINGS.—The Board meets in Columbus on the first Tuesday of January, April, July and October, but examinations are held only in June and December of each year.

FEES.—Examination, \$25.00; recording fee, \$0.50; reciprocal fee is equal to that exacted by State from which the applicant comes. Preliminary examination fee, \$2.00. In case of failure applicant is entitled to reexamination within twelve months.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—The applicant must file with the secretary a written application on a form prescribed by the Board, verified by oath, and furnish satisfactory proof that be is more than 21 years old and is of good moral character. In the application, as a condition of admission to the examination, he must produce acceptable credentials of preliminary education (see College Standard) and must present either a diploma from some legally chartered medical institution in the United States in good standing at the time of issuing such diploma, as defined by the Board; or a diploma or license approved by the Board, which has conferred the full right to practice all branches of medicine or surgery in some foreign country. The diploma or license, legally certified, must be presented with the application, together with such other data bearing on the applicant's medical education, as the Board may require. If the evidence submitted is satisfactory to the Board, the applicant is admitted to an examination in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, diagnosis, materia medica and therapeutics, the principles and practice of medicine and pathology, surgery, obstetrics. diseases of women and children, and such other subjects as the Board may require. Examinations in materia medica, therapeutics and practice are conducted by a member or members of the Board representing the applicant's school of practice. The examination in diagnosis includes laboratory tests in urinalysis, identification of pathologic and bacteriologic slides and

also clinical examination of patients. Certificates must be recorded with the probate judge of the county in which the applicant resides. On change of residence the certificate must be recorded anew by the probate judge of the county into which the holder removes.

College Standard.—Preliminary Requirements.—In accordance with the law of April 14, 1900, amended May 9, 1908, the Board appointed and certified a preliminary examiner who is empowered to issue certificates to prospective matriculants in Ohio medical colleges which guarantee proper preliminary education, and which are upon (1) acceptable credentials or (2) upon examination.

The credentials which may be accepted are as follows: (a) A diploma from a reputable college granting the degree of A.B., B.S., or equivalent degree; (b) a diploma from a high school of the first grade, normal school or seminary, legally constituted, issued after four years of study; (c) a teacher's permanent or life certificate; (d) a medical student's certificate of examination for admission to the freshman class of a reputable literary or scientific college.

In the absence of the foregoing qualifications, the entrance examiner may examine the applicant in such branches as are required for graduation from a first-class high school of this State, and to pass such examination is deemed sufficient qualification. Such examinations are held simultaneously in Cincinnati, Cleveland, Columbus and Toledo, and the questions submitted shall be uniform for all places. If the examination is passed and the fee of \$2.00 is paid, a medical student's entrance certificate is issued.

A general average of 75 per cent. is required. Conditions are allowed in two branches to be removed by examination before the beginning of the sophomore year in medical college.

Medical Examination.—Four full courses of not less than thirty weeks each in four separate years.

EXEMPTIONS.—The act does not prohibit service in case of emergency, or the domestic administration of family remedies; nor does it apply to any commissioned medical officer of the government service in the discharge of his professional duties; nor to any legally qualified dentist when engaged exclusively in the practice of dentistry; nor to legally qualified consultants; nor to legally qualified physicians or surgeons residing on the border of a neighboring State, whose practice extends into the limits of this State; nor to any osteopath who passes an examination before the Board in anatomy, physiology, obstetrics and diagnosis, and who is licensed to practice osteopathy in the State, but not permitted to administer drugs nor to perform major surgery.

RECIPROCITY.—Ohio reciprocates on the basis of an examination only with Colorado, Illinois, Louisiana, New Jersey, New York, Texas and Wyoming, and on the basis either of an examination or a diploma from a recognized medical college without examination, if the diploma and license were issued prior to January 1, 1900, with Arkansas, District of Columbia, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Vermont, Utah, West Virginia and Wisconsin.

DEFINITION OF ACT.—"A person shall be regarded as practicing medicine or surgery or midwifery, within the meaning of this act, who uses the words or letters 'Dr.,' 'Doctor,' 'Professor,' 'M.D.,' 'M.B.,' or any other title in connection with his name which in any way represents him as engaged in the practice of medicine, surgery or midwifery, in any of its branches, or who examines or diagnoses for a fee or compensation of any kind, or prescribes, advises, recommends, administers or dispenses for a fee or compensation of any kind, direct or indirect, a drug or medicine, appliance, application, operation or treatment of whatever nature for the cure or relief of a wound, fracture or bodily injury, infirmity or disease. The use of any such words, letters or titles in such connection or under such circumstances as to induce the belief that the person who uses them is engaged in the practice of medicine, surgery or midwifery, shall be prima facie evidence of the intent of such person to represent himself as engaged in the practice of medicine, surgery or midwifery."

Acts of February 27, 1896; April 14, 1900; April 21, 1902, and March 19, 1906, consolidated May 9, 1908.

OKLAHOMA.

BOARD.—The State Board of Medical Examiners consists of nine members appointed by the Governor for a term of four years, but a clause provides that the term of office of the first board shall expire in 1911, with the term of the present Governor. All schools of medicine are represented on the Board as follows: There are four regulars, two homeopaths, two eclectics, one physio-medical and one osteopath. The members of the Board are as follows: W. T. Tilly, M.D., President, Muskogee; H. C. Montague, D.O., Muskogee; Daniel W. Miller, M.D., Blackwell; George H. Truax, M. D., Stonewall; A. M. Chambers, M.D., McCurtin; A. M. Butts, M.D., Holdenville; A. R. Lewis, M.D., Ryan; F. P. Davis, M.D., Secretary, Enid.

MEETINGS.-Meetings are held every three months.

Fees.—Examination fee, \$15.00; reciprocal fee, \$25.00.

The entrance examiner of medical students is Prof. I. H. Holcomb of Oklahoma City.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE,-Applicant must show evidence of good moral character and a diploma from a legally chartered medical college, the requirements of which at the time of granting the diploma were equivalent to those prescribed by the Association of American Medical Colleges, or the Southern Medical College Association. He must prove that he is the person named in the diploma. After paying the examination fee, applicant must submit to a written examination in anatomy, histology, physiology, chemistry, physical diagnosis, bacteriology, pathology, medical jurisprudence, toxicology, surgery, gynecology, obstetrics, hygiene, dietetics, diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat, neurology and psychology, as well as such branches as are peculiar to the school to which applicant belongs. Applicant must not fall below 50 per cent. in any one branch and must receive an average of at least 75 per cent. In case of failure, he is entitled to another examination within twelve months without extra cost. Temporary permits may be granted which will be good until the next meeting of the Board. Certificates must be recorded in the office of the clerk of the

county wherein the holder intends to reside. The Board has the right to refuse or to revoke a certificate for unprofessional conduct. Osteopaths are required to be graduates of colleges having at least twenty months of instruction until 1907, when the requirement will be three years of nine months each. They will not be allowed to administer drugs except anesthetics in the practice of surgery and obstetrics and in cases of emergency.

COLLEGE STANDARD.—That fixed by the Southern Medical College Association is the minimum except in the case of osteopaths.

EXEMPTIONS.—All physicians and surgeons legally licensed up to November 16, 1907, shall be required to reregister, but shall be exempt from examination except as to credentials, and if such are authentic shall be entitled to a certificate without cost if such reregistration is applied for within ninety days from August 25, 1908, the time this act went into effect.

RECIPROCITY.—The law provides for reciprocal relations with other States, but by vote of the Board all such relations were discontinued.

DEFINITION.—The following persons shall be deemed as practicing medicine and surgery within the meaning of this act: First, those who prescribe or administer any drug or medicine now or hereinafter included in materia medica in the treatment of disease, injury, or deformity of human beings; second, those who practice major or minor surgery in the treatment of disease, injury, or deformity of human beings, except dealers in surgical, dental or optical appliances.

Act approved, June 12, 1908.

OREGON.

BOARD.—The State Board of Examiners consists of six members, three regulars, one homeopath, one eclectic and one osteopath, appointed by the Governor to hold office for five years. The members of the Board are as follows: R. C. Coffey, M.D., President, Portland; H. F. McKay, M.D., Portland; H. C. Nichols, M.D., Portland; W. S. Mott, M.D., Salem; F. E. Moore, D.O., Enterprise; E. B. McDaniel, M.D., Secretary, Baker City.

MEETINGS.—The Board meetings are held on the first Tuesday of January and July in Portland. Special meetings may be called, if necessary.

FEES.—Examination fee, \$10.00.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—Application must be made in writing setting forth the actual time spent by the applicant in the study of medicine and surgery, when and where graduated and length of time engaged in actual practice. On approval of such evidence by the Board, the applicant is examined in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, practice of medicine, surgery, obstetrics, diseases of women, medical jurisprudence, diagnosis, pathology, diseases of children, diseases of the nervous system, histology, diseases of the eye and ear, and such other branches as the Board may deem advisable. Licenses must be filed with the county clerk of the county in which the applicant intends to practice.

COLLEGE STANDARD.—The Board recognizes colleges lawfully organized in the State or Territory in which they are located. Possession of diploma does not exempt from examination.

EXEMPTIONS.—The law makes no exemptions, except that dentists, in the practice of their profession, are not affected by the act.

RECIPBOCITY.—Although the law provides for reciprocal registration, the Board, at present, does not reciprocate with any other State.

DEFINITION OF ACT.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act who appends the letters "M.D." or "M.B." to his name, or, for a fee, prescribes, directs or recommends, for the use of any person, any drug or medicine or agency for the treatment, cure or relief of any wound, fracture or bodily injury, infirmity or disease.

Act approved, February 23, 1895.

PENNSYLVANIA.

BOARD.—The Medical Council, a body composed of the Lieutenant-Governor, the Attorney-General, the Secretary of Internal Affairs, the Superintendent of Public Instruction, the Commissioner of Health, and the presidents of three State Boards of Medical Examiners, has the supervision of the examination of candidates to practice medicine in the State. The Governor appoints the three Boards of Medical Examiners, consisting of seven members each, representing the regular, homeopathic and eclectic medical societies of the State, these societies furnishing a list of names from which selection can be made. The Boards submit to the Medical Council a list of questions, from which the Council makes up the questions for each examination. The examinations are conducted by the respective Boards and the results transmitted to the Council, which issues the licenses to those who have passed the examination. Secretary of Medical Council, Honorable Nathan C. Schaeffer, Harrisburg.

All applications, communications, credentials and fees must be sent to the secretary of the Medical Council at Harrisburg.

The members of the regular Board are as follows: Henry Beates, Jr., M.D., President, Philadelphia; James B. Walker, M.D., Philadelphia; Robert W. Ramsey, M.D., Chambersburg; M. P. Dickson, M.D., Media; Adolph Koenig, M.D., Pittsburg; Francis R. Packard, M.D., Philadelphia; Joseph E. Willets, M.D., Pittsburg; Winters D. Hamaker, M.D., Secretary, Meadville.

The members of the Homeopathic Board are as follows: C. S. Middleton, M.D., *President*, Philadelphia; Gustav A. Mueller, M.D., Pittsburg; D. P. Maddux, M.D., Chester; H. M. Bunting, M.D., Norristown; C. P. Seip, M.D., Pittsburg; A. Stewart, M.D., Pittsburg; Joseph C. Guernsey, M.D., Secretary, 1923 Chestnut street, Philadelphia.

The members of the Eclectic Board are as follows: C. L. Johnstonbaugh, M.D., *President*, Bethlehem; L. F. Crawford, M.D., Tyrone; C. M. Ewing, M.D., Harrisburg; J. M. Louther, M.D., Somerset; L. P. O'Neal, M. D., Mechanicsburg; William Rauch, M.D., Johnstown; W. H. Blake, M.D., *Secretary*, Philadelphia.

The preliminary examiner is Prof. John Loman, Philadelphia. Preliminary examinations will be held in the Southern Manual Training School, corner Broad and Jackson streets, Philadelphia, June 3-4, September 16-17 and October 14-15, 1911, beginning at 9 a. m.

MEETINGS.—The Board holds meetings about the middle of June and December each year at such place as it may select.

FEES.—Examination fee, \$25.00; reciprocal fee, \$15.00; registration fee, \$1.00.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—Applicants are required to furnish satisfactory evidence of being more than 21 years of age, of good moral character, and of having obtained a competent education covering not less than a four years' high school course, or its equivalent, and of having received a diploma conferring the degree of medicine from some legally incorporated medical college of the United States, or a diploma or license conferring the full right to practice all the branches of medicine and surgery in some foreign country. On paying the prescribed examination fee, the Medical Council, if satisfied with the evidence presented by the applicant, issues an order for examination before such one of the State Boards of Medical Examiners as the applicant may select. In case of failure at any such examination, the candidate, after the expiration of six months and within two years, shall have the privilege of a second examination by the same Board to which application was first made, without the payment of an additional fee.

Examinations are held in the following branches: Anatomy, physiology, hygiene, chemistry, surgery, obstetrics, pathology, diagnosis, therapeutics, practice of medicine and materia medica. Licenses must be registered with the prothonotary of the court of common pleas in the county in which the applicant resides. In case of removal to another county, the license must be reregistered.

College Standard.—From and after July 1, 1894, each applicant must have obtained a competent education covering not less than a four years' high school course, or its equivalent, and have received a diploma conferring the degree of medicine from a legally incorporated medical college of the United States, or a diploma or license conferring the full right to practice all the branches of medicine and surgery in some foreign country. Applicants who graduated previous to July 1, 1894, must have pursued the study of medicine for at least three years, including three regular courses of lectures in different years, prior to the granting of said diploma or foreign license and after July 1, 1895, such applicant must have pursued the study of medicine for at least four years, including three regular courses of lectures in different years, in some legally incorporated medical college or colleges prior to the granting of said diploma or foreign license. Two entrance examinations are held annually, in Philadelphia and Pittsburg, one in June and one in September or October. The Board requires that the college course must comprise four regular courses of lectures in four different years.

EXEMPTIONS.—The law exempts commissioned officers of the United States Army, Navy and Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service in the performance of their official duties, legally qualified outside consultants, and border practice.

RECIPROCITY.—The law makes provision for reciprocity with States having standards no less than those of Pennsylvania. No such relations have been established.

DEFINITION OF ACT.—Not given. Act approved, May 18, 1893.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

BOARD.—The Director of Health for the Philippine Isands appoints the Board of Medical Examiners, consisting of three physicians. The term of office is three years. The Board appertains to the Department of the Interior so far as executive action may be required in connection with it.

Dr. Victor G. Heiser, of the United States Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service, is the Director of Health.

The secretary of the Board of Medical Examiners is Dr. Eleanor J. Pond, P. O. Box 270, Manila.

MEETINGS.—The Board meets in Manila, for the purpose of examining candidates, on the second Tuesday of January, April, July and October.

FEES.—Certificate of registration, \$15.00.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSES.—The Board issues a certificate of registration to any person who furnishes satisfactory proof of having received a diploma as doctor of medicine from a chartered medical school or college in good standing, or a degree as licentiate in medicine and surgery from the St. Thomas University in the city of Manila, and who passes a successful examination before the Board in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica and therapeutics, pathology and bacteriology, hygiene, surgery, practice of medicine, obstetrics, diseases of women and children, diseases of the nervous system, diseases of the eye and ear, and medical jurisprudence. Examinations may be written or oral, or both. In case of failure, the applicant is not permitted again to present himself for examination until a period of six months has elapsed.

The Board issues four forms of certificates or registration: one for persons holding the degree of doctor of medicine; another for persons holding the degree of licentiate of medicine; a third for undergraduates in medicine or cirujanos ministrantes, and a fourth for midwives. Certificates must be recorded in the office of the registrar of deeds in the province or provinces in which the applicant may desire to practice. The usual fees are charged for recording such certificates.

College Standard.—The Board is guided by the rules of the Association of American Medical Colleges and Southern Medical College Association.

EXEMPTIONS.—The act does not prohibit the rendering of services in cases of emergency or the administration of family remedies; nor does it apply to medical officers of the United States Army, Navy or Marine-Hospital Service; nor to physicians or surgeons from other countries, provinces or cities, called in consultation; nor to actual medical students practicing medicine under the direct supervision of a preceptor who is a registered doctor of medicine.

RECIPEOCITY.-None.

DEFINITION OF ACT.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act who shall treat, operate on, prescribe or advise for any physical ailment of another for a fee, or who shall represent himself by means of signs, cards, advertisements or otherwise as a physician or surgeon.

PORTO RICO.

BOARD.—The Board of Examiners is appointed by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the executive council, and consists of five members, who hold office for five years. Secretary, Dr. Quevedo Baez, San Juan; Secretary Superior Board of Health, Dr. William Fawcett Smith, San Juan.

MEETINGS.—The Board holds meetings for examinations in San Juan on the first Tuesday of April and October, and at such other times and places as it may determine.

FEES.—Examination fee, \$10.00; certificate fee, \$5.00; reciprocal registration fee, \$25.00.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—Application must be made in writing, accompanied by proof that the applicant is a graduate of a medical school or institution in good standing and legally organized, and duly approved by the Board. The evidence proving satisfactory, the applicant is required to take an examination embracing those general subjects and topics, a knowledge of which is commonly and generally required of candidates for the degree of doctor of medicine by reputable medical colleges in the United States. Certificates must be recorded within sixty days from the date thereof, in the office of the Secretary of Porto Rico, and in the office of the Superior Board of Health. The usual fees are charged for making such record. Any one failing to pass the required examination is entitled to a second examination within six months, without fee.

COLLEGE STANDARD.—Applicant must be a graduate of a reputable medical college legally organized and which is approved by the Board.

EXEMPTIONS.—Medical officers serving in the Army or Navy of the United States, or in the United States Marine-Hospital Service, are exempted from examination, but are required to be registered by the Superior Board of Health and to pay a fee of \$5.00.

RECIPEOCITY.—Applicants who possess diplomas from reputable medical colleges, and who have been licensed by state boards, may, on the payment of a fee of \$25.00, be licensed without examination.

DEFINITION OF ACT.—Any person shall be regarded as practicing within the meaning of this act who shall append the letters "M.D." (for medical doctor) to his or her name, who shall profess publicly to be a physician or surgeon, or who shall recommend, prescribe or direct for the use of any person any drug, medicine, appliance, apparatus or other agency, whether material or not material, for the cure, relief or palliation of any ailment, or disease of the mind or body, or for the cure or relief of any wound, fracture or bodily injury or other deformity, after having received, or with the intent of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any bonus, gift or compensation.

RHODE ISLAND.

BOARD.—The State Board of Health, which is appointed by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Senate, each member successively holding office for five years, has charge of the registration and licensing of physicians. The Board consists of eight members, four regulars, one

homeopath and three laymen (one clergyman and one druggist and one civil engineer). The members of the Board are: Alexander B. Briggs, M.D., *President*, Ashaway; Samuel M. Gray, C.E., Providence; Rev. George L. Locke, Bristol; James O'Hare, Ph.C., Providence; Rufus E. Darrah, M. D., Newport; John H. Bennett, M.D., Pawtucket; Robert M. Smith, M.D., Riverpoint; Gardner T. Swarts. M.D., *Secretary*, Providence.

MEETINGS.—Examinations are held on the first Thursday and Friday of January, April, July and October in Providence.

FEES.-Examination fee, \$10.00; certificate fee, \$2.00.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—Applicants with their application send a photograph with their signature on the reverse side, and must hold a diploma from a reputable medical college and must pass a satisfactory examination in anatomy and physiology, materia medica and chemistry, pathology, surgery, theory and practice of medicine, obstetrics and gynecology, medical jurisprudence and hygiene, with an average grade of 80 per cent. Certificates must be registered with the town or city clerk of the applicant's place of residence.

College Standard.—Only graduates of medical colleges rated as acceptable by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association are admitted to examination.

EXEMPTIONS.—The law does not discriminate against any particular school or system of medicine; it does not prohibit gratuitous services in cases of emergency; not does it apply to commissioned surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service, nor to legally qualified consultants from another State called in consultation with a physician registered in this State, providing they do not open an office or appoint a place at which they may meet patients or receive calls.

RECIPROCITY.—None.

DEFINITION OF ACT.—Any person who shall practice medicine or surgery or attempt to practice medicine or surgery, or any of the branches of medicine or surgery, after having received therefor or with the intent of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any bonus, fee or compensation, or who shall open an office with intent to practice medicine, or shall hold himself out to the public as a practitioner of medicine, whether by appending to his name the title of doctor or any abbreviation thereof, or "M.D.," or any other title or designation implying a practitioner of medicine, or in any other way, shall be deemed practicing medicine within the meaning of the act.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

BOARD.—The State Board of Medical Examiners is composed of eight members, one from each of the seven congressional districts and one from the State at large, is nominated by the State Medical Association, and is appointed and commissioned by the Governor. The term of office is two years. The members of the board are as follows: J. L. Napier, M. D., President, Blenheim; R. A. Bratton, M. D., Yorkville; Joseph Maybank, M. D., Charleston; P. G. Ellisor, M. D., Newberry; J. J. Watson, M. D., Columbia; H. L. Shaw, M. D., Fountain Inn; Harry H. Wyman, M. D., Aiken; A. Earle Boozer, M. D., Secretary, 1802 Hampton avenue, Columbia.

MEETINGS.—The Board meets once a year, on the second Tuesday in June at Columbia.

FEES.—Examination fee, \$10.00; recording fee, \$0.25.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—All persons holding diplomas from reputable medical schools, given prior to the passage of the act, and who give evidence of sufficient preliminary education (equivalent to a teacher's firstgrade certificate) are eligible for examination, irrespective of time of attendance on medical lectures. All persons graduating after the passage of this act (February, 1904) must present evidence of sufficient preliminary education and of having attended four full courses of lectures of at least twenty-six weeks each, no two courses being in the same year. The examinations of the Board are divided into two sections, known as the junior and the senior curriculum. The junior curriculum comprises examination in general anatomy; physiology; and histology; materia medica and medical botany; chemistry, organic and inorganic, and medical physics; bacteriology and pathology. The senior curriculum comprises regional or surgical anatomy, practical hygiene and sanitary science, state medicine, practical urinaylsis and urinary microscopy, therapeutics and toxicology, general and special surgery, surgical procedure, practical medicine and diseases of children, practical obstetrics and gynecology and medical jurisprudence. Applicants possessing a diploma, and who have pursued study in four separate courses, attaining a mark of not less than 75 per cent. on each individual branch of the curriculum, are exempted from examination in the junior curriculum. Those applicants who hold a diploma, but whose term of attendance was less than four years, must pass on both the junior and senior curriculum, as must also those attending a four-years' course who can not produce a certificate showing that they attained a mark of 75 per cent. on all branches of their college curriculum.

Temporary permits may be issued by the president and secretary of the Board, such permits to be valid until the next regular meeting of the Board. The Board will issue licenses to graduates of colleges of osteopathy and homeopathy specifically for the practice of osteopathy and homeopathy, these applicants to be examined in all branches of the medical college course except materia medica and therapeutics, major surgery and the practice of medicine. Revocation of License.—The Board is authorized to suspend or revoke a license for gross immorality, addiction to drug or liquor habits or for illegal practices.

COLLEGE STANDARD.—In addition to a preliminary education at least the equivalent of a first grade teacher's certificate, a four-year graded course of at least twenty-six weeks each year in a medical college of established reputation, no two courses to be given in the same calendar year.

A recognized medical college having a regular four-year course may allow advanced standing of one year to graduates of colleges of liberal arts.

EXEMPTIONS.—The act does not apply to dentists or midwives.

RECIPBOCITY.—The Board is empowered to endorse, without examination, on receipt of the regular fee (\$10.00), the licenses issued by other State Boards having an equal standing. The Board now reciprocates with Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nevada, Utah, Virginia. West Virginia, Wisconsin and Wyoming. No applicant who has failed to pass the Board's examination will be granted a license under the reciprocity clause.

DEFINITION OF ACT.—Any person shall be regarded as practicing medicine, within the meaning of this act, who shall treat, operate on, or prescribe for any physical ailment of another, except those engaged solely in the practice of osteopathy.

Act approved, February 27, 1904; amended, March 4, 1905, and February 26, 1908.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

BOARD.—The Board of Medical Examiners consists of seven members, and is appointed by the Governor to hold office for three years. Four members of the Board are regulars, two are homeopaths, and one is an eclectic. The members of the Board are as follows: H. S. Graves, M. D., President, Hurley; L. G. Hill, M. D., Watertown; A. A. Cotton, M. D., Vermilion; J. M. Walsh, M. D., Fort Pierre; H. F. Bright, M. D., White Lake; F. S. Howe, M. D., Deadwood; F. W. Freyberg, M. D., Secretary, Mitchell.

MEETINGS.—The Board holds two regular meetings each year, on the second Wednesday of January and July.

FEES.—Examination fee, \$20.00.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—Applicants are given a license if they can present evidence of having attended four full courses of lectures, of at least twenty-six weeks each, in a legally organized medical college recognized by the Board, and of having received a diploma, which must be verified and approved by the Board, and if they pass an examination in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, pathology, therapeutics, practice of medicine, surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, diseases of the eye and ear, bacteriology, medical jurisprudence, and such other branches as the Board may deem advisable. An average of at least 75 per cent. of correct answers is required from the applicant. Licenses must be recorded with a county register of deeds.

College Standard.—High school diploma for admission and four years of twenty-six weeks each, no two courses to be given in any one calendar year, is the standard adopted by the Board. Applicants graduating after January 1, 1911, must have matriculated in and graduated from a medical college which, in addition to a four-year high school education, required for admission at least one year of work in an accredited college of liberal arts devoted to the study of physics, chemistry, biology and one modern language.

EXEMPTIONS.—This act does not apply to commissioned surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine-Hospital Service, in the actual performance of their duties, nor to legally qualified consultants, nor to dentists or osteopaths in the legitimate practice of their profession, nor to Christian scientists as such, who do not practice medicine, surgery or obstetrics, by the use of any material remedies or agents.

RECIPROCITY.—The practice act provides for reciprocity, but all such relations have been discontinued.

DEFINITION OF ACT.—"When a person shall append or prefix the letters 'M. B.,' or 'M. D..' or the title 'Dr.' or 'Doctor,' or any other sign or appellation in a medical sense to his or her name or shall profess publicly to be a physician or surgeon, or who shall recommend, prescribe or direct for the use of any person any drug, medicine, apparatus or other agency for the cure, relief or palliation of any ailment or disease of the mind or body, or for the cure or relief of any wound, fracture or bodily injury, or deformitory after having received or with the intent of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any bonus, gift or compensation, shall be regarded as practicing within the meaning of this act."

Act approved, February 28, 1905.

TEXNESSEE

BOARD.—The State Board of Medical Examiners consists of six members—four regulars, one eclectic and one homeopath, and is appointed by the Governor to hold office for four years. The members of the Board are as follows: E. E. Hunter, M. D., *President*, Elizabethtown; W. H. Halbert, M. D., Nashville; A. B. DeLoach, M. D., Memphis; A. M. McCoy, M. D., Jackson; W. L. McCreary, M. D., Knoxville; C. A. Abernathy, M. D., Secretary, Pulaski.

MEETINGS.—The Board meets annually, in May, in Nashville, Memphis and Knoxville.

FEES.—Examination fee for temporary license, \$5.00; for permanent license, \$10.00; for the issuance of a certificate of temporary license, \$1.00; for permanent license, \$5.00. County recording fee, \$0.50.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—Application must be made in writing, accompanied by examination fee, and satisfactory proof that the applicant is of good moral character. A diploma is not required. All applicants are examined in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, pathology, surgery, obstetrics, materia medica, and practice and the branches peculiar to the teachings of the school attended by the applicant. Certificates of license must be recorded with the county clerk of the county in which the applicant proposes to practice within three months from date of issuance and in case of removal to another county, certificate must be again recorded in that county. A recent decision of the Supreme Court says that each license to be valid must be recorded, word for word, just as a deed is recorded. Practitioners who have registered in the county in which they reside may go from one county to another on professional duties without being required to register. Temporary licenses are granted upon examination which are good until the next meeting of the Board.

College Standard.—Tennessee recognizes no colleges. A diploma is not a prerequisite for examination.

EXEMPTIONS.—The act does not prohibit the administration of domestic or family remedies in cases of emergency, nor does it apply to the practice of dentistry, to surgeons of the United States Army Navy or Marine-Hospital Service, nor to any registered physician or surgeon of other States called in actual consultation, nor to midwives, nor to veterinary surgeons, nor to osteopaths not giving or using medicine in their practice, nor to opticians, nor to Christian scientists.

RECIPROCITY.—Reciprocal relations, on the basis of an examination only, have been established with Colorado, Tennessee and Nebraska, and on the basis either of an examination or of a diploma from a reputable medical college without examination if the diploma and the license were issued prior to April 20, 1901, with Indiana, Kentucky, Maine, Minnesota, West Virginia and Wisconsin.

DEFINITION OF ACT.—Any person is regarded as practicing who treats or professes to treat, operates on, or prescribes for any physical ailment or any physical injury to, or deformity of another.

Act approved, April 20, 1901.

TEXAS.

BOARD.—The Texas State Board of Medical Examiners consists of eleven members who must have been legal and active practitioners in the State for at least three years preceding their appointment, and no school of medicine is to have a majority on the Board. The members of the Board are: W. B. Collins, M. D., President, Lovelady; J. D. Osborn, M. D., Cleburne; T. J. Crowe, M. D., Dallas; R. O. Braswell, M. D., Fort Worth; J. F. Bailey, M. D., Waco; W. L. Crosthwait, M. D., Holland; G. L. Baber, M. D., Winnsboro; J. H. Evans, M. D., Palestine; Paul M. Peck, San Antonio; M. E. Daniel, M. D., Honey Grove; J. D. Mitchell, M. D., Secretary, Fort Worth.

Meetings.—Regular meetings of the Board are held on the fourth Tuesday in June and the second Tuesday in November of each year.

Fees.—Examination fee, \$15; reciprocal fee, \$20; recording fee, \$1.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—Applicants must present satisfactory evidence that they are 21 years of age, that they are of good moral character and are graduates of reputable medical schools, and on payment of the required fee must submit to a written examination in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, histology, pathology, bacteriology, physical diagnosis, surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, hygiene and medical jurisprudence. In case of failure to pass the examination, after one year applicant will be permitted to take a second examination without additional fee. License must be recorded in the office of the district clerk of the county in which the holder resides. The Board may refuse to issue or may revoke a license for immoral or unprofessional conduct, which is defined to include crimes involving moral turpitude, the procuring, aiding or abetting the procuring of a criminal abortion, efforts to receive or defraud the public, or gross intemperance or addiction to drugs.

COLLEGE STANDARD.—The requirements of preliminary and medical education are given in the following schedule relating to medical colleges:

Section 1. Authority.—The Board of Medical Examiners for the State of Texas is by the Medical Practice Act of 1907 allowed to admit to its examinations for license to practice medicine only applicants who are graduates of bona fide reputable medical schools. The law says: "Such schools shall be considered reputable within the meaning of this act whose entrance requirements and course of instruction are as high as those adopted by the better class of medical schools of the United States." On

this authority are issued the following standard requirements for Texas medical colleges, equivalent to those adopted by the better class of medical schools of the United States. Only those Texas medical schools enforcing the following entrance requirements and having the following prescribed facilities and courses of instruction will be considered reputable and their graduates admitted to the examinations of this Board.

Section 2. Entrance Requirements.—Colleges to be considered reputable shall admit to their courses of instruction only students having the following credentials of preliminary education.

(1) ACCEPTABLE CREDENTIALS.

- (a) A diploma from a reputable university or college granting the degree of A. B., B. S., or equivalent degree.
- (b) A student's certificate of admission by examination issued by a university or college of the first-class, which will be accepted for admission to the College of Arts of the University of Texas.
- (c) A diploma from the Texas State Normal Schools, the Agricultural and Mechanical College, or the Girls' College of Industrial Arts.
- (d) A diploma from a high school which is affiliated in the first grade with the University of Texas.
- (e) A diploma from a normal school, academy, seminary, or other school legally constituted, when documentary evidence shows that the work included a four years' course which was preceded by eight years of study in the elimentary and intermediate grades.
- (f) A medical student's certificate will be accepted at the time of entrance, issued on examination by any State Board of Medical Examiners having reciprocity arrangements with this Board.
- (g) Holders of first-grade teachehrs' certificates will be given credit for eight units.

ELECTIVE.

From the following list sufficient subjects must be selected to make fourteen units. A unit represents one study or a recitation period of forty minutes, for a term of thirty-six weeks.

English.—1 unit.

History.— $\frac{1}{2}$, 1, $1\frac{1}{2}$ or 2 units (additional to prescribed units.)

Latin.—3 or 4 units.

French.—2 or 3 units.

German.-2 or 3 units.

Spanish.-2 or 3 units.

Physics.—1 or 2 units, with laboratory works (Carhart, Chute, Gage).

Chemistry.—1 or 2 units, with laboratory work (Williams or Remsen, Briefer Course).

Botany.—1 or 2 units.

Physiography.—1 unit.

Physiology.— $\frac{1}{2}$ unit (Colson, Briefer Course).

Civics.— unit.

Solid Geometry.—1 unit.

Trigonometry.—½ unit.

Manual Training.—1 or 2 units.

Section 3. Requirements of Medical Colleges.—This Board will consider in good standing only such medical colleges of this State as have the following requirements for admission and graduation, facilities for instruction and curricula.

Schools of this and other States having the above entrance requirements and the following curricula, shall have its graduates admitted to examination before this Board when said school is approved by the national association to which school belongs.

- (a) Matriculation only on certificates, guaranteeing a preliminary education, issued by this Board.
- (b) An attendance on four full courses of lectures in four separate years, the work of each year to include not less than 900 teaching hours and an aggregate of 3,600 teaching hours.
- (c) An attendance of at least 80 per cent, on each course of instruction.
- (d) A period of at least 42 months from the date of matriculation and the date of graduation.
- (e) Colleges must possess adequate and competent faculties for teaching modern medicine, surgery and obstetrics in all their branches.
- (f) Colleges must afford their students adequate laboratories and laboratory equipment and adequate clinical and hospital facilities.
- (g) Colleges must embrace in their curriculum courses in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, medicine, surgery, cbstetrics, gynecology, histology, bacteriology, pathology, dermatology, physical diagnosis, hygiene, and medical jurisprudence.
- (h) Colleges must literally observe their own published requirements for admission, tuition, times of attendance on the annual sessions and graduation, which must be definitely set forth, together with complete lists of matriculants and annual graduates in their regular printed annual catalogues or announcements."

EXEMPTIONS.—There is to be no discrimination against any school of medicine, and this act shall not apply to dentists in the practice of dentistry, nor to nurses who practice only nursing, nor to masseurs practicing massage who publicly represent themselves as such, nor to government surgeons in the performance of their duties, nor to legally qualified physicians of other States called in consultation, nor to licensed druggists in the sale of drugs and medicines.

RECIPROCITY.—The Board is authorized to arrange for reciprocity in license with other States having requirements equal to those of Texas. On the basis of an examination only, Texas reciprocates with Arkansas, Delaware, District of Columbia, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky. Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, North Dakota, Ohio, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, West Virginia and Wisconsin.

Definition of Act.—Any person shall be regarded as practicing medicine who shall publicly profess to be a physician or surgeon or shall treat or offer to treat any disease or disorder, mental or physical deformity or injury, by any system or method, or to effect cures thereof and charge therefor, directly or indirectly, money or other compensation. *Penalties*. —Any person practicing medicine in violation of this act, shall, upon conviction, be fined not less than \$50, nor more than \$500, and by imprisonment not exceeding six months, and in no case where the provisions of this act are violated shall the violator be entitled to recover by action, suit or warrant, any compensation for the service rendered, and each day shall constitute a separate offense.

Act approved in 1907.

UTAH.

BOARD.—The State Board of Medical Examiners consists of nine members appointed by the Governor from licensed practitioners representing the various schools of medicine. This Board has the power to sue or be sued in its official name, to employ legal counsel and to conduct such business as is necessary in the performance of its duty. The members of the Board are as follows: D. C. Budge, M. D., President, Logan; A. S. Coudon, M. D., Ogden; I. Clarence Smullyan, M. D., Salt Lake City; F. E. Straup, M. D., Bingham; C. L. Olson, M. D., Salt Lake City; Herbert Z. Lund, M. D., Salt Lake City; Robert R. Hampton, M. D., Salt Lake City; A. P. Hibbs, M. D., Ogden; G. F. Harding, M. D., Secretary, Salt Lake City.

MEETINGS.—The Board meets on the first Monday in January, April, July and October of each year in the State capitol.

FEES.—Examination fee, \$15.00; reciprocity fee, \$25.00

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—Applicant must present evidence of satisfactory preliminary education and a diploma from a legally chartered medical college recognized by the Board, together with an unmounted, full-face photograph, at least 3 by 4 inches, which was taken of himself within a year of the date of the application. He must then pass an examination in anatomy, histology, physiology, chemistry, bacteriology, pathology, therapeutics, physical diagnosis, surgery, obstetrics, gynecology and practice of medicine. A general average of 75 per cent. is required. The license must be recorded in the office of the recorder of the county wherein holder resides, and must be again so recorded in case of removal to another county. Revocation of License.-The Board has the right to revoke or refuse a license for unprofessional conduct after due investigation has been made and proof established. Unprofessional conduct is defined to include criminal abortion, claiming to permanently cure manifestly incurable diseases, betraying of professional secrets, the making of grossly improbable statements in advertisements, the advertising of any medicine or means regulating or re-establishing the monthly periods of women, any offense involving moral turpitude, habitual intemperance, the excessive use of drugs or gross immorality.

College Standard.—The minimum standard of preliminary education is graduation from a first-grade high school or an equivalent education. Applicant must also have received a diploma from a recognized medical college, which at the time of granting the diploma required at least the following hours of study: Anatomy, 420; histology, 90; physiology, 300; chemistry, 300; therapeutics, 90; bacteriology, 140; pathology, 240; physical diagnosis, 100; surgery, 540; obstetrics, 160; and gynecology, 160.

EXEMPTIONS.—This act does not prohibit services in case of emergency,

the administration of family remedies, nor to the medical officers of the government services in the performance of their official duties, nor to those healing by spiritual means without pretending to have a knowledge of medicine. Nor will this act apply to osteopaths now holding certificates from the Territorial or State Board of Medical Examiners. These, however, must within 60 days apply for a certificate entitling them to practice medicine and surgery.

RECIPROCITY.—Reciprocal relations on the basis of an examination only, have been established with Colorado, Illinois, New Jersey, New York, Texas and Wyoming, and, on the basis either of an examination, or of a diploma from a reputable medical college without examination, if the diploma and license were issued prior to December 24, 1892, with Georgia, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Ohio, South Carolina and Wisconsin.

Definition.—Any person shall be regarded as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act who shall diagnose, treat, operate on, prescribe or advise for, any physical ailment of another for a fee, or who shall hold himself out by means of signs, cards, advertisements, or otherwise, as a physician or surgeon. *Penaltics.*—Practicing without a license is a misdemeanor, and one so practicing is liable to a fine of from \$100 to \$500 or imprisonment for 00 to 80 days, or both fine and imprisonment.

Act approved March 14, 1907.

VERMONT.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Registration consists of seven members—three regulars, two homeopaths, and two eclectics—who serve for a term of six years. The terms of two members expire every two years. The members must be graduates of legally chartered medical colleges, and in active practice, but must not belong to the faculty of any medical college or university. The appointments are made by the Governor from a list furnished by the medical, homeopathic and eclectic societies of the State. The board is authorized to make such rules and regulations as are necessary for the performance of their duties. The members of the Board are as follows: F. H. Godfrey, M. D., President, Chelsea; E. B. Whitaker, M. D., Barre; H. L. Waterman, M. D., Brattleboro; P. L. Templeton, M. D., Montpelier; S. W. Hammond, M. D., Rutland; G. I. Forbes, M. D., Burlington; W. Scott Nay, M. D., Secretary, Underhill.

MEETINGS.—The Board meets at the State House in Montpelier on the second Tuesday in January, and at Burlington on the second Tuesday in July, commencing at 9 o'clock a. m., and at such other times and places as it may determine.

Fees.—Examination fee, \$20.00; recording fee, \$0.25; reciprocal registration fee, \$50.00.

APPLICATION FOR A LICENSE.—Applicant must be 21 years of age, of good moral character and a graduate of a legally chartered medical college which is recognized by the Board. If his credentials are satisfactory, on payment of the required fee, he is entitled to an examination, which is wholly or in part in writing, embracing 90 questions in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, pathology, bacteriology, hygiene, practice of medicine.

surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, materia medica, therapeutics and legal medicine. A general average of 75 per cent. is required to pass. Reputable practitioners are allowed 1 per cent. for each year of practice, this allowance not to exceed 10 per cent. In case of failure the applicant may be re-examined within one year without additional fee.

Students who have completed the work of the sophomore year in recognized medical colleges may be examined in anatomy, physiology, chemistry and histology, on payment of one-half of the regular examination fee. Any credits received will count toward the examination for license and the fee paid will be credited toward the regular examination fee. Each license must be recorded in the office of the Secretary of State within thirty days after date of issuance. Refusal of Revocation of License.—The Board has authority to refuse or revoke a license for unprofessional conduct, which includes the practice of criminal abortion, false or fraudulent representations made to obtain practice, the assuming of another's name, or other dishonorable conduct. Penalties.—Practicing under an assumed name or without a license makes the person so doing liable to a fine of from \$50 to \$200 or by imprisonment for not more than three months, or by both fine and imprisonment.

College Standard.—The standard of requirements of the Vermont Board is as follows: *Preliminary*.—A four-year high school education or its equivalent, such as would admit the student to a recognized university. *Mcdical*.—Four courses of lectures of 900 hours each, in four different calendar years prior to graduation from a medical college approved by the Board.

EXEMPTIONS.—This act does not apply to persons licensed under the provisions of former acts, nor to persons who resided and practiced medicine in the State previous to November 28, 1876, nor to commissioned officers of the United States Army, Navy, or Marine-Hospital Service, nor to legally qualified consultants, nor to midwives.

RECIPROCITY.—Vermont now reciprocates with Arkansas, District of Columbia, Illinois, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Dakota, Ohio, Texas, Virginia, West Virginia, Wisconsin and Wyoming, on certificates issued subsequent to July 1, 1905.

Definition of Act.—A person who advertises or holds himself out to the public as a physician or surgeon, or who assumes the title or uses the words or letters "Dr.," "Doctor," "Professor," "M.D.," or "M.B.," in connection with his name, or any other title intending to imply or designate himself as a practitioner of medicine or surgery in any of its branches, and in connection with such title or titles, shall prescribe, direct, recommend or advise, give or sell for the use of any person, any drug, medicine or other agency or application for the treatment, cure or relief of any bodily injury, infirmity or disease, or who follows the occupation of treating disease by any system or method, shall be deemed a physician, or practitioner of medicine or surgery. These provisions apply to persons professing and attempting to cure disease by means of "faith cure," "mind healing" or "laying on of hands."

Act approved, January 14, 1909.

VIRGINIA.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners consists of one member for each congressional district and three from the State at large, and two homeopathic physicians from the State at large. The term of office is four years. The Board is appointed by the Governor and is selected from a list furnished by the Medical Society of Virginia; the two homeopathic members are nominated by the Hahnemann Medical Society of the State. The members of the Board are as follows: R. W. Martin, M. D., President, Lynchburg; R. B. James, M. D., Danville; John G. Rennie, M. D., Petersburg; J. N. Barney, M. D., Fredericksburg; Herbert Old, M. D., Norfolk; J. E. Warriner, M. D., Richmond (R.F.D.); O. C. Wright, M. D., Jarratts; H. W. Dew, M. D., Lynchburg; P. W. Boyd, M. D., Winchester; R. M. Slaughter, M. D., Theological Seminary; E. T. Brady, M. D., Abingdon; Robert Glasgow, M. D., Lexington; E. C. Williams, M. D., Hot Springs; Harry S. Corey, M. D., Richmond; R. S. Martin, M. D., Secretary, Stuart.

MEETINGS.—The Board meets twice n year at such time and place as it may determine.

FEES.—Examination fee, \$10; duplicate certificate, \$5; reciprocal license fee, \$25; recording fee, as for a deed. Annual State license fee, \$10 to \$25; county license fee, \$10; city license fee, \$10 to \$75.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—The Board requires for licensure a diploma and passing a satisfactory written examination consisting of the following subjects (the figures following each subject show the number of questions asked): Anatomy and histology, 10; physiology and embryology, 12; chemistry, 12; pathology and bacteriology, 10; materia medica, therapeutics and toxicology, 15; hygiene, preventive medicine and jurisprudence, 10; theory and practice of medicine, 10; obstetrics and pediatrics, 10; surgery and gynecology, 12. A certificate to practice is issued to all caudidates receiving 75 per cent. on the examination. The certificate must be registered with the county clerk of the county in which the applicant intends to practice. Under-graduates who have completed not less than the first two years of a graded course in any regularly chartered medical school which requires not less than four years for a graduation are entitled to examination on the subjects of the first two years of the medical course, and if they pass the Board examination, ho further examination is required in such branches. If the applicant fails to pass the examination, he is not permitted to be re-examined until he presents a diploma of graduation. Any applicant professing a system of medicine which does not require the use of drugs in the treatment of disease is exempt from the examination in materia medica and practice. The president of the Board is empowered to grant a special permit, for cause, entitling the holder to practice until the next meeting of the Board, for which a special fee of \$5 is charged. The Board has the right to revoke a certificate obtained through fraud or misrepresentation or for unsafe or unprofessional conduct. The Board may also refuse a license for similar reasons.

COLLEGE STANDARD.—Applicants holding diplomas from any college legally chartered by the State wherein it is located, are admitted to examination.

EXEMPTIONS.—Dentists, midwives, commissioned officers or contract surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine-Hospital Service in the performance of their duties as such, duly qualified outside consultants, are exempted.

RECIPROCITY.—Virginia reciprocates since June, 1904, with Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Indiana, Maryland, Michigan, Nebraska, South Carolina, Texas and Wisconsin; since June, 1901, with Kentucky, Minnesota, Missouri, New Hampshire and West Virginia; with Iowa and Maine since December, 1907; with Wyoming since June, 1908; with Louisiana since December, 1908, and with Arkansas, North Carolina and Vermont, since June, 1909.

DEFINITION OF ACT.—To open an office for such purpose or to announce to the public in any way a readiness to practice medicine in any county or city of the State, or prescribe for or give surgical assistance to, or to heal, cure or relieve, or attempt to heal, cure or relieve, those suffering from injury or deformity, or disease of mind or body, or to advertise, or to announce to the public in any manner a readiness or ability to heal, cure or relieve, those who may be suffering from injury or deformity or disease of mind or body, is considered to be engaged in the practice of medicine within the meaning of the act. The act also applies to those who use in connection with their name the words or letters, "Dr.," "Doctor," "Professor," "M. D.," or "Healer," or any other title, word letter or designation, intending to imply or designate him or her as a practitioner of medicine, or surgery in any of its branches.

Act approved, April 24, 1903.

WASHINGTON.

BOARD.—The Board of Medical Examiners of the State of Washington consists of nine members, five regulars, two homeopaths and two osteopaths, who are appointed by the Governor for a term of three years. No member is allowed to serve for more than two consecutive terms. The members of the Board are as follows: E. Weldon Young, M. D., President, Seattle; E. J. Taggart, M. D., Bremerton; George H. Dow, M. D., Chehalis; H. R. Keylor, M. D., Walla Walla; C. E. Keeler, M. D., North Yakima; W. T. Thomas, D. O., Tacoma; A. Macrae Smith, M. D., Bellingham; L. L. Garrigues, D. O., Spokane; F. P. Witter, M. D., Secretary, Spokane.

MEETINGS.—The Board meets alternately in eastern and western Washington, at such places as it may designate, on the first Tuesday of January and July. Special meetings may be held when necessary.

FEES.—Examination fee, \$25.00; registration fee, \$1.00.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—Applicants must present satisfactory evidence as to age, moral character, and graduation from a legally chartered medical college. The applicant is examined in anatomy, histology, gynecology, pathology, bacteriology, chemistry, toxicology, physiology, obstetrics, general diagnosis and hygiene. At least ten questions are asked in each subject. Applicant must receive a general average of 75 per cent. and must not fall below 60 per cent. in any one subject. Five per cent. is allowed on the general average for each ten years of reputable practice. Three forms of certificates are provided for. To obtain a certificate to

practice medicine and surgery applicant must hold a diploma from a medical college having requirements no less than those prescribed by the Association of American Medical Colleges at the time he graduated. To obtain a certificate to practice osteopathy applicant must hold a diploma from a college of osteopathy which requires an actual attendance on a course of instruction of at least twenty months; and after 1909 of three years of nine months each. The third form of certificate authorizes the holder to practice any other system of medicine. Certificates must be registered with the county clerk of the county in which the applicant intends to practice.

COLLEGE STANDARD.—To obtain a certificate to practice medicine and surgery the applicant is required to be a graduate of a college which requires a four-year high school education for admission and an attendance in a fully equipped medical school of four years of the ty weeks each, or, as stated in the law, in a college having requirements in no particular less than those of the Association of American Medical Colleges.

The standard for a certificate to practice osteopathy does not provide for preliminary education but requires actual attendance in a legally chartered school of osteopathy for three years of nine months each.

For the certificate to practice "other systems of treatment" no standard is fixed either of preliminary or medical education. Applicant must hold a diploma from a legally chartered college of the system of medicine he expects to practice and pass the Board examination.

EXEMPTIONS.—This act does not apply to services rendered in cases of emergency, nor to the administration of family remedies, nor to medical officers of the United States while in the discharge of their official duties, nor to physicians from other States so long as they do not "open an office or appoint a place of meeting patients or receive calls." Nor is the act "to discriminate against any particular school of medicine or surgery or osteopathy, or any system or mode of treating the sick or afflicted, nor to interfere in any way with the practice of religion." Special provision is made exempting treatment by prayer.

RECIPEOCITY.—No provision for. DEFINITION OF ACT.—None. Act approved, March 18, 1909.

WEST VIRGINIA.

BOARD.—The State Board of Health consists of ten members, two from each congressional district, and is appointed by the Governor to hold office for four years. The members of the Board are as follows: J. L. Dickey. M.D., President, Wheeling; J. E. Robins, M.D., Claremont; Charles W. Halterman, M.D., Clarksburg; Luther S. Brock, M.D., Morgantown; A. R. Warden, M.D., Grafton; M. V. Godbey, M.D., Charleston; A. N. Frame, M.D., Parkersburg; H. M. Rymer, M.D., Harrisville; R. E. Vickers, M.D., Huntington; H. A. Barbee, M.D., Scerctary, Point Pleasant.

MEETINGS.—The Board meets three times a year at such time and place as it may designate.

Fees.—Examination fee, \$10.00, with permission to take one other ex-

amination, in case of failure, within one year, without the payment of an additional fee.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—Applicants who are graduates of reputable medical colleges are examined in accordance with the following schedule: Chemistry, 7 questions; medical jurisprudence, 3; materia medica, 5; therapeutics, 5; anatomy, 8; embryology, 2; obstetrics, 6; gynecology, 4; bacteriology, 5; hygiene, 5; physiology, 8; histology, 2; practice, 6; pediatrics, 4; surgery, 10; physical diagnosis, 2; laryngology, 2; rhinology, 2; ophthalmology, 2; neurology, 2.

COLLEGE STANDARD.—The Board has the authority to decide what colleges are reputable.

EXEMPTIONS.—Commissioned officers of the United States Army, Navy and Marine-Hospital Service, and qualified consultants are exempt.

RECIPEOCITY.—Reciprocal relations, on the basis of an examination only, have been established with Illinois, New Jersey, North Dakota. Texas, Vermont and Wyoming, and, on the basis either of an examination, or of a diploma from a reputable medical college without an examination, if the diploma and the license were issued prior to May 23, 1895, with District of Columbia, Georgia, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Missouri, Nebraska, Nevada, Ohio, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, West Virginia and Wisconsin.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine who professes publicly to be a physician and prescribes for the sick or who appends to his name the letters "M.D." The act also applies to apothecaries and pharmacists who prescribe for the sick. *Penalties.*—Any person practicing or attempting to practice medicine, surgery or obstetrics without first being registered is deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and subject to a fine of not less than \$50 or more than \$500, and imprisonment for not less than one month or more than twelve months, or to both fine and imprisonment. Any person filing or attempting to file as his own the certificate of another, or who shall file or attempt to file a forged affidavit of his identity or who shall swear falsely to any question propounded to him, on conviction, shall be imprisoned for from one to three years or fined from \$100 to \$500, in the discretion of the court.

WISCONSIN.

BOARD.—The State Board of Medical Examiners consists of eight members appointed by the Governor from lists of ten names each, presented by the Wisconsin State Medical Society, Homeopathic Medical Society, and Eclectic Medical Society, and five names presented by the Wisconsin State Osteopathic Association. The term of service is four years. Three members of the Board are regulars, 2 are homeopaths, 2 eclectics and 1 is an osteopath. The members of the Board are as follows: L. F. Bennett, M.D., President, Beloit; A. B. Bailey, M.D., Fennimore; W. T. Sarles, M.D., Sparta; William L. Thompson, D.O., Milwaukee; A. P. Andrus, M.D., Ashland; C. W. Rodecker, M.D., Wonewoc; M. A. Brandt, M.D., Milwaukee; John M. Beffel, M.D., Sceretary, 3200 Clybourn street, Milwaukee.

MEETINGS.—Regular meetings are held on the second Tuesday in January at Milwaukee, and on the second Tuesday in July at Madison.

FEES.—Examination and license fee, \$20.00; reciprocal license fee, \$25: county recording fee, 50c; for endorsing reciprocal licenses to other States, \$2.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—All persons desiring to practice medicine. surgery or osteopathy in any of their branches shall apply to the Board at the time and place designated for license so to practice, shall present a diploma from a reputable college of medicine and surgery or osteopathy, and shall pass the regular examination in anatomy, histology, physiology, obstetrics, gynecology, pathology, urinalysis, chemistry, toxicology, dietetics, physical and general diagnosis, hygiene and theory and practice of osteopathy. The examination in materia medica, therapeutics and practice shall be conducted by members of the Board representing the school of practice which the applicant claims or intends to follow. After examination the Board shall, if it find the applicant qualified, grant a license to practice medicine and surgery in all their branches in this State, or a license to practice osteopathy, which can only be granted by the consent of not less than six members of the Board. Osteopaths, when so licensed, shall have the same rights and privileges and be subject to the same laws and regulations as practitioners of medicine and surgery, but shall not have the right to give or prescribe drugs or to perform surgical operations. Licenses must be recorded with the county clerk of the county in which the applicant desires to practice. Refusal of License.-The Board has the authority to refuse a license for immoral, dishonorable or unprofessional conduct, which is declared to mean: First, procuring, aiding or abetting a criminal abortion; second, advertising, either in his own name or in the name of another person, firm, association or corporation, in any newspaper, pamphlet, or other written or printed paper or document, in any obscene manner or in a manner derogatory to good morals the curing of venereal diseases, the restoration of "lost manhood." or the advertising of any medicine or any means whereby the monthly periods of women can be regulated or the menses reëstablished, if suppressed, or being employed by or in the service of any person, firm, association or corporation so advertising; third, the obtaining of any fee on the assurance that a manifestly incurable disease can be permanently cured; fourth, wilfully betraying a professional secret; fifth, indulging in the drug habit; sixth, conviction of any offense involving moral turpitude.

College Standard.—Every medical or osteopathic college, to be in good standing with this Board, must require for admission a preliminary education equal to graduation from an accredited high school of Wisconsin, and must require for graduation the completion of at least four ccurses of seven months each, no two said courses to be taken within any one twelve months.

EXEMPTIONS.—Commissioned surgeons of the United States Army. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service, and legally qualified consultants are exempt.

RECIPROCITY.—Wisconsin reciprocates on the basis of an examination. with Arkansas, Illinois, Louisiana, New Jersey, New York, North Dakota. Texas and Wyoming, and on the basis either of an examination or of a diploma from a reputable medical college without examination, if the diploma and the license were issued prior to January 1, 1901, with District of Columbia, Georgia, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland.

Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, Ohio, South Carolina, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Virginia and West Virginia.

DEFINITION OF ACT.—Every person shall be regarded as practicing medicine, surgery or osteopathy within the meaning of this act who shall append to his or her name the words or letters "Doctor," "Dr.," "Professor," "Prof.," "Specialist," "M.D.," "M.B.," or "D.O.," or any other title letters. combination of letters or designation which in any way represents him or her, or may tend to represent him or her, as engaged in the practice of medicine, surgery or osteopathy, in any of its branches, or who shall for a fee or for any compensation of any kind or nature whatsoever prescribe or recommend for like use any drugs or other medical or surgical treatment or osteopathic manipulation, for the cure or relief of any wound, fracture, bodily injury, infirmity or disease; provided, however, that nothing in this act contained shall be construed as applying to any dentist or resident refracting optician engaged in the practice of his profession.

Act approved. May 22, 1903.

WYOMING.

BOARD.—The State Board of Medical Examiners consists of three members, and is appointed by the Governor to hold office for four years. The members of the Board are as follows: S. W. Johnson, M.D., President, New Castle; A. B. Tonkin. M.D., Riverton; John B. Tyrrell, M.D., Secretary, Laramie.

MEETINGS.—Regular meetings of the Board for the purpose of examinations will be held each year in February, June and October, at such places as the Board may select.

EXAMINATION FEE.—Fee \$25.00. Failing to pass the examination, the applicant may present himself for reëxamination within one year, without payment of additional fee.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.—The applicant must present to the Board, for verification, a diploma issued by a regularly chartered college, recognized by the State Board of Health or the State Board of Medical Examiners of the State in which it is located. On approval of the diploma, he is required to take an examination in the following subjects: Anatomy, physiology, chemistry and toxicology, pathology, physical diagnosis, gynecology, principles of surgery, obstetrics, hygiene and bacteriology, and such other branches as are necessary to complete the system of which he is a practitioner. An average grade of 75 per cent, in all branches is required, and not less than 60 per cent, in any one branch. Certificates issued to persons who successfully pass these examinations must be recorded in the office of the county clerk of the county in which such persons desire to practice.

COLLEGE STANDARD.—Recognition by examining boards of the State in which college is located.

EXEMPTIONS.—The act does not prohibit gratuitous service in case of emergency, nor does it apply to commissioned surgeons of the United States Army or Navy, nor to medical examiners of relief departments of railroad companies while so employed, nor to legally qualified consultants, nor to physicians and surgeons residing on the border of a neighboring State.

RECIPROCITY.—Reciprocal relations, on the basis of an examination only, have been established with Colorado, District of Columbia, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Maine, Michigan, Minnesota, Ohio, South Carolina, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, West Virginia and Wisconsin.

Definition of Acr.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine who in any manner holds himself out to the public as being engaged in the diagnosis and treatment of diseases or injuries or deformities of human beings, or who suggests, recommends, or prescribes, any form of treatment for the intended palliation, relief or cure of any physical or mental ailment of any person, with the intention of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any fee, gift, or compensation; or who maintains an office for the reception, examination and treatment of any person suffering from disease or injury of body or mind; or who attaches the title of "M.D.," "surgeon," "doctor," or any other word or abbreviation to his name indicating that he is engaged in the practice of medicine.

Act approved, February 15, 1905.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

ALBERTA.—The Medical Council, which has charge of the registration of physicians, consists of one member from each of seven electoral districts elected for a term of four years by the members of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, the name applied to the medical association of the province.

The Council admits to the register any one who holds a diploma from a medical college having a four years' course of at least six months each, and who shall pass an examination showing his fitness to practice medicine, surgery and midwifery. Examination fee, \$50.00; registration fee, \$50.00; annual assessment, \$2.00.

The registrar of the Council is Dr. G. MacDonald, Calgary, Alberta.

British Columbia.—The Medical Council admits on the register any person who produces a diploma of qualification from any college or school of medicine and surgery, requiring at least four years of study. The applicant must also furnish evidence of identification, and pass a satisfactory examination, orally and in writing, in anatomy, chemistry, and public health, physiology and histology, pathology, materia medica and therapeutics, medical jurisprudence, theory and practice of medicine, theory and practice of surgery, clinical medicine, clinical surgery and surgical anatomy, obstetrics and diseases of women and children, urinary analysis and clinical microscopy.

The examination fee is \$100.00, fifty of which is returned to the candidate in case of his failure to pass the examination. Two examinations are held each year, beginning on the first Tuesday of May and the last Tuesday of October at the college rooms, in the new Parliament buildings, Victoria.

For further information apply to the registrar, Dr. C. J. Fagan, Victoria, B. C.

Manifoba.—The College of Physicians and Surgeons, which is composed of all the medical practitioners whose names are duly entered on the Manifoba Medical Register, is neither a teaching nor an examining body, but is the sole licensing body in medicine in the province. The University of Manitoba is the sole examining body.

Only graduates in medicine of the University of Manitoba and licentiates of the Medical Council of Great Britain are admitted without examination. A graduate of any other medical school must send his diploma before March 1 to the registrar of the Board, and, if the credential is found satisfactory, will be reported to the University of Manitoba as eligible to write at the examination. Each candidate must hold a degree from a medical college which gives a full five-year course.

A graduate of any medical college in the United States or other foreign country is required to send to the registrar of the University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, in addition to his diploma, detail information regarding his medical training. At the same time he sends his credentials the applicant should send \$15.00 examination fee in a separate communication. This will be returned to the applicant in case he is not permitted to take the examination. If the credentials furnished show that he applicant has had a training at least the equivalent of the medical course offered by the University of Manitoba (a course of five years, the first of which is devoted to physics, chemistry, botany, histology and anatomy) the applicant is declared eligible to take a written examination in bacteriology and pathology (theoretical and practical), therapeutics, medicine, surgery, obstetrics, pediatrics and gynecology, and clinical examination in medicine, surgery, ophthalmology and otology. A percentage of 50 in each branch is required to pass.

Examinations are conducted by the University of Manitoba beginning at 9 o'clock a.m., on the third Monday of April, of each year.

The examination fee is \$15.00; payable to the registrar of the University.

The fee for license is \$125.00, payable to the registrar of the C. P. S., Dr. J. S. Gray, 358 Hargrave street, Winnipeg.

New Brunswick.—The Medical Council of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of this province is composed of nine legally qualified practitioners, four of whom are appointed by the Governor and five by the New Brunswick Medical Society.

Applicants for licensure must have passed the preliminary examination prescribed by the Council; must have studied medicine during four years, and must have passed the professional examination, irrespective of any diploma they may possess. The examination is held twice yearly, beginning the fourth Wednesday in June and second Wednesday in December, at St. John. Students beginning the study of medicine after October 1, 1910, are required to take a five years' course.

The registrar is Dr. Stewart Skinner, St. John.

Nova Scotia.—The Provincial Medical Board consists of thirteen practitioners, seven of whom are appointed by the government, and six are elected by the medical society.

Preliminary examinations are held twice a year beginning the first Thursday in May and the last Thursday in August. Fee, \$10.00.

Applicants for licensure must have complied with the following condition: 1. The matriculation requirements of the Board. 2. They must have studied medicine for four collegiate sessions of at least eight months each; and they must have passed professional examinations as follows: First professional, at the end of the second year of medical study; fee \$29.00; second professional, at the end of the third year of study; fee, \$15.00; third professional, at the end of the fourth year of study; fee, \$35.00.

Certificates for the first and second professional examinations will be accepted from colleges recognized by the Board. Fee for the third professional examination in such cases is \$50.00. No additional fee required for registration.

N. B.—Persons who began medical study after July 1, 1908, are required to complete five collegiate sessions of eight months each or the equivalent before being admitted to the final examination for medical license.

The secretary of the Board is Dr. A. W. H. Lindsay, 241 Pleasant street, Halifax.

Ontario.—The Council of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario (the name adopted by the medical profession of the province in its corporate capacity) is empowered to enact laws for the regulation of all matters connected with medical education, and to fix the terms on which practitioners of medicine, duly qualified in other countries, may be admitted as members of the college, this being the only mode in which they can become legally entitled to practice medicine in the province.

Graduates in medicine from recognized colleges outside the Dominion of Canada, who desire to qualify themselves for registration, must pass the matriculation required by the Council; must attend one or more full winter courses of lectures in one of the Ontario medical schools; must complete fully the practical and clinical curriculum required by the Council after the fourth year, and must pass the written, oral and practical examinations prescribed by the Council.

Professional examinations are held in Toronto beginning the first Tuesday in September and the first Tuesday in June. These examinations are divided into three parts: Primary, taken after the second session; intermediate, and final. The fees are: For registration of matriculation, \$20.00; for primary examination, \$30.00; for intermediate and final examination, \$50.00; registration and membership, \$25.00; registration of additional degrees, \$2.00; annual assessment, \$2.00.

The registrar is Dr. J. L. Bray, 170 University avenue, Toronto.

Prince Edward Island.—The Council of the Medical Society is composed of seven members elected by the society every alternate year. Every applicant for registration must satisfy the Council that he has passed a preliminary or matriculation examination on the subjects specified in the by-laws of the Council and had his name placed on the medical student's register; that he has studied medicine five years in a university or medical college of good standing, and that he has satisfactorily passed a professional examination before the Council.

The fee for registration in the medical register is \$20.00; for the professional examination, \$15.00; for the matriculation examination, \$10.00; and for registration in the medical student's register, \$2.00,

There is reciprocity between Great Britain and Prince Edward Island and also between the latter and New Brunswick.

The registrar is Dr. S. R. Jenkins, Charlottetown.

QUEBEC.—Licenses are granted only at the regular meetings of the medical board, the College of Physicians and Surgeons. Meetings are held twice a year; the second Wednesday of July in Montreal and the last Wednesday of September in Quebec. Application, accompanied by the required fee, must be received by the registrar at least fifteen days preceding the examinations.

The fees are: For preliminary examination (required of graduates of all foreign colleges), \$25.00 and for the professional examination, \$50.00.

Every candidate for a license to practice medicine, surgery, and midwifery, in this province, desiring to be registered, and who has not obtained a degree or diploma from any of the institutions specified by law. must pass the preliminary and professional examinations before the Board and submit satisfactory evidence of having complied with all the other requirements of the Board. Students beginning the study of medicine after January 1, 1910, are required to take a five-year course.

All persons coming from any recognized college outside of Great Britain and her provinces must pass the preliminary examination or show that they have already passed an equivalent examination. The subjects for this examination are arithmetic, algebra, geometry, chemistry, physics, philosophy, botany, zoölogy, Latin, literature, history, geography and English or French. They must also follow in one of the schools of medicine in the province a complete five-year medical course and pass the professional examination.

For information write to the registrar, Dr. Joseph Gauvreau, 55 Francis Xavier street. Montreal.

SASKATCHEWAN.—The Medical Council, which has charge of the registration of physicians, consists of one member from each of the seven electoral districts elected for a term of four years by the members of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, the name applied to the medical association of the province.

Regular examinations are held at Regina on the third Tuesday of June and the first Tuesday of December. Application for examination must be made on the regular form at least two weeks before the date of the examination and it must be accompanied by the examination fee (\$50.00), the diploma and a recent unmounted photograph of the applicant, which must be certified to by two regular qualified practitioners.

The Council admits to the register any one who holds a diploma from a medical college having a four years' course of at least six months each, and who shall pass an examination in anatomy, descriptive and surgical; physiology and histology; materia medica and pharmacy; sanitary science—a passing mark of 50 per cent. is required in the subjects mentioned and of 60 per cent. in the following: Surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, practice of medicine, pathology, bacteriology, therapeutics and pediatrics. The examination is entirely written. Examination fee, \$50.00; registration fee, \$50.00; annual assessment. \$200. The registrar is Dr. G. A. Charlton, Regina, Saskatchewan.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

The Newfoundland Medical Board consists of seven members, elected by the registered medical practitioners and who shall hold office during good behavior. Four members are required to be residents of St. Johns.

In order to have his name entered on the Newfoundland Medical Register, each candidate must satisfy the Board that he holds a diploma (not honorary) from a medical college having not less than a four years' course of study; must show that he has passed an examination in preliminary education satisfactory to the Board; must furnish satisfactory evidence of identification, and must pass the Board's examination touching his fitness and capacity to practice as a physician and surgeon.

Examinations are held regularly in St. Johns on the second Tuesday of June each year, and the Board is authorized in its discretion to hold other special examinations. Any person desiring to take the examination must give to the registrar of the Board at least fourteen days' notice in writing of his intention to do so, and with such written notice must pay a fee of \$50.00 for the regular examination or \$100 in case of a special examination.

Any persons holding a medical degree from a medical school of the United Kingdom, Dominion of Canada, or the British Colonies who have qualifications as outlined above and which are satisfactory to the Board may be registered without further examination on paying a fee of \$10.00 and on producing a certificate of good standing from the profession at his previous location.

The registrar of the Board is Dr. Herbert Rendell, St. Johns.

MEXICO.

Graduates of legally chartered medical colleges of the United States can secure licenses to practice medicine in any part of the Republic of Mexico by having their diplomas registered with the proper authorities and proving their identity. In the State of Vera Cruz and in the City of Mexico an examination in the Spanish language must also be passed. The proper procedure is as follows: (1) The applicant must obtain from the secretary of the state wherein his diploma was issued a certificate stating that the medical college is legally chartered and that the diploma is legally issued and signed by the proper officials of the college. (2) This certificate from the secretary of state must be certified to and the signature of the secretary of state verified by the nearest Mexican consul, the fee for which is about \$4. (3) The documents are then forwarded by the Mexican consul to the Mexican embassy at Washington, from where they are sent to the secretary of state at Mexico City. (4) After the documents are approved by the minister of foreign affairs at Mexico City they are returned to the applicant to be presented to the local Mexican authorities where he wishes to practice. The local fees vary in different states, but are said to be moderate. No examination is required except in Mexico City and in the State of Vera Cruz.

CENTRAL AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

• CUBA.—Graduates of foreign institutions must present their degree to the Department in Charge of Public Instruction, and this degree must be registered by the University of Havana, providing it has been issued by an authorized institution, one which fully authorizes professional practice in the country, state or territory wherein the degree was issued; that the signatures thereto are duly legalized; each of these requirements to be proven by a certificate properly attested.

After having furnished such proofs, the department grants permission for an examination, the petitioner to be properly identified, on receipt of \$35 in United States money or its equivalent. The examination is theoretical, and consists of a clinical examination of one patient, description of the method of performing a prescribed operation, and a thesis, five hours being allowed for the writing of this thesis. All examinations, both written and oral, are held in Spanish, or through an interpreter; the interpreter to be chosen by the department, the applicant to pay \$15.00 for his services. Re-examination after six months without extra charge is permitted.

GUATEMALA.—A foreign physician can not practice without first passing a general examination in the Spanish language before the Faculty of Medicine of Guatemala City.

HAITI.—A six-year course in medicine is required. In order to secure a license to practice medicine it is expected that the applicant be a graduate of a medical school of standing and to pass an examination before the Medical Board (Jury Medical) composed of five medical men and one druggist, all appointed by the government. If the applicant is successful they issue him a license to practice.

HONDURAS.—A six-year course in medicine is required. A foreign physician must present his diploma properly authenticated and pass a verbal or written examination in the Spanish language before permitted to practice.

NICARAGUA.—Applicant must present his diploma duly authenticated and pass a short examination before the "Protomedicato" or Medical Tribunal, after which he is registered.

Panama.—Registration to practice medicine is under the control of the National Board of Health. Each applicant must have a diploma acceptable to the Board. A required fee of \$200, payable in the currency of the country, is at the present time worth nearly \$100 gold. The country will probably go on a gold basis, and if it does the fee, of course, will be payable in gold. It is understood that the examination will be oral and in either Spanish, French or English, as all three of these languages are in general use on the isthmus: The law, however, says that the examination shall be in the form and according to the program established by the Board in each case, and under that sort of a rule they have a right to do anything they please. The president of the National Board of Health is Dr. C. L. Urriola. Panama. This law does not apply to the zone controlled by the United States Government. Laws for this zone will probably be passed by the Canal Commission.

Santo Domingo.—Applicant must present his diploma duly authenticated and pass an examination before a medical board, after which he is granted a license to practice.

SOUTH AMERICA.

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.—Elementary education extends between the ages of 6 and 14, and secondary education between the ages of 12 and 18, thereby overlapping the elementary by two years. Twelve years of study, therefore, lead to the medical course, which covers six years, including preliminary work in physics, chemistry and biology. The complete course requires at least 18 years and the minimum age at the completion of the course is 24.

Bolivia.—The course in medicine at the Universities of La Paz and Sucre covers six years and a bachelor's degree is required prerequisite for admission. Foreign candidates for license to practice must take an examination conducted in the Spanish language in all medical branches. The same license permits him to become registered without further examination in Argentine, Chili, Colombia, Ecuador, Paraguay and Peru, with which countries reciprocal treaties have been established.

Brazil.—Elementary education extends between the ages of 7 and 15, overlapping the work of the gymnasium by three years, the latter extending between the ages of 12 and 19. Elementary work may be begun at the age of 6 years, and in such cases students may finish the gymnasium at 18. Twelve years of work lead to medicine, where six years of work are required, including preliminary courses in physics, chemistry and biology. The time required to complete the entire course is at least eighteen years and the usual age at completion is 25.

Unless the foreign physician has been a professor in a university medical school or is the author of an important medical book, the requirements to qualify for the practice of medicine are said to be almost prohibitive. After securing the endorsement of his credentials he must undergo four series of examinations and must pay \$200 or more in fees.

Colombia.—Under the law of January 8, 1905, persons holding the degree of doctor of medicine granted by a foreign university of recognized competence may, without further examination, practice their profession in the republic. Those not possessing diplomas from recognized universities may obtain leave to practice by submitting to an examination by the faculty of medicine of the University of Bogota. A six-year course in medicine is given by the University of Bogota.

ECUADOR.—In order to be admitted to practice it is necessary to take an examination in Spanish before a board of examiners in the usual medical and surgical subjects; the fee for this examination and for recording title, etc., is about \$60 United States gold, being the same fee that a medical student in the national colleges pays for his last examination. license, recording fee, etc. The same license also permits him to practice in Colombia, Peru and Chili without further examination. Reciprocity has also been established between Argentine, Paraguay, Bolivia and Peru.

Peru.-A six-year medical course is required. Graduates of all medi-

cal schools outside of South America are required to pass an examination in the Spanish language. By special agreement graduates of medical schools of all South American countries are privileged to practice medicine in any part of the continent without special permission being required.

URUGUAY.—Elementary education extends between the ages of 6 and 14 years, leading to the secondary, which extends from the 14th to 18th year. A six-year medical course follows, which includes preliminary work in physics, chemistry and biology. The time to complete the entire work is at least 18 years, and the minimum age at completion is 24. Foreign candidates must have graduated from medical colleges having courses equal to that given at the University of Montevideo in order to be admitted to the examination.

EUROPE.

AUSTRIA.

Before the study of medicine can be undertaken an entrance examination called "matura" must be passed, comprising a knowledge of Greek and Latin, besides arithmetic and geometry, geography and history, the natural sciences (physics and chemistry), religion and philosophy. Drawings must be produced. Foreign candidates are required to present credentials showing the completion of the above courses before admission to the "matura" examination. In Austria elementary education extends between the ages of 6 and 14, overlapping the gymnasium course by four years, the latter extending between the ages of 10 and 18. Twelve years of study, therefore, admit to medicine. The medical course covers nearly six years and includes preliminary courses in physics, chemistry and biology. The total time required is at least 18 years and the minimum age at completion is 24. Since all medical schools are attached to public hospitals and are owned and governed by the state, teaching is practically on a uniform scale. Five and one-half years (eleven semesters) is the minimum period of study in the laboratories and hospital wards. Final examinations are then passed and diploma granted.

Foreign diplomas are recognized only after all examinations are passed. Women are admitted to the profession. Naturalization as an Austrian subject is necessary before right to practice is given.

BELGIUM.

Elementary education extends between the ages of 6 and 14, overlapping the work in the Royal Athénées, the secondary schools, by three years, the latter extending between the ages of 11 and 18. The time spent in the primary and secondary schools is, therefore, 12 years. An additional year devoted to physics, chemistry and biology in a college of science admits to the five-year medical course. The time necessary to complete the work, is at least 18 years and the minimum age at completion is 24.

After completing the courses of the Faculty of Science the student must pass an examination in (1) logic; (2) experimental physics; (3)

elementary zoölogy; (4) general chemistry; (5) elementary botany; (6) elementary notions of mineralogy, geology and (7) physical geography. besides passing a practical test in chemistry and making a microscopic demonstration. Having thus secured the diploma of candidate of science, the student is required to pursue *medical study* in the following courses: (1) Embryology; (2) human anatomy, systemic and topographic; (3) histology, general and special; (4) elementary comparative anatomy; (5) psychology and (6) physiology.

He must also pass practice tests in macroscopic and microscopic demonstrations. To complete the above subjects requires two years, or three years if coupled with the work for the candidate of science. Three years are necessary in the study of (1) general pathology and therapeutics; (2) elementary pharmacology and pharmaco-dynamics; (3) morbid anatomy; (4) medical pathology and special therapeutics of internal and mental diseases; (5) surgical, general and special pathology; (6) theoretical midwifery; (7) hygiene, public and private; (8) forensic medicine; (9) clinical medicine; (10) clinical surgery; (11) theory and practice of surgical operations; (12) opthalmology, didactic and clinical, and (13) clinical obstetrics. Candidates must also pass practical tests in macroscopic and microscopic demonstrations of pathologic anatomy and demonstrations of regional anatomy. Diplomas may be granted by a state university, a free university, or by juries appointed by the government. Four universities grant medical degree, two of which, at Liege and Ghent, are state institutions, the so-called free universities being at Brussels and Louvain. A diploma is required for authority to practice. Doctors from foreign countries must pass an examination before a special jury, which must be first ratified by a special commission at Brussels.

Foreign practitioners must obtain permission to practice through a duly appointed medical board whose requirements are so stringent as to be practically prohibitive.

BULGARIA.

Practice of medicine is restricted to legally qualified medical men and is under the control and supervision of the minister of the interior, assisted by a medical council, which meets at Sofia and consists of six medical men selected by the government.

Every person who desires to practice medicine must show that he obtained his medical degree after a regular course of study and that he has previously passed an examination in arts, after which he must pass an examination in medicine and surgery, conducted in the Bulgarian language, for which he must pay an examination fee of 100 francs (about \$19.00). Subsequent registration of the certificate by the medical council cost another 100 francs.

DENMARK.

Elementary education extends between the ages of 6 and 12, leading to the "laerdeskoler," the secondary schools, which extends between the ages of 12 and 18, a total of 12 years. The medical course covers six years.

including preliminary courses in the natural sciences. Time to complete the work is 18 years and the minimum age at completion is 24.

The prescribed educational course for medical students embraces not only lectures and training in the subjects for examination, but also courses in (1) dissection; (2) physiologic chemistry; (3) practical physics, and clinical courses of (4) medicine; (5) surgery; (6) dermatology and venereal diseases; (7) ophthalmology; (8) oto-laryngology; (9) epidemic diseases; (10) psychiatrics; (11) obstetrics and pediatrics, and further courses in (12) topographic anatomy and (13) vaccination. The medical examination is divided into two parts, which must be absolved within a space of time not exceeding six years. The first part embraces oral examination in (1) anatomy; (2) physiology; (3) physics; (4) chemistry, and practical trials of (5) dissection and (6) inorganic qualitative analysis. The character for physiology is reckoned double, and for the trials of chemistry and physics is given one common character, thus making the aggregate number of characters for this part of the examination five. The secand part embraces written theses in (1) general pathology; (2) surgery, and (3) medicine; practical trial in (4) clinical medicine; (5) clinical surgery and (6) surgical operation; oral trial in (7) general pathology; (8) pathologic anatomy; (9) forensic medicine; (10) surgery; (11) medicine; (12) obstetrics, and (13) pharmacology. Medical graduation examination is the only legal title to practice excepting in obstetrics, for which a supplementary course must be passed at the Royal Lying-in Hospital. Women physicians are on an equality with men. Foreign graduates must pass the examination.

EGYPT.

Only those having qualifications which would allow them to practice medicine in Great Britain are eligible to practice.

FRANCE.

The only legal qualification to practice medicine is the degree of doctor in medicine granted by the state after an examination by a recognized faculty of medicine. The same regulation applies to Algiers.

Before commencing the study of medicine the candidate must produce a diploma of bachelor of secondard classical education in letters of philosophy and a certificate of study of physics, chemistry and natural science; or four certificates of higher studies obtained from a faculty of science in physics, chemistry, botany, zoölogy or general physiology or embryology.

Elementary education in France extends between the ages of 6 and 13 or 14. The majority of students entering the secondary schools, however, obtain their elementary work from tutors or in special preparatory courses connected with the lycées. The secondary school, the lycée, has a nine-year course divided into two cycles of five and four years, respectively, and extends between the ages of 11 and 18. From age 6, therefore, twelve years of training are required to complete the primary and secondary work. An additional year devoted to the natural sciences which must be

taken in a college of science admits to the five-year medical course. The entire course therefore requires at least 17 years and the minimum age at completion is 23.

The examinations for the degree of doctor in medicine are as follows: The first examination to be taken between the sixth and eighth trimesters, consisting of a practical test in dissection and oral examination in anatomy, excluding regional anatomy; the second examination to be taken between the eighth and tenth trimesters, covering histology, physiology, including biologic physiology and biologic chemistry; the third examination between the thirteenth and sixteenth trimesters consists of (1) a practical test in operative surgery and regional anatomy and an oral examination in regional anatomy, external pathology and midwifery; and (2) general pathology, animal and vegetable parasites, microbes and internal patholegy; the fourth examination, to be taken after the sixteenth trimester. consists of oral examinations in therapeutics, hygiene, forensic medicine, materia medica, pharmacology, with illustrations of physical and natural science, and the fifth examination covering clinical courses in surgery, midwifery and medicine. The period of medical study extends over four or five years, including the preliminary science requirement.

The French laws have been revised during the past fifteen years and are comprised within three general statutes enacted November 30, 1892; July 25, 1893, and a governmental decree dated February 4, 1894.

Graduates of foreign schools can practice only by obtaining the diploma of doctor in medicine in France and conform to the ordinances which apply to French students. Advanced standing will not be allowed under any circumstances for more than the first three examinations. Application must be made to the minister of public instruction, to whom must be submitted all degrees and qualifications. Diplomas must be registered at the prefecture or a subprefecture and at the office of the clerk of the civil tribunal of the district in which holder resides before he is legally entitled to practice.

GERMANY.

Elementary study extends between the ages of 6 and 14, overlapping the gymnasium by four years, the latter extending between the ages of 10 and 18. Then follows a six-year course which includes preliminary courses in the natural sciences. The last year must be spent in hospital work. This gives the right to practice, but additional work is required, and a severe examination, the "examen rigorosum," must be passed to secure the degree of doctor. At least eighteen years of work lead to medical practice or 19 to the doctorate, and the age at completion is at least 24 or 25.

In exceptional cases credit is allowed for work at schools or universities outside the German Empire, but a previous examination must be passed, to be immediately followed by at least four half-years' study at a German university. The applicant must also have had at least two half-years in medical, surgical and midwifery clinics; must have personally attended two labor cases; must have had a half-year's practice in an ophthalmologic clinic, and must have been instructed in vaccination and acquired dexterity in its practice.

The examination comprises anatomy, physiology, general pathology, pathologic anatomy, surgery, medicine, obstetrics, gynecology, ophthalmology and hygiene. In the clinical part of the examination in medicine and surgery, the candidate on two succeeding days has to examine a patient in the presence of the examiner, giving the etiology, diagnosis, prognosis and treatment, immediately after which he draws up a report, which is countersigned by the examiner. On the same day he prepares a critical report at home, which is presented to the examiner next morning, with the date and the candidate's signature affixed. For the next week he has to visit both patients once or twice daily. He must keep an accurate account of the progress and treatment of the disease, and in case the patient dies within the seven days he must give a written opinion of the cause of death. Somewhat similar clinical examinations are required in ophthalmology, obstetrics, pediatrics and mental diseases. Passing in these qualifies the candidate to practice medicine. No candidate can enter for an examination after two rejections except in very special cases. Graduation from a German university giving the degree of doctor is not essential to practice, but is a prerequisite to the examination in state medicine and also gives a higher professional standing. In order to graduate applicant must present certificates of preliminary education, of matriculation and of four years' university study, as well as having passed the qualifying medical examination. The graduation examination may be taken either before or after qualification, but the candidate must apply for admission previous to qualification. Those wishing to obtain appointments as health officers or forensic physicians are also required to pass an examination in state medicine and psychology, which is very stringent. This examination cannot be taken until two years after qualification and is limited to those having the doctor's degree, who, in the qualifying examination, obtained a marking of "good" or "very good," and who have had at least three months' experience as attendant in an asylum of not less than 150 beds and not less than 150 yearly admissions. The examination is limited entirely to state medicine. Foreign graduates must pass the qualifying examination.

GREAT BRITAIN.

There appears to be no connection between the elementary and secondary systems of education. Elementary public schools have been provided, extending between the ages of 6 and 12 or 15. Those entering secondary schools usually obtain their elementary instruction from private tutors or in the preparatory courses of the secondary schools. At present there are no public secondary schools in Great Britain, although that country abounds in private secondary schools, having courses varying as to age limits. Taking Rugby as an example, the course extends from the age of 10 to 17. Others extend from the age of 12 to 19. There are various ages at which the student may enter the medical schools, the minimum age fixed by the General Medical Council being 16. The time spent in elementary and secondary education, therefore, ranges from 10 to 13 years. Work must then be taken in physics, chemistry and biology either in a college of science or in the medical college as a part of the regular five-

year medical course. Authorities agree that only a small proportion of students enter the medical school before the 18th year and few graduate in medicine before the age of 23. Since the promotion from one grade to another depends entirely on the passing of an examination, the time to complete the medical course usually requires six or more years. Most of the 22 universities and other bodies which examine and graduate medical students exceed the strict requirements of the General Medical Council. Thus it requires thirteen years of university study to obtain the A.B. and the M.D. degrees at Oxford; Cambridge requires eight years of medical study for the M.D. degree; the University of London requires seven and one-half years and Durham University requires seven years of medical study for the M.D.

The regulations governing registration as a medical student, preliminary examination and medical education are as follows:

Every medical student must be registered as such by the General Medical Council at the beginning of his medical course. In order to register, each must show satisfactory proof of being at least 16 years of age and must have passed a preliminary examination which includes the following: (a) English grammar, paraphrasing, composition, questions on English history and geography; (b) Latin (grammar, translation into English from unprescribed Latin books, translation into Latin of a continuous English passage and of short idiomatic English sentences); (c) mathematics (arithmetic, algebra, including easy quadratic equations; geometry, including the subject-matter of Euclid'i, ii, iii and simple deductions); (d) one of the following subjects: (1) Greek (grammar, translation into English from unprescribed Greek books; translation into Greek of short idiomatic English sentences); or (2) a modern language (grammar, translation into English from unprescribed books; translation of a continuous English passage and of short idiomatic English sentences). A degree of any university recognized by the Council will be accepted as a sufficient testimonial of proficiency. The period of professional study between the date of registration as a medical student and the date of final examination must be not less than five years. (The majority of students spend more than six years, many as much as seven, owing largely to the severity of examinations.) The course of medical study and examinations must include the following subjects: (1) physics, including the elementary mechanics of solids and fluids and the rudiments of heat, light and electricity; (2) chemistry, including the principles of the science and the details which bear on the study of medicine; (3) elementary biology; (4) anatomy, (5) physiology; (6) materia medica and pharmacy; (7) pathology; (8) therapeutics; (9) medicine, including medical anatomy and clinical medicine; (10) surgery, including surgical anatomy and clinical surgery; (11) midwifery, including diseases peculiar to women and newborn children; (12) theory and practice of vaccination; (13) forensic medicine; (14) hygiene; (15) mental disease. The first year may have been taken in a university acceptable to the General Medical Council which offers satisfactory courses in physics, chemistry and biology. The next three years must be spent in recognized schools of medicine, but the fifth year is devoted to clinical work in public hospitals or dispensaries, although half of this year may be spent as a pupil to a registered practitioner who is satisfactory to the Medical Council.

The laws permit one to practice without registration, although such are forbidden to take the title of a licensed physician, can not use the courts for the recovery of his charges and can not give valid certificates of death

To obtain a license a graduate of a foreign medical college which is recognized by the General Medical Council must pass the qualifying examinations.

GREECE.

Elementary education is given in the "demotic" schools between the ages of 6 and 10 and in the "hellenic" schools between the ages of 10 and 13, leading to the secondary schools or gymnasia, which occupy the time between the ages of 13 and 17. Eleven years are occupied, therefore, by elementary and secondary education. Two years of work in the university devoted to botany, chemistry, physics, mineralogy, geology and zoölogy must be completed in order to begin the four-year medical course for the degree of doctor. The total time required to secure the right to practice medicine is 19 years, and the minimum age at completion of course is 24.

Graduates of foreign medical schools must present credentials showing an equivalent education and pass the state examination, which may be taken in Greek, French or German.

HUNGARY.

Elementary education extends between the ages of 6 and 12 years. overlapping secondary education, which extends between the ages of 10 and 18, and finishes by the "matura" examination. The twelve years' work thus completed leads to the five-year medical course. Three examinations must be undergone. The first is taken during the course and includes physics, chemistry (each theoretical only), biology and anatomy (each theoretical and practical). The second and third examinations are taken after the medical course is completed. The subjects of the second examination are: Pathologic anatomy (theoretical and practical), general pathology and therapeutics, pharmacology, hygiene and legal medicine (each theoretical only). The subjects of the third examination are: Internal medicine, surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, diseases of the eye (each theoretical and practical) and a special branch of medicine (alternately mental diseases or pediatrics or dermatology and syphilis). Having succeeded in these examinations the applicant has to undergo a year of compulsory hospital practice either in the university clinics or in public hospitals. The time for the entire course, therefore, is eighteen years, and the ndnimum age at completion is 24.

Foreign diplomas are recognized only after all examinations are passed. Women are admitted to the profession. Naturalization as a Hungarian subject is necessary before right to practice is given. The Hungarian

ministry for education has recently ordered that the holders of diplomas gained abroad (Austria included) can apply for the right to practice only under the condition that they produce proofs of having passed examinations absolutely equivalent to those required from a medical student in Hungary (knowledge of Latin, Greek, an equal curriculum, and the same subjects as are required in Hungary).

ITALY.

Elementary education extends between the ages of 6 and 12 years. Secondary education is given in the ginnasio, extending between the ages of 10 and 15 years and in the liceo which extends between the ages of 15 and 18 years. This is followed by a six-year course in medicine, which includes work in the natural sciences. The complete course requires at least 18 years, and the minimum age at completion of the course is 24 years.

The degree of doctor granted by one of the nineteen royal universities or the Royal Institute of Florence is prerequisite to practice. The course covers six academic years; there are twenty-two subjects, and the student must pass the examination in each subject before he is admitted to the final examination for the "Laurea in Medicina e Chirurgia" (the M.D.). The preliminary medical subjects, taken in any order as desired by the student, are zoology, comparative anatomy and physiology, botany, physics, general chemistry, histology, human anatomy, human physiology, materia medica, general pathology, pathological anatomy, special medical pathology. special surgical pathology (the two latter subjects include the clinical teaching of physical examination and also clinical history of disease, the technical term for which in Italy is "propedeutics") surgical anatomy and practical operations, clinical courses in medicine, surgery, obstetrics, diseases of the eye, and mental diseases; also dermatology, syphilis, and legal medicine. The college year lasts from the middle of October to the end of July. The first fortnight and last six weeks are devoted to examination. and there are vacations at Christmas and Easter, leaving for the actual teaching year about twenty-seven weeks. The required courses are mostly annual; pathological anatomy and physiology are always biennial; human anatomy and clinical medicine and surgery are always triennial. Besides the official or required courses there are some elective, supplementary or optional, no more than three of which may be taken each year, and must not interfere with any required courses. The value of the courses varies much in the universities, depending on laboratories, teachers, hospitals, and limited clinical material. The professors are chosen by the "Superior Council of Public Instruction," and are irremovable except for grave misconduct, or at their own volition. The final examination consists of one written and two oral theses, all selected by the student. Failure is very rare. The M.D. must be registered at the "prefettura" of the district in which applicant resides. In change of residence the process is repeated. A foreigner must obtain an authorization from one of the royal universities unless he intends to practice only among foreigners, which he is at liberty to do.

JAPAN.

Ordinary elementary education extends between the ages of 6 and 12 years and leads to the "middle school," which extends between the ages of 12 and 17 years. Completing the work of the middle school admits to the four-year medical course, and it is possible to complete the latter course at the age of 21 years.

According to a law passed May, 1906, Japan requires certain qualifications and a license from the minister of the interior before an outsider can practice medicine. Four years of medical study are the minimum requirement, and the right is reserved to refuse or revoke the license in case the applicant is a minor, or deaf, dumb or blind, has been imprisoned or has been fined for medical malpractice. The law provides that each physician must keep a record of all his patients, with name, age, residence, occupation, disease and treatment. This record must be preserved for ten years. The law further prohibits false announcements in regard to a physician's ability, and it also prohibits advertising of secret remedies by physicians. According to a decree issued September, 1906, reciprocity is allowed with foreign states which admit Japanese physicians to practice. conferring the license without examination on presentation of due credentials.

NETHERLANDS.

Elementary education extends between the ages of 6 and 12 years; then the student must choose between the gymnasium, a course of six years with classical requirements, or the city high schools, offering a course of five years without requirements in Latin and Greek but with more extensive requirements in mathematical and natural sciences. Admission in both cases is then secured to the medical course, which lasts about seven years and which includes work in the natural sciences. All examinations for students of either category are the same.

After passing an examination in practical medicine, surgery and midwifery, the medical student is given the title of "arts" and the right to practice, but not the title of "doctor," which is a purely scientific one and is obtained only by writing a scientific thesis and defending it before the medical faculty of the university. Only those may try for the title of "doctor" who have had a thorough training in classical scholarship and have graduated from the gymnasium, or passed an equivalent examination. The diploma of "arts" must be recorded in the office of the chief inspector of public health and shown to the burgomaster of the commune before the holder may practice. Foreign graduates are required to pass the examinations.

MONACO.

In the principality of Monaco, qualifications equal to the French diploma of medicine are required. Application, enclosing certified credentials, must be made to the consul of the principality or to the mayor of Monaco.

1

NORWAY.

Elementary education extends between the ages of 6 and 12 years, overlapping the secondary, which extends between the ages of 9 and 18 years. Secondary education is divided into a six-year middle school and a three-year gymnasium, extends over 8 years between the ages of 9 and 18 years and admits to the six-year medical course, which includes work in physics, chemistry and biology. The entire time is at least 18 years and the minimum age at completion is 24. This gives the right to practice with the title of physician. The degree of doctor requires extra work and the passing of special examinations.

The state examination, which is quite severe, must be passed by any one wishing to practice medicine. The government may, however, in individual cases, grant permission to practice to persons who present satisfactory evidence of requisite knowledge.

PORTUGAL.

Elementary education extends between the ages of 6 and 12 years, thus overlapping the work of the lyceum, which extends between the ages of 9 and 16. This is followed by a course of one or two years in a faculty of philosophy and mathematics and then five years in medicine for the degree of licentiate in medicine and a sixth year for the degree of doctor. The time for the entire course is at least 18 years and the minimum age at completion is 24.

There is one university faculty of medicine, that of Coimbra, and two medico-chirurgical schools at Lisbon and Oporto. The medical course covers a period of five years, extending each year from October to July. Matriculates must have had seven years of preliminary education, including Latin, French, and German, and in addition must have studied physics, chemistry, zoölogy and botany, and in one of the three medical schools. mathematics. Foreigners must pass the state examination before they can practice.

ROUMANIA.

To become qualified to practice medicine, the candidate, who, having first passed his baccaulaureate or examination in arts, must study medicine for five years in a medical faculty. Having passed the various examinations he is admitted to the examination for the degree of doctor. This, if obtained, gives him authority to practice. Graduates of foreign schools must present full credentials and pass the state examination.

RUSSIA.

Elementary education in the church or parish schools extends for three years between the ages of 7 or 8 and 11. Secondary education in the gymnasium, extends through eight classes between the ages of 9 and 17. Completion of the secondary work admits to the five-year medical course, which includes preliminary work in the natural sciences extending through the first two years along with other subjects. The total time is at least fifteen years and the minimum age at completion is 22, but the average age at completion of the medical course is 24 or 25.

A comprehensive examination by the Medical Academy of St. Petersburg, or one of the universities of Russia, is necessary before the student can practice. Unless he holds the degree of B.A. from a recognized university he must pass a preliminary examination, including Latin and Greek.

SERVIA.

There being hitherto no university in Servia, students desiring to study medicine have been obliged to study abroad. Servia recognizes only medical diplomas acquired at the universities of Paris, Vienna, and Berlin. Degrees from universities of other countries are recognized only after an examination has been passed before a commission. Only Servian subjects may practice.

SPAIN.

Elementary education extends between the ages of 6 and 14 years, overlapping the work of the gymnasium, the secondary schools, which conduct work between the ages of 10 and 17. After completing the work of the gymnasium, one year of "preliminary study" must be taken, devoted to chimistry and natural science. Six years more gives the degree of licentiate in medicine and one more that of doctor. The complete course, therefore, requires at least 18 years of study and the minimum age at completion is 24. The official curriculum for the degree of licentiate includes the following courses: Descriptive anatomy, normal histology and histo-chemistry, anatomical technic, embryology, physiology, general pathology with clinical attendance, materia medica and therapeutics, morbid anatomy, medical and surgical pathology, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, clinical medicine and surgery, diseases of the nose, ear, and larynx; regional anatomy and operations, hygiene, with statistics and sanitary legislation; forensic medicine, dermatology and syphilography. For the degree of doctor the course includes also the following courses: Critical history of medicine, chemical analysis, biological chemistry, anthropology, experimental psychology. Students may pursue their study when and where they choose so long as they can pass the examination. The government, on advice of the Council on Public Instruction, may recognize medical work done abroad or may grant the temporary right to practice. At the present time, foreign medical men must qualify in the same way as Spaniards.

SWEDEN.

• Elementary education extends over 7 years between the ages of 6 and 13. Secondary education consists of a five-year lower modern course and a four-year higher gymnasium, the two courses being attended by students between the ages of 9 and 18. After completing the gymnasium,

[12-28213]

one year of preliminary work in the natural sciences must be taken in a college of philosophy. Seven years more of study gives the degree of licentiate in medicine, which carries with it the right to practice. To secure the degree of doctor requires more work and the passing of special examinations. Promotion to each succeeding grade depends on the passing of an examination, and the medical course often extends to 9 or more years. The entire course, therefore, includes: elementary work, 3 years; lower modern school, 5 years; higher gymnasium, 4 years; college of philosophy, 1 year, and medicine, 7 years, a total of 20 years. The age at completion is 26 to 28 years.

Graduates of foreign medical schools must pass a severe state examination, although some reduction in curriculum may be granted.

SWITZERLAND.

The Cantons differ somewhat in the length of their secondary courses, but all agree in regard to the preliminary work for admission to medicine and the length of the medical courses. Taking the Canton of Zürich as an example, the elementary work extends over 6 years between the ages of 6 and 12. The secondary schools, known as gymnasia (realschulen or lycea), have courses covering seven years, students attending between the ages of 11 and 18. Graduation from the gymnasium admits to the five-year medical course, which includes preliminary courses in physics, chemistry and biology. The entire course, therefore, requires: elementary work, 5 years; gymnasium, 7 years, and medicine, 5 years, a total of 17 years. The minimum age at completion is 23. The Degree of Doctor is not essential to practice, but may be obtained by writing a special thesis and taking certain courses without necessarily requiring a longer course.

A qualified foreign practitioner, even if he desires to practice only among his own countrymen, is required to pass the federal examination, which may be passed at Basle, Zürich, or Berne in German, and at Geneva or Lousanne in French. The applicant is advised to obtain from one of his teachers at home an introduction to a professor at the university at which he proposes to pass the examination. His proper course would be to call upon the rector of the university. We are informed that every information would be afforded, and that no difficulties are placed in the way of candidates. Three examinations are required. At the University of Zürich, as a rule, these are held as follows: The first and second at the latter part of January or the middle of September, and the third, early in January or October, or the latter part of May. At Geneva the examinations are held in the third week in October and in the second week in July. At Lousanne the first and second examinations are held in April and October; the third in February, March, June and July.

TURKEY.

Elementary education extends over four years during the ages of 6 to 10 years; intermediate studies occupy the next four years from the ages of 10 to 14 years, and secondary studies occupy the three years from

the ages of 14 to 17 years. A diploma from the secondary school admits to the six-year medical course, which may be completed at the age of 23. The six-year medical course includes preliminary courses in physics, chemistry and biology, and four examinations must be passed before admission is gained to the sixth year course, which must be taken in the general hospitals of Constantinople. Two theses have to be presented at the fourth examination. 'There are two foreign provincial schools, the French and the American medical schools at Beirut, which now have the privilege of granting degrees and the consequent right to practice. The examinations are conducted by a commission from the Constantinople School of Medicine, so that their degrees are equivalent to the latter. A foreigner must present a diploma from a recognized medical college and a license to practice in one of the states of the United States; must show his passport, which must have been countersigned by his consular authority, and must then pass an oral examination, after which, on payment of 500 piastres (\$20), he is given permission to practice. A knowledge of the Turkish language is required for admission to the practice of medicine.

SOUTH AFRICA.

CAPE COLONY.—Medical practice is under the control of the Colonial Medical Council. Admission to the register is given on any diploma covering five years' study, if the diploma entitles the holder to practice in the country wherein it was granted. The working of the law, however, practically excludes all but British diplomas. If the diploma is satisfactory the council recommends the holder to the Colonial Secretary, who in due course records the applicant and forwards his license. Fee for registration, 5 pounds.

NATAL.—Only such diplomas as are registrable in the United Kingdom are acceptable for registration to practice, and the requirements are about the same as in Cape Colony. Medical affairs in charge of a Medical Council.

ORANGE RIVER COLONY.—Diplomas from such medical colleges as are satisfactory to the Colonial Medical Council are acceptable for registration. The law is well enforced. An annual license fee of about \$40.00 must be paid by every practitioner.

RHODESIA.—Registration is required and such degrees as would be acceptable for license in Great Britain are recognized.

A license to practice costs about \$25.00.

TRANSVAAL.—The Medical Council at Pretoria has medical matters in charge, and registration is required. The fee for license is about \$50.

AUSTRALIA.

New South Wales.—All physicians must be registered as legally qualified practitioners. Applicants must hold credentials of medical training acceptable to the Medical Board. The same holds with *Victoria* and

South Australia. In Queensland and West Australia applicant must prove that he has passed through a regular course of study and has received, after examination, a degree of qualification to practice. In Tasmania the laws are more stringent, providing for registration and licensing of medical practitioners by a court of examiners, and such registration is strictly required.

NEW ZEALAND.

Registration is required to practice. Only those holding qualifications of the New Zealand University or who are admissible to the United Kingdom Register are eligible to register. Graduates of foreign universities must give satisfactory evidence that their qualifications are equal to those of the New Zealand University to submit to the University final examination. The course of professional study must have extended over at least five years. The medical profession in New Zealand is said to be seriously overcrowded and on account of "friendly societies" is badly paid.

MINOR BRITISH COLONIES.

AFBICA, EAST AND WEST COASTS OF.—No regulations. Government efforts exerted toward stopping dangerous practices of native medicine men and witch doctors.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.—Registration is required and penalties are provided for practicing without first being duly registered. No examination is required where applicant presents satisfactory credentials of graduation from a medical school legally incorporated in the country wherein it is located. Other physicians may be registered as "unqualified practitioners," but a list of such is publicly exhibited annually in the Official Gazette.

British Honduras.—Registration is required of all practitioners. Medical affairs are in charge of a medical committee.

British Guiana.—Has a thorough medical organization. Only medical men who are already registered in the United Kingdom are admitted to the register.

British New Guinea.—Has no medical acts.

CEYLON.—Under an ordinance approved July, 1905, registration is required to practice and any one not so qualified who proposes to practice or hold himself as ready and willing to treat patients is liable to prosecution. The register is in charge of the Ceylon Medical College and no foreign degrees or qualifications are acceptable unless the foreign state or country recognizes the certificate of Ceylon.

CYPRUS.—Registration is required and any person may secure it who holds qualifications which permit him to practice where such qualifications were obtained.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.—Medical Act of the United Kingdom considered to be in force, but there is no special local Medical Act,

FIJI ISLANDS.—Now provides medical education for natives. Medical practice now controlled by government and registration is required. Any one entitled to practice in the United Kingdom or British Colonies may claim admission.

GIBRALTAR.—Registration is required, and there are moderately stringent regulations.

Hongkong.—Medical practice is controlled by a Medical Board. A register has been established, to which any duly qualified practitioner, upon proof of such qualification, may obtain admission.

LEEWARD ISLANDS.—Has an act regulating medical practice, passed in 1903, limiting practice to persons who would be entitled to practice in the United Kingdom.

Malta.—Registration is required. There is a schedule of qualifications and a Medical Board controlling medical education. There is a medical school located there.

MAUBITIUS AND St. Helena.—Registration is required and a heavy fine for unregistered practice, but there is no Medical Act.

SEYCHELLES ISLAND.—Those holding qualifications acceptable to the chief medical officer are admitted to the register.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.—Registration is required to practice and any one not so qualified, who professes to practice or who holds himself ready and willing to treat patients is liable to prosecution.

West Indian Islands, Bermuda Islands, Etc.—There is no register and any one may practice, but only those having qualifications registrable in the United Kingdom may recover fees at law. (Bahama Islands, see page 147.)

WINDWARD ISLANDS.—There is a medical act in force and registration is required.

FOREIGN MEDICAL COLLEGES.

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.

Buenos Ayres.—Universidad Nacional de Buenos Aires. Cordova.—Universidad Nacional.

AUSTRALIA.

Adelaide.—University of Adelaide. Melbourne.—University of Melbourne. Sydney.—University of Sydney.

AUSTRIA.

Graz, Styria.—K. K. Karl Franzens Universität.

Innsbruck, Tyrol.—K. K. Leopold Franzens Universität.

Krakow, Galicia.—C. K. Uniwersytet Jagiellonski w Krakowie.

Lemberg, Galacia.—C. K. Uniwersytet Imienia Cesarza Franciszka I.

Prague, Bohemia.—K. K. Deutsche Karl Ferdinands Universität.

Prague, Bohemia.—C. K. Ceska Universita Karlo-Ferdinandova.

Vienna, Nether Austria.—K. K. Universität.

BELGIUM.

Brussels.—Université Libre de Bruxelles. Ghent.—Université d l'etat de Gand. Liege.—Université Catholique. Louvain.—Université Catholique.

BOLIVIA.

La Paz.—Universidad de La Paz. Sucre.—Universidad de Sucre.

BRAZIL.

Bahia.—Faculdade de Medicina, Chirurgia e Pharmacia. Rio de Janeiro.—Faculdade de Medicina, Cirurgia e Pharmacia. Porto Allegre.—Faculdade Livre de Medicina e Pharmacia.

CANADA.

Halifax, Nova Scotia.—Dalhousie University (including Halifax Medical College).

Kingston, Ontario.—Queen's University.

London, Ontario.-Western University.

Montreal, Quebec .- McGill University.

Montreal, Quebec.—Université Laval.

Quebec, Quebec.—Université Laval.

Toronto, Ontario.—University of Toronto.

Winnipeg, Manitoba.—University of Manitoba (Manitoba Medical College).

CHILE.

Santiago.—Universidad de Chile.
Hongkong.—Hongkong College of Medicine.
Nanking.—East China Union Medical College.
Pekin.—The Union Medical College.
Shanghai.—Woman's Medical School.
Tientsin.—Imperial Medical College.
Tsi-nan-fu.—Union Medical College.

COLOMBIA.

Bogota.—Universidad de Bogota.

CUBA.

Havana.-Universidad de la Habana.

DENMARK.

Copenhagen.-Kjobenhavns Universitet.

EUCADOR.

Quito.-Universidad Central de Ecuador.

EGYPT.

Cairo.-Kasr il Aini (School of Medicine).

ENGLAND.

Birmingham.—University of Birmingham.
Bristol.—University of Bristol.
Cambridge.—University of Cambridge.
Durham.—Durham University (Durham College of Medicine).
Leeds.—University of Leeds.
Liverpool.—University of Liverpool.

London.—University of London (including the following medical schools: (a) St. Bartholomew's Hospital, (b) Charing Cross Hospital, (c) St. George's Hospital, (d) Guy's Hospital, (e) King's College, (f) London Hospital, (g) St. Mary's Hospital, (h) Middlesex Hospital, (i) St. Thomas's Hospital, (j) University College, (k) Westminster Hospital, and (l) London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women.

Manchester.—Victoria University (Owen's College, founded in 1851, was merged in Victoria University in 1905).

Oxford.—University of Oxford.

Sheffleld.-University of Sheffield.

FRANCE.

Faculties of Medicine (to the degree of doctor of medicine, including the five required examinations).

Bordeaux.--Université de Bordeaux.

Lille.-Université de Lille.

Lyons.-Université de Lyon.

Montpellier.—Université de Montpellier.

Nancy.--Université de Nancy.

Paris.--Université de Paris.

Toulouse.--Université de Toulouse.

Preparatory Schools of Medicine.—Graduates of the 16 following schools are allowed to take the first two examinations if they are presided over by some member of a medical faculty: (a) "Full Exercise," or complete course (covering the work of 16 trimesters

Algiers (Africa).-Académie d'Alger.

Marseilles.--Université d'Aix-Marseille.

Nantes.—Ecole de Plein Exercice de Médecine et de Pharmacie (part of the University of Rennes).

Rennes.—Université de Rennes. (b) Reorganized Schools.—(Completing the first 12 trimesters.)

Amiens.—Ecole Préparatoire de Médecine et de Pharmacie (part of the University of Lille).

Angers.—Ecole Préparatoire de Médecine et de Pharmacie (part of the University of Rennes).

Besancon.-Université de Besancon.

Caen.-Université de Caen.

Clermont.--Université de Clermont.

Dijon.-Université de Dijon.

Grenoble.-Université de Grenoble.

Limoges.—Ecole de Médecine et de Pharmacie (part of the University of Poitiers).

Poitiers.-Université de Poitiers.

Reims.—Ecole Préparatoire de Médecine et de Pharmacie (part of the l'niversity of Paris).

Rouen.—Ecole de Médecine et de Pharmacie (part of the University of Caen).

Tours.—Ecole Préparatoire de Médecine et de Pharmacie (part of the University of Poitiers).

GERMANY.

Berlin, Prussia.—Königliche Friedrich-Wilhelm Universität.

 $Bonn,\ Prussia. — Rheinische\ Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universit\"{a}t.$

Breslau, Prussia.-Königliche Universität.

Erlangen, Bavaria.—Königl, Friedrich-Alexanders Universität.

 ${\bf Freiberg,\ Baden.-Grossherzogliche\ Badische\ Albert-Ludwigs-Universit\"{a}t.}$

Giessen, Hesse.—Grossherzogliche Hessische Ludwigs-Universität.

Gottingen, Prussia.—Königliche Georg-August-Universität.

Greifswald, Prussia.--Königliche Universität.

Halle, Prussia.—Vereinigte Friedrichs-Universität Halle-Wittenberg.

Heidelberg, Baden.—Grossherzogliche Ruprecht-Karls-Universität.

Jena, Thuringia.—Grossherzogliche und Herzogliche Sächsische Gesamt-Universität.

Kiel, Prussia.—Königliche Christian-Albrechts-Universität.

Konigsberg, Prussia.—Königliche Albertus-Universität.

Leipzig. Saxony.—Universität.

Marburg, Prussia.—Universität.

Munich, Bavaria.—Königliche Bayr. Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität.

Rostock, Mecklenberg.—Universität.

Strassburg, Alsace-Lorraine.—Kaiser-Wilhelms-Universität.

Tübingen, Wurtemburg.—Königliche Eberhard-Karls-Universität.

Würzburg, Bavaria.—Königliche Julius-Maximilians Universität.

GREECE.

Athens.-National University.

GUATEMALA.

Guatemala.—Facultad de Medicina.

HAITI.

Port au Prince.-L'Ecole Nationale de Medecine.

HONDURAS.

Tegucigalpa.—Facultad de Medicina.

HUNGARY.

Budapest.—Budapesti Királyi Magyar Tudomány-Egyetem (Royal Hungarian University).

Klausenburg.—Kolozsvári Magyar Királyi Ferencz-József Tudomány-Egyetem (Royal Hungarian Franz-Joseph University).

ICELAND.

Reykjavik.-Loeknaskoli (School of Physicians).

INDIA.

Bombay.—University of Bombay (Grant Medical College).

Calcutta.—University of Calcutta (Medical College of Bengal).

Lahore.—Panjab University (Lahore Medical College).

Madras.—University of Madras (Madras Medical College).

Ceylon (Columbo).—The Medical College.

Note.—There are several minor medical colleges in India not accredited by the examining Board in England.

IRELAND.

Beifast.-Queen's University.

Dublin.—National University of Ireland (including University College, Dublin; University College, Cork; University College, Galway).

Dublin.—University of Dublin (The School of Physic in Ireland, Trinity College).

Dublin.—Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland Schools of Surgery (including the Carmichael College of Medicine and the Ledwich School of Medicine),

ITALY.

Bologna.—Regia Universitá degli Studi.

Cagliari, Sardinia.—Universitá degli Studi.

Camerino.—Libera Universitá degli Studi.

Catania.—Regia Universitá degli Studi di Catania.

Ferrara.-Libera Università degli Studi di Ferrara.

Florence.—Regia Instituto di Studi Superiori, Practici e di Perfezionamento.

Genoa.-Regia Universitá degli Studi.

Messina.—Regia Universitá degli Studi.

Modena.—Regia Università degli Studi.

Naples.—Regia Universitá degli Studi.

Padua.—Regia Universitá degli Studi.

Palermo.—Regia Universitá degli Studi.

Parma.—Regia Universitá degli Studi.

Pavia.—Regia Universitá degli Studi.

Perugia.—Universitá Libra degli Studi.

Pisa.—Regia Universitá degli Studi.

Rome.—Regia Universitá degli Studi.

Sassari.—Regia Universitá degli Studi.

Siena.—Regia Universitá degli Studi.

Turin.—Regia Universită degli Studi.

JAPAN.

Kyoto.—Imperial University (a part of the medical school is located at Fukuoka).

Tamsui, Formosa.-Medical School of Formosa.

Tokyo.—Imperial University (Tokio Medical College became Medical Department in 1877).

Medical schools are located also at Chiba, Sendai, Okayama, Kanazawa and Nagasaki.

MEXICO

Mexico.-Escuela Nacional de Medicina.

Puebla.-Colegio del Estado de Puebla.

Oaxaca.—Instituto de ciensias de Oaxaca.

Jalapa.—Facultad de ciencias medicas de Veracruz.

Campeachy.-Instituto Campechano de Medicina y Cirurgia.

San Luis Potosi.—Escuela de Medicina y de Farmacia de Jolisco.

Merida.—Escuela de Medicina y de Farmacia de Yucatán.

Morelia.—Escuela de Medicina y de Farmacia de Michoacán.

NETHERLANDS.

Amsterdam.—Universiteit van Amsterdam.

Groningen.—Rijks-Universiteit te Groningen.

Leyden.-Rijks-Universiteit.

Utrecht.-Rijks-Universiteit

187

NEW ZEALAND.

Wellington.—University of New Zealand (affiliated with the University of Cambridge, England).

NORWAY.

Christiania.—Kongelige Frederiks Universitet.

PERU.

Lima.-Universidad Mayor de San Marcos.

PORTUGAL.

Coimbra.—Universidade de Coimbra.

Lisbon.—Escola Medico-Cirurgica.

Aporto.—Escola Medico-Cirurgica.

ROUMANIA.

Bukharest.-Universitatea din Bucuresti.

Jassy.-Universitatea din Jasi.

RUSSIA.

Helsingfors, Finland.—Kejserliga Alexanders Universitet.

Jurjev (formerly Dorpat).—Imperatorski Jurjevskij Universitet.

Kharkof.—Imperatorskij Charkovskij Universitet.

Kief.—Imperatorskij Universitet Sv. Vladimira.

Moscow.—Imperatorskij Moskovskij Universitet.

Odessa.—Imperatorskij Novorossijskij Universitet.

St. Petersburg.—Zenskij Medicinskij Institut (Medical High School for Women).

St. Petersburg.—Shkola Lekarskih Pomostnitz (School for Medical Assistants).

Tomsk, Siberia.—Tomskij Universitet.

Warsaw.—Imperatorskij Varsavskij Universitet.

SCOTLAND.

Aberdeen.-University of Aberdeen.

Dundee.-University of St. Andrews (University College).

Edinburgh.—University of Edinburgh.

Edinburgh.—School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges (including the Surgeons' Hall School).

Glasgow.-University of Glasgow (including Queen Margaret College),

Glasgow.—Anderson's College Medical School.

Glasgow.—St. Mungo's College and Glasgow Royal Infirmary.

Glasgow.-Western Medical School

SPAIN.

Barcelona.-Universidad de Barcelona.

Cadiz.-Facultad de Medicina.

Granada.—Universidad de Granada.

Madrid.—Universidad de Central de Espana.

Santiago.-Universidad.

Saragossa.--Universidad.

Seville.—Universidad de Sevilla. (To this university also belongs the Medical Faculty at Cadiz).

Valencia.—Universidad.

Valladolid.—Universidad.

SWEDEN.

Lund.-Kungl, Karolinska Universitetet.

Stockholm—Karolinska Institutet (Medico-Chirurgical Institute). (This institute has the same chancellor as the universities at Lund and Upsala, and is guided by a similar constitution.)

Upsala.-Kungi, Universitetet i Upsala.

SWITZERLAND.

Basel.—Universität.

Berne.—Kantonale Universität.

Fribourg.-Universität.

Geneva.--Université de Genevè.

Lausanna.—Université.

Neu-Chatel.—Universität.

Zurich.---Universität.

SYRIA.

Beirut.—Syrian Protestant College.

Beirut.-Université Saint Joseph de Beyrouth.

TURKEY.

Constantinople.—University of Constantinople. (Another medical department of this university is located at Damascus.)

URUGUAY.

Montevideo. - Universidad.

WALES.

Cardiff.-University of Wales (Cardiff School of Medicine).

MEDICAL COLLEGES OF THE WORLD.

Nation.	Colleges.	Nation.	Colleges.
Argentine	2	Iceland	1
Australia	3	India	5
Austria	7	Ireland	4
Belgium	4	Italy	20
Bolivia	$\dots 2$	Japan	8
Brazil	3	Mexico	9
Canada	8	Netherlands	4
Chile	1	New Zealand	1
China	в	Norway	1
Colombia	1	Peru	1
Cuba	1	Portugal	3
Denmark	1	Roumania	2
Ecuador	1	Russia	11
Egypt	1	Scotland	8
England	21	Spain	9
France	7	Sweden	3
Germany	20	Switzerland	7
Greece	1	Syria	2
Guatemala	1	Turkey	1
Haiti	1	Uruguay	1
Honduras	1	Wales	1
Hungary	2		
m. 4-1 111 11 to -11 4			107
	_	ountries	
Total in the United States al	one		. 129

Counting also the 20 sectarian schools, the graduates of which treat diseases, gives the United States a total of 149.

INTERSTATE RECIPROCITY IN THE LICENSING OF PHYSICIANS.

W. T. GOTT, M. D.

[Read before the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, March, 1911.

The regulation and control of medical education in the United States is yet in its infancy. Something has been accomplished; yet much remains to be done.

Prior to 1890, practically no regulation or restriction worthy of the name had been undertaken in this country, and more institutions calling themselves medical colleges, institutes or universities were in existence in America than in all the remainder of the world combined. Many, I may say, if not a majority, of these so-called medical institutions were purely commercial ventures, organized mainly for advertising their faculties. In most of these institutions any one was allowed to matriculate who could pay the price, regardless of qualification.

The chartering of a medical college in most of the States meant little or nothing and carried with it no restrictions as to qualifications, moral or educational. Since 1890, these deplorable conditions in relation to medical education in the United States have been rapidly improving until now every State in the Union has some sort of legal restriction for the regulation and control of medical education, through the registration and liceusing of physicians.

Agitation and pressure from without in most departments of business and professional life are the causes which usually inaugurate reforms. Contrary to this rule, however, the demand for a better medical educational system and consequent protection of the public from the dishonest and incompetent, came from within the medical profession itself. The reason for this was apparent. In the absence of technical knowledge, the public was unable to differentiate between the pretender and the really competent physician. No fixed or uniform standard of qualification being required as now, the public was compelled to accept at face value all who offered their services, regardless of merit or qualification. One who reviews the history of the regulation of medical education might add that the conditions existing in recent past, and to some extent the present, affectinging medical education, is the product of ultra-individualism and of the commercial notions of the times.

Under our form of government, the State licensing of physicians developed a condition which (in a sense) makes professional prisoners of all licentiates, as the licentiates of one State had no legal standing in any other State. A practitioner moving from one jurisdiction to another must be examined as a beginner. Therefore, the question suggests itself, if the United States is a nation, one country, one people, is it fair or reasonable to require any citizen to submit to forty-eight examination tests of quali-

fication in order to demonstrate his fitness for the practice of medicine in this country. Are we to be considered aliens, if the exigencies of climate, fortune or business make it necessary to cross State lines and take up our abode in some other neighborhood? Are we any less citizens of this nation by living north or south of the Mason and Dixon line? Shall the imprimature of one sovereign State not be accepted by another? Shall the question of state sovereignty be held to with such tenacity as to abridge our professional privileges, and rights as citizens of a common country, and by so doing require a retest of qualification whenever a state line is crossed without regard or consideration of the validity and character of crecentials that have been obtained from a sister commonwealth whose requirements or educational standards are substantially the equivalent of the test required by the State of proposed residence?

Recognition by each State of the practitioners of other States is best provided for by uniform legislation, whereby the administrative authorities in each State would know that conditions elsewhere are essential to protect the public and safeguard educational standards. Uniform law is a recognition that the profession is a unit, and that it is national, and that a member of the profession is a servant of the people at large.

It has been truthfully said that the "very essence of law is uniformity." Under our system of government by federated States, general uniformity of law does not as yet exist; therefore it seems desirable to adopt some plan by interstate agreement that would in a measure nationalize medical licensure, and thus obviate the necessity of applicants being required to take an examination test of qualification each time it becomes necessary to cross the state line.

In order to remedy this awkward, and generally conceded unnecessary, repetition of examination tests, agreements have been entered into by most of the legally constituted medical educational departments of the various States having substantially the same requirements, establishing interstate reciprocity. There is still doubt in the minds of some physicians and medical educators as to the practicability of reciprocity in the matter of medical licensure.

It has been held by some that reciprocity agreements could not be established on an equitable basis and successfully practiced until all of the States of the Union of States had enacted medical practice laws with unitorm requirements as a prerequisite for establishing interstate reciprocity, therefore, that no really serious attempt should be made to establish reciprocity until such time.

I know that these ideal conditions have been the hope and the dream of many since the enactment of the first law regulating the practice of medicine.

Uniform law is attainable only through uniform legislation and only in that way may be attained without in anywise impairing the authority of our local governments. The practice of the professions in America is a subject admitting of uniform regulation, and such uniform regulation would be of advantage to society, to the individual locality and to the public. I believe, however, that if no attempt had been made to establish reciprocal relations between States having substantially the same requirements, until all of the States of this Union had adopted by legislative

enactment a uniform practice act, the millenium would have been reached before a single license would have been issued through the medium of reciprocity.

In recognition of a strong sentiment in the profession favoring reciprocity, some States did as early as 1902 enter into reciprocity agreement. The licentiates of these States who were able to comply with the terms of state agreements, and who found it necessary to move into the borders of reciprocating States, were admitted to licensure in accordance with the terms of these agreements.

Experience of some years in the actual administration of interstate reciprocity in medical licensure has demonstrated that it is not only practical, if administered by mixed examining boards, but is one of the strongest incentives for the physician to live up to the best ideals of the profession. A desire to earn credentials that would enable the possessor to secure a license that is near national in scope, is a laudable ambition. The only applicants who can hope to attain such recognition are those who have graduated from medical colleges recognized by all reciprocating States. The recognition of such credentials is also a powerful stimulus for medical colleges to maintain high standards, and state legislative assemblies to enact laws bringing educational standards abreast of the most advanced state requirements.

State medical examining and licensing boards are usually jealous of their state standards, and in order to be fair and just and not discriminate against their own licentiates, who have complied with their own tests of qualifications, they naturally insist that the applicants for license through reciprocity must have complied, in the State where original license was obtained, with substantially the equivalent qualifications in minutest detail, viz: moral, ethical and educational, and must furnish satisfactory documentary evidence beyond cavil, of the equivalency of such qualifications. Many fail to secure the satisfactory documentary evidence required and are therefor refused licenses.

It does not seem to be well understood by the profession in general that interstate medical reciprocity is necessarily limited to those licentiates who can and will comply with the rules governing reciprocity. The strict observance of this rule is vital to the practical administration of reciprocity. Reciprocity agreements are based on the best moral and ethical standards of the medical profession. If the applicant for license through reciprocity can present satisfactory documentary evidence that at the date of obtaining original license he complied with requirements substantially the equivalent of the requirements that on the same date obtained in the State where new license is sought, should the applicant not receive a license, when such evidence is obtainable, and is secured and furnished in a proper and satisfactory form and submitted to the proper authorities? Would any injustice be done, or educational standards be lowered? And would not the examining authorities be justified in issuing a license on the presentation of such evidence? If licensure through reciprocity is limited to applicants that can establish beyond question the credibility and equivalency of their credentials, together with a sworn statement from the president and secretary of the medical society of the school of practice to which applicant belongs, that he has been in the active and reputable practice of medicine for a period of one or more years immediately preceding his application, he should then in all justice and fairness be admitted to licensure in any State in this Union, provided the proper official endorsement of the state examining board of the State issuing original license had been obtained.

If the above requirements were carefully and conscientiously administered by state examining and licensing boards, educational standards would be upheld, justice would be done, and medical licensure would soon assume a national scope, and the remaining States with low standards would be furnished with a concrete example showing the necessity of bringing their educational requirements abreast of reciprocating States, a consummation that is most desirable and devoutly to be wished for.

A recent occurrence in the Indiana Legislature will serve as a convincing argument in favor of the importance of interstate reciprocity in upholding educational standards. An applicant for the Indiana medical examination failed to qualify by reason of the insufficiency of preliminary credentials, and was therefore denied admittance to the examination. This applicant through a popular and influential member of the Indiana state senate sought to nullify that clause of the Indiana medical practice act that requires a state examination of all applicants desiring to enter the practice of medicine in Indiana; the said senator introduced an amendment requiding the Indiana Board of Medical Registration and Examination to admit to licensure without examination, any applicant who could submit to the Board a diploma from a recognized medical college. The legislative committee to whom the bill had been referred had decided to report and recommend that the bill be passed. When the Board learned this it asked to be heard before the report was made to the senate. This request was granted. At the hearing, among other reasons that were urged against the passage of this bill was the fact that if the said bill were allowed to become a law it would destroy our reciprocity relations with other States. As soon as this was made clear to the committee it changed its mind and decided to pigeon hole the bill instead of recommending it for passage. I relate this incident in order to point out the fact that the reciprocity compact among States in relation to medical licensure does aid in maintaining and upholding medical educational standards. It not only tends to uphold educational standards but demonstrates to the non-resiprocating States the importance of raising their general level of medical educational standards to a reciprocity basis.

All schools or systems of the healing art that are given legal recognition by the State should, in my judgment, have representation on all state medical examining boards. Unless such concession is made, it would ultimately result in the organization of separate examining boards for each legally recognized cuit not so represented. I should regard this as a most unfortunate situation from every viewpoint, for where such conditions exist, educational standards will be demoralized, and fixed and definite standards of qualifications cannot be successfully upheld.

It should be remembered that all systems of practice, regardless of the method of treatment employed, have to deal with the delicate mechanism of the human body and through it the subtle forces that control life itself.

Therefore all systems of practice, regardless of whether drugs are employed as a method of treatment or not, should possess a fundamental knowledge of the human system, and should be required to satisfy the State of the sufficiency of such knowledge, by successfully passing an examination given by a board of examiners composed of representatives from each school or system of practice that have been given legal recognition by the State.

As long as cults in the healing art exist, it is my judgment, a serious mistake would be made by any State that would enact a law permitting the organization of a board composed exclusively of one sect, school or system of practice. The administration of such boards is consciously or unconsciously influenced by bias, unnecessary temptation is put into their hands to be lax in passing on credentials submitted by applicants from their own cult or system of practice. The restraining influence of the mixed board is the best safeguard for such a condition. In administering reciprocity full faith and credit, of course, must be given by the board of each State to the medical examination held by all States with which reciprocity agreements have been established; therefore it is highly essential that all boards should be so organized as to be free from any influence tending to prejudice or favoritism.

Personally I believe that under conditions which now exist in this country, certificate of qualification through reciprocity should be withheld from any applicant who obtained license to practice from a board composed entirely of one school or system of practice. Such a ruling would be most salutary in upholding standards of educational qualifications throughout the country.

THE STATE AND MEDICAL EDUCATION.

PRESIDENT WILLIAM L. BRYAN, INDIANA UNIVERSITY.

Read before the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association March 1911.

The first appropriation of public funds for medical education in Indiana was made within the past thirty days. Why this act has come so late in our educational history is a question not easily answered.

We had general authorization for a state medical school in Indiana long ago. Our constitution of 1816 made definite provision for a state university, and a statute of 1838 made definite provision for the teaching of medicine in that university.

There was, moreover, in Indiana, as in surrounding States, an always growing disposition to support every sort of education by public taxation. The people of our time believe in education as the people of a former time believed in the crusades. They have seen the infinitely complex range of tasks which civilization demands of men and have set about training their children to do those tasks. They have not stopped, therefore, with establishing the common schools. They have established also the high school and college for advanced general education, and then have pushed on to the establishment of instruction in almost every civilized vocation. We have now very generally instruction in bookkeeping, typewriting. stenography, sewing and cooking. We are about to have trade schools and schools for the fine arts and handicrafts. We have schools for pedagogy, law, journalism, the consular and diplomatic service, commerce in many branches, agriculture in many branches, engineering in many branches, and indeed almost every profession requiring special training except two. The one exception is theology; the other exception is medicine.

The reasons for the exclusion of theology are obvious. The reasons for the exclusion of medicine are not so obvious. I shall not now attempt to give those reasons. I shall only say that in my judgment the causes which have so long delayed adequate provision by the State for medical education are fundamental. They rest in deep economic and psychological conditions. They persist. And they will continue to make medicine the most difficult field of public education.

However, nine years' engagement with the problem has strengthened my confidence that it is on the way to solution. The forces that make for confusion and destruction are there, but the forces that make for construction are also there and are in fact slowly winning the victory. Walt Whitman says:

"Roaming in thought over the Universe, I saw the little that is Good steadily hastening toward immortality.

"And the vast all that is called Evil I saw hastening to merge itself and become lost and dead."

That is what we have seen in Indiana in the field of medical education. There has been fighting ranging through every level down to the most ignoble. But through all this the constructive forces have made their way and have achieved what seems to us, as we look back over nine years, like a series of miracles.

The schools of medicine have come together. Aside from the two-year school at Valparaiso—for which I wish to say a good word in passing—we have now in Indiana one school of medicine, and that is a department of the State University.

The sects have come together upon the terms of the law governing the medical schools. The language of the statute is as follows: "That there shall be no discrimination for or against any school or system of medicine in the university, and that all or each of the schools or systems of medicine now recognized by the State shall have adequate opportunity to teach the practice of medicine in the university according to the principles advocated by them respectively, and that it shall be the duty of the trustees of Indiana University to provide such instruction in as thorough a manner as the means at their disposal will permit, and as nearly as possible to provide the same quality of instruction whenever a reasonable demand shall be made for the same."

Everybody agreed to that. Everybody was satisfied with that. The university holds the doors of the school hospitably open to every variety of medical theory on the conditions set forth in the law.

In the third place, we have money-not enough money, but enough to begin. Dr. Robert W. Long, of Indianapolis, and his wife have within the last month given us property valued at \$200,000 for the establishment of a state hospital, and have given us assurance of a larger sum in future. The State has given us a site equal in value to Dr. Long's gift, and has given us an initial annual appropriation—to run indefinitely—of \$25,000. and has pledged the faith of the State to the adequate maintenance of the hospital. We have thus the ground under our feet. We are not done with difficulties, but we know that loyalty and wisdom of many good men within our medical faculty and without it have overcome the difficulties of the past, which seemed insurmountable, and we believe that the same loyalty and wisdom will overcome the difficulties which remain. Our constitution of 1816 provided in the abstract for a State University. When we meet on the hundredth anniversary of that constitution-five years hence—the medical faculty of the university will be able without shame to take its part in the celebration.

HIGHER PRELIMINARY REQUIREMENTS BY STATE BOARDS.

There are now eight State examining boards which have adopted preliminary requirements in advance of a four-year high school education. These are as follows:

No. of Your State Examining Board of Require		Affects all Appli cants After
South Dakota 1	1907-08	1911
North Dakota 2	1908-09	1912
Minnesota 2	1908-09	1912
Colorado 1	1908-09	1912
Colorado 2	1910-11	1914
Connecticut 1	1910-11	1914
Kansas 1	1910-11	1914
Indiana 2	1910-11	1914
Iowa 2	1910-11	1914

RECIPROCITY.

By reciprocity is meant the arrangement between two or more States whereby an examining board may waive the written examination for an applicant formerly licensed in another State, and who, in the judgment of the board, can fully comply with their requirements to practice medicine. The term "reciprocity" implies that the State Examining Board whose license is thus accepted will return the courtesy. As usually provided, reciprocity is a discretionary and not a mandatory measure. In individual instances, therefore, where the applicant can not satisfy the board that he is properly qualified to practice medicine, the board has the right to refuse a license on that basis.

The ideal basis for reciprocity would, of course, be uniform—and therefore equally high—standards enforced in all the States. As conditions now exist a number of States having comparatively equal standards have arranged for reciprocity on one or both of the two following bases: (1) On the basis of a written examination by a state examining board, and (2) on the basis of a diploma from a recognized medical college without examination.

- 1. On the Basis of an Examination.—This basis is acceptable to a larger number of States than the second. Applicant must have passed a written examination before another examining board and received his license to practice medicine.
- 2. On the Basis of a Diploma.—This basis is mostly for old practitioners and applies only where the applicant was registered in another State prior to the date when the State receiving him through reciprocity required an examination. For example, a physician of good repute was registered to practice medicine in Nebraska in 1880. For good reasons he desires to change residence to Minnesota. Taking for granted his credentials are otherwise acceptable, he is eligible to registration in that State through reciprocity, since Minnesota did not require examination of all applicants until January 1, 1887. Those who registered in Nebraska since January 1, 1887, would not be eligible to register in Minnesota through reciprocity unless they could register on Basis No. 1.

The accompanying Reciprocity table has been prepared to show at a glance what States have reciprocity with others. If the State has reciprocity only on the basis of an examination it is indicated by the figure 1. The figure 2 indicates that the State reciprocates on both bases.

The table in reality shows more than the title would indicate, since a number of States accept certificates from others regardless of reciprocity. The reader should also refer in the preceding pages to the portion in the law under "Reciprocity" of the State in which he is interested.

While the various States reciprocate, as stated in the table, most of them have other requirements. All of them require that the applicant must be of good moral character and that he shall hold credentials from a recognized medical college. Many require one or two years of reputable practice, and some require that he must have been a member of a county, State or national medical society for at least a year. Regarding these special requirements one should correspond with the secretary of the examining board of the State wherein he wishes to locate.

No RECIPROCITY.—The following States do not reciprocate: Alabama, Arizona, California, Connecticut, Florida, Hawaii, Idaho, Massachusetts, Mississippi, Montana, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Dakota and Washington.

AMERICAN CONFEDERATION OF RECIPROCATING, EXAMINING AND LICENSING MEDICAL BOARDS.

Basis for Reciprocal Medical Legislation.

For the purpose of establishing medical reciprocity among the States composing it, the American Confederation of Reciprocating, Examining and Licensing Medical Boards adopted the following propositions as a basis of reciprocal medical registration:

PREREQUISITE CREDENTIALS.

As a prerequisite to reciprocal registration the applicant therefor shall file, in the offices of the boards of the State of which he is a licentiate and of the State where reciprocal registration is sought, such evidence of good moral and professional character as may be demanded by said boards and such evidence, at the discretion of either board, may include proof of membership in a recognized medical society, and such membership may be considered in connection with the other evidences of character presented.

QUALIFICATION I.

A certificate of registration showing that an examination has been made by the proper board of any State, on which an average grade of not less than 75 per cent. was awarded the holder thereof, having been at the time of said examination the legal possessor of a diploma from a medical college in good standing in the State where reciprocal registration is sought, may be accepted, in lieu of examination, as evidence of qualification. Provided, that in case the scope of the said examination was less than that prescribed by the State in which registration is sought, the applicant may be required to submit to a supplemental examination by the board thereof in such subjects as have not been covered.

QUALIFICATION II.

A certificate of registration, or license issued by the proper board of any State, may be accepted as evidence of qualification for reciprocal registration in any other State. Provided, the holder of such certificate had been engaged in the reputable practice of medicine in such State at least one year, and also provided that the holder thereof was, at the time of such registration, the legal possessor of a diploma issued by a medical college in good standing in the State in which reciprocal registration is sought, and that the date of such diploma was prior to the legal requirements of the examination test in such State.

MINIMUM EQUIPMENT FOR MEDICAL COLLEGES.

The following schedule of minimum equipment for medical colleges was adopted April 28, 1908:

Anatomy.—(A) Gross Anatomy. (1) A lecture room. (a) Mounted skeleton for demonstrations. (b) Anatomical models and charts. (c) Preserved anatomical preparations and specimens for study and demonstration. (2) A dissecting room well lighted and ventilated and well kept. (a) Storeroom and vats for preserving cadavers, or equivalent conveniences. (b) Apparatus for embalming cadavers, or equivalent facilities. (c) Instruments for postmortem technic. (d) Unmounted skeletons for use by students. (e) Cadavers sufficient to furnish opportunity for each student to dissect a lateral half of the body, not more than four students being assigned to each cadaver.

Histology.—(A) General apparatus. (1) The paraffin bath and its accessories—(thermometer, tubing and gas regulator), for embedding purposes. (2) Two microtomes—one for cutting celluloidoin section and one for cutting paraffin sections, or an interchangeable microtome will do. (3) A projection lantern and an adequate collection of slides of tissues and

organs, or an adequate set of charts to illustrate visually the structures of tissues and organs. (4) An injection apparatus and such reagents and materials as are required for the preparation of bulk specimens. These will include: Paraffin. hardening, clearing, reagents and stains, teasing needles, scissors, knives, camel's hair brushes, beakers, staining dishes, etc.

(B) The individual student's equipment: One microscope for each of two students, one oil immersion lens for each six students, Abbe condenser and diaphragm for each six students, slides and covers, labels, stains and staining dishes, suitable reagents for mounting specimens, drawing material, alcohol lamp or Bunsen burner, teasing needles, camel's hair brushes, lifters, and medicine droppers.

Physiology.—(a) Lecture room. (b) Laboratory. Classes should be divided into groups of not to exceed four or five students. (c) For Hemat-Collection of hemacytometers, hemometers, spectroscopes, fully equipped compound microscopes and reagents and apparatus used in histology. (d) For muscle and nerve work. Equipment: Myographs, including muscle clamps, muscle lever, supports, recording surfaces or a clockwork kymograph, chromograph, and stimulating apparatus, including an electric battery, keys, induction cell, electrodes and a rheostat or rheochord, moist chamber with accessories for nerve work, double cylinder for heating and cooking tissues. (e) For circulation experiments: Heart lever, manometer with accessories, sphygmograph, tonometer with accessories, apparatus for studying capillary circulation, rubber tubing, cannulas, wire, etc., and such other accessory articles as are needed for carrying on the experiments. (f) General equipment: Polariscope, galvanometer, capillary electrometer, mercury pump for gas analytical work and accessories, thermostat or incubator, analytical balance, assorted tambours, assorted cannulas, chemical reagents, chemical apparatus, hydrometers, thermometers, and induction coils.

Physiology.—(a) For work on the special senses: Artificial eye, perimeter, ophthalmometer, ophthalmoscope, lenses, esthesiometer, color mixer, phorometer, tuning forks, ear model, Galton whistles, resonators; (b) Respiration apparatus: Spirometer.

Materia Medica.—(a) A good collection of drugs in the crude state.

(b) In the laboratory the class should be divided into groups of not more than five students each. (c) Each student should be provided with: Test tubes and racks, beakers, graduates, glass funnel and filter paper, graduates (4 oz. and 8 oz.). filter stand, mortar and pestle, spatula, glass slab for making ointments, one balance per group of ten students. The general apparatus: An induction coil, mercury manometers, vein manometers, cannulas, blood pressure apparatus, a drum cylinder, an aspirating syringe, a cardiomyograph, drugs and their preparations must be supplied, and such other apparatus as is necessary to study the effect of drugs on the muscles and nerves.

Electrotherapeutics.—Well-equipped dark room, with necessary reagents for developing plates. The equipment ought to include either (1) An induction coil, of standard make, or (2) a static machine, a high-frequency resonator, fluoroscope, electrodes, mercury turbine interruptor, or some other standard make, rheostat, x-ray tubes—(therapeutic and diagnostic), tube-rack and stand.

Clinical Diagnosis.—In this department there must be apparatus for making complete microscopic and chemical tests. These may be obtained from other departments of the college referred to above if there is not a conflict of hours. The equipment must provide for the examination of blood, tissues, excretions, secretions and exudates. The students should be divided into groups for this work as may be convenient.

Pathology.—This department should be supplied with charts, abundant gross specimens obtained from postmortems and the surgical clinics. The remaining general equipment and the individual equipment of the student is the same as in Histology.

Embryology.—Equipment same as for the department of Histology. except that the general equipment should include one set of models.

Bacteriology.—As in the other departments, it is preferable to divide the classes into groups of four or five each, and for each group there should be provided one steam and one hotair sterilizer, one compound microscope with oil immersion lens and condenser, all the apparatus necessary for preparing the culture media, such as a set of double boilers, cork borers, a stand with rings, and clamps, a potato cutter, gelatin, cheese-cloth, cotton, filter paper and litmus paper—an autoclave and a serum oven are sufficient for each twenty-five students.

Each student must be provided with test-tubes, rack, wire, baskets. test-tube brush, petri dishes, flasks, platinum needle, Bunsen burner, and tubing, fermentation tubes, forceps, and, unless provided by the college, the student must be required to supply himself with slides, cover glasses. labels, stains, slide boxes, and counting materials.

The department will be supplied with such apparatus and materials as are necessary for the study of bacteria, including animal cages, etc.. for experimental work.

Chemistry.—The department of chemistry must be supplied with balances, centrifuges, fume chambers, drying ovens, a polariscope, spectroscope, Kjeldahl nitrogen apparatus, apparatus for analyzing milk, microscopes, and a good stock of chemical materials, reagent bottles and reagents.

Each student should have an outfit containing beakers, blow pipe, litmus paper, flasks of various sizes, funnels, test-tubes, pipettes—plain and graduate—mortar and pestle, filter stand, iron wire triangle, wire gauze. Bunsen burner and hose, porcelain crucibles, platinum wire and foil, glass stirring rods, glass tubing, test-tubes and test racks, test-tube brush, filter paper, tongs, graduates, burette, pipettes, water bath, sand bath, rubber stoppers, set of reagent bottles, gas generating flask, small pair of druggists' scales, such other materials as may be needed from time to time for doing special work and which the student receives on making requisition for them.

Physiologic Chemistry.—Much of the material used in this department may be obtained from the departments of Chemistry and Physiology, and it is not necessary to make any special requirements. If the departments of Chemistry and Physiology are well equipped, the department of Physiologic Chemistry is sure to be supplied with all needed apparatus.

Clinics.—(1) Every college must have access to a hospital. (1) Two beds for each senior student. (3) One patient to each bed. (4) Fifty dispensary patients to every senior student.

Obstetrics.—Each student should be required to be in attendance on at least five cases in obstetric practice.

Museum.—A properly stocked museum containing: Anatomic specimens, embryologic specimens, pathologic specimens, models, charts, drawings, shelves and other facilities for storing the specimens. The anatomic collection should contain specimens of: Normal bones, injected specimens, dissected specimens of joints, muscles, nerves, brain and other parts of the body. The embryologic section should consist of models and slides showing an embryo in various stages of development. Lantern slides are also useful. The pathologic section must include specimens of all kinds, in bulk.

Library.—The minimum library facilities of a medical school should consist of a well-lighted, ventilated, and comfortably warm reading room, supplied with chairs and tables for the comfort and convenience of the students. There should be the current medical periodicals and standard text-books on the subject of each department taught in the college.

The library should be catalogued and made available for use and placed under the supervision of a librarian. The librarian may be a student competent to perform such duties.

RECIPROCITY TABLE.

	lo snoitani gonid a	-	-	-					-	-	1-	# _	BCI.	PRO	CAT	8 -	W -	E -	OR -	2 _	000	INC.	8 -	Ö -	F - 10	- LIC	RECIPEOCATES WITH, OR RECOGNIZES CERTIFICATES GRANTED BY	0 -	E -	ATX -	9 -	× -		_	1-	_	_	_			-	1-	_
THE EXAMINING BOARD OF	Re tuired Examb	Alabama.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	Dist. of Col.	Florida,	Georgia.	.eionillI	.eneibal	.ewoI	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louising	Maine.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesotu.	iqqississiM	.inossiM	Montana.	Nebraska.	New Hampshir	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York,	North Carolina	North Dakota.	Oklaboma.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Texnsece,	Utah.	Vermont.	· sinigrit	Washington.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.
iabama rizona rizona rizona alifornia olorado comectivit elaware elaware icatrict of Columbia	1903 1903 1901 1895 1895 1896 1896	111111111		11111111		-:::::::::	****	-111111	111111111	1 101 101 101		2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3		1111 - 1-15						3 3 2 2 2 2 2	221112111	11111 2 2 2 3 1 1 1 2 5	3 24 5 1 5 1 1 1		101057013	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	107.11111	121123411	111111111	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	- 01 - 01	111111111	111111111	111111111	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		1	10037 ::::::	11-11-1		61447		:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::
eeorgin Jabo Hinois ddiana Wwa affasss	1880 1880 1880 1880 1880 1880 1880 1880	111011		N		114111	1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	- ; ;- ; ;-	111111			21010		9.5					N : 01 01 01 01		11111	N : → 01 01 01 0	111111			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	111111					111314	111111	111711		201111		M 6161616		N	8 - 1 - 1 - 5		
cantra, out itana aine aryland assectusetts chignn	1894 1895 1895 1896					PPPPP		- ;- ; (-	111111	1-0101 01		1-0101 :01	1 :0101 :010					ı — — — —	1-0101		111111	1-0101-01						::::=	F 1111			111111	000000	77777		21115			, cı		* * * * * * *		: :- : :-
innesota ississippi issouri ontaba	1887	1111	1 1 7 7	H 1 1 1		1111	7711	- : : :	1111			es :es :e		1			1 7		es :es :e	4 8 1 1	1111	c4 : - : 6	3111	# · · · ·	64 : 64 : 65		1111	44.54	1111			1111	1100	1111	e+ ;- ;	1 1 1 1	01	C4 C4 C			1 1 1 1		
veoraska Nevada New Hampshire New Jersey New Mevico	1890	11111				11111	1 : : - :	8 (- ;	11111	1010			301	9 : : : :	N 001		N	N - CV	30101-		1115	M 64 64	:::::	-01010	N - 61		11111	00531	1111	11111	N	1111	11111	14411	e4 : :	1111	4		-0104-			NOIGIE	NOICH .

THREE CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF	-
	_
	_
H9	-
	-
	-
	_
T-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1	
F	-
Description of the last	_
STITICALL	-
1111111111111111111111	4
111111111 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	-
TITLE COMMON SHOW	-
STATES A PAREN	4
\$\$\$\$1011 1 - - 35	
Additional profit to the	1
1-1-1-1-1-1	-
13-1111-H	37
14111111111111NH NN	3
TETTETE TO THE ON THE ON THE	De C
130 11111	
***********	1
TH 1 1 1 1 1 H . HOUSE - OLD	1.3
1533355F	
	-
	-
13711111	-
- 01 01 01- 0101	-
	_
	-
0101	
SH (SH) - SH - SH	_
2 Sec 2 C C C Commence Letter	_
20-11017 / 1	-
111111111111111111111111111111111111111	
51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51	\$
18 1 1 1 H HH NO	
	-
Transport of the second	
	3
APROCE PROCES	7

1100111001111111	
111111111111111111	2.0
売り 本質な 本質は ひょうじゅう こう	-
1885 1990 1990 1990 1990 1990 1990 1990 199	2
3:0:00000000000000000000000000000000000	
3::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	0.0
	13
111111111111111111	1.0
42171112111111111	6.3
e E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E	
na ak	3
OO : B - COO & : E a b E E	ing
North Carloina. North Dakora Ohio. Ohio. Oregon Pennsylvanin Rluode Island South Carolina. South Dakora Tennessee Texas L'ass L'ash Vermont Virginia Mashington Westvirginia	Vyoming
Por ser ser ser ser ser ser ser ser ser se	X
されの今の年本大学ではいいい	=

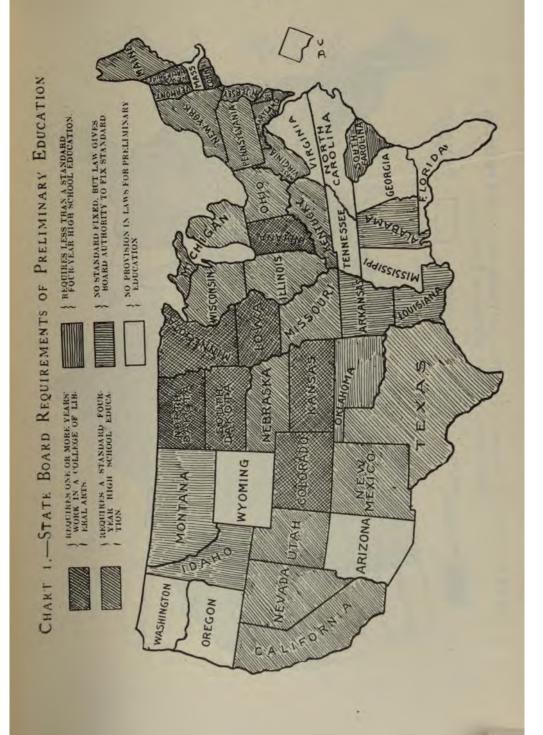
Key: 1, Reciprocates on the basis of an examination only. 2, Reciprocates on the busis either of a diploma or of an examination. No.r. A.—Reference should also be made in the preceding pages to the paragraph concerning reciprocity in the law of each state.

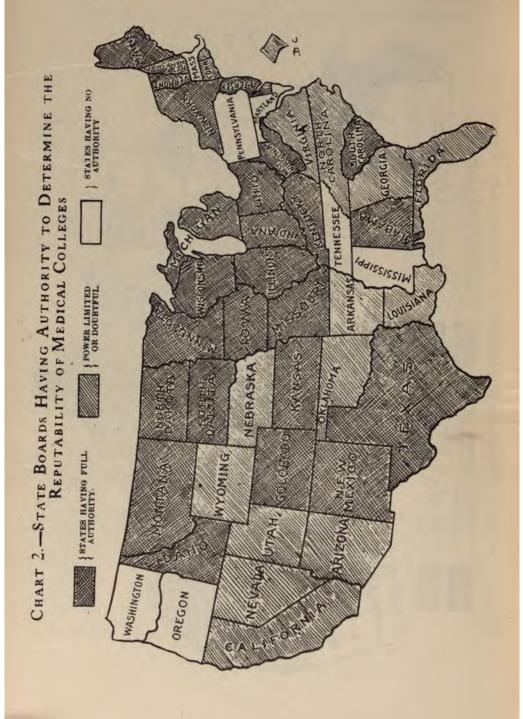
ESSENTIAL FEATURES OF STATE LAWS AND CONDITIONS SURROUNDING MEDICAL LICENSURE.

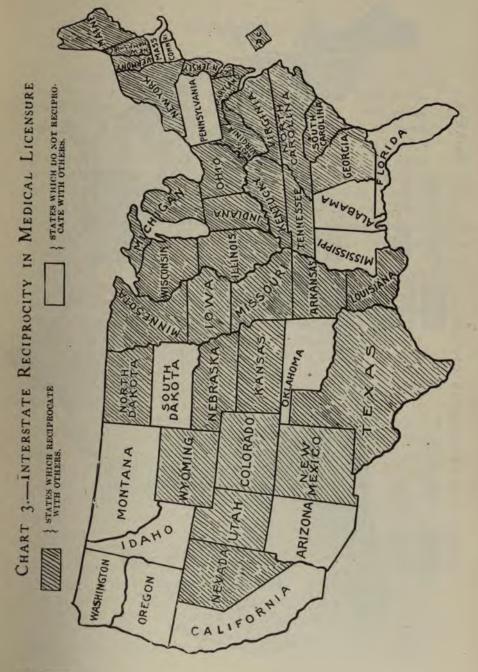
	Essential.	ation.		Prelin Educ				M	edica	l Ed	lucati	ion.		arate.	ted or Soc.		ling
STATE.	Examinations only— Graduation Not Ess	Diploma and Examination	Law Provides For.	All Credentials In- spected by Boards.*	Years in High School Required.	Years in a College of Arts.	Advanced Standing for A.B., B.S.	Required Years of Medical Study.	Minimum Hours Per Week.	Minimum Weeks Per Year.	Required Months Per Year.	Minimum Total Hours of Course.	Has Reciprocity With Other States.	Examining Boards Separate.	Exam. Board Nominated of App'd by State Med. Soc.	Examination Fee.	Certificate and Recording
Alabama	ann s	Yes		1441		1.774			H-SV		****	****	No		Yes	\$10	51
Arizona		Yes			V	67.11		2111	4.54	Acres !		elele, i	No			10	1 2
Arkansas		Yes	Yes								****	****	Yes	Yes	Yes	15	No
California		Yes	Yes		4	2		4	30	30				++++	Yes	25	No
Colorado	++++	Yes	Yes	+ + 4 +	4	2		4	++++			3600		Ser.		25	No
Connecticut	1715	Yes	Yes Yes		4	1		4	36	26		3744			Yes	15	1.2
Delaware		Yes	Yes		4			4	1151		7	1497	Yes		Yes	10	No
Dist. of Columbia		Yes				4441		4	241+		++4+	1444	Yes			10	NT.
Florida		Yes	411	* TA T	10.00	1,137		3	43.4	****			No	Yes	Yes	15	No
Georgia	****	Yes			our	1,150		4			6		No			10	No
Idaho								*				3.534	No		11.51	25	No
Illinois		Voc	Yes		A			4	****	30	716	3200	Yes			10	5
Indiana				Yes	4	2		4	36	30	8	4320				25	0
lowa						2	No	4		26	7	4180	Yes	200	1000	10	1
Kansas	1000	Yes	Yes		4	ĩ		4		55	6		Yes			15	3
Kentucky		Yes	Yes		4		No	4		30			Yes			10	1
Louisiana		Yes						4					Yes	Yes	Yes	10	2
Maine		Yes	Yes		4		· con	4					Yes			10	2
Maryland		Yes	Yes			+++		4	++++						Yes	15	No
Massachusetts	Yes	22.55				·xxi					11:2		No			20	No
Michigan		Yes	Yes	Yes	4		No	4		3416	81/2		Yes		Yes	25	No
Minnesota	· · ·		Yes		4		No	4		26	61.5		Yes		1.00	10	No
Mississippi Missouri	res	Yes			4		****	4		+ > + >	7		No			10	1
Montana		Vos	Yes								6		Yes No	****		25	No
Nebraska		Ver	Yes							1111	-					25	No
Nevada		Ves	Yes					4		1535			Yes	****		25	No
Vaw Hamnshire	00.00	Yes	Yes					4			9		Yes	Yes	Yes	10	No
New Jersey		Vos	Vac					4			7		Yes .			25	2
New Mexico	424	+	Yes		4		2.4	4	30	30	7163					25	No
New Jersey New Mexico New York		Yes Yes	Yes	Yes	4		No	4			71/2 3		Yes .		Yes	25	1
North Carolina	Con el	Yes	Yes			de la		3			des		Yes .		Yes	10	1
North Dakota		Yes	Yes		4			4	30	30	8 8	3600	Yes .			20	No
Ohio		Yes	Yes	Yes						30 .	***		Yes .			25	
Oklahoma Oregon	10	Yes			2		4.7.7				***		No .			15	No
Pennsylvania	1 08	Yes	V	Van	4			4					No !	Yes		10 25	Non
bilippine Islands.		Yes		100			44.5			***					1 68	15	Nor
orto Rico			1 00	E												10	5.
		Yes			4			1	33.							10	2
outh Carolina		Yes	Yes					4		26					Yes	10	-
outh Dakota		Yes	Yes					4			43.71	1	NO I.			20	Non
ennessee	Yes .												Yes .			10	5.
exas		Yes	Yes		4 .			4 .								15	1.
tah	272	Yes						4 .		+++		7	Yes .	10.	447		Non
ermont		Yes	Yes .		4	14: 4	+++	4 .				600	Yes .		Yes	20	
irginia		Yes .										3	Yes .				Nor
ashington		Yes .						3 .				1	NO .			25	.1.
est Virginia	22.5	Yes		211			442 4	150	+++ +	+	200		Yes .		200		Non
isconsin		Yes !		1 65	4 .			4 .			7 .		es.			20	5.
yoming		Yes .		200 4					20212		20012	1	es .			25	Non

^{*} Previous to or at the time of matriculation.

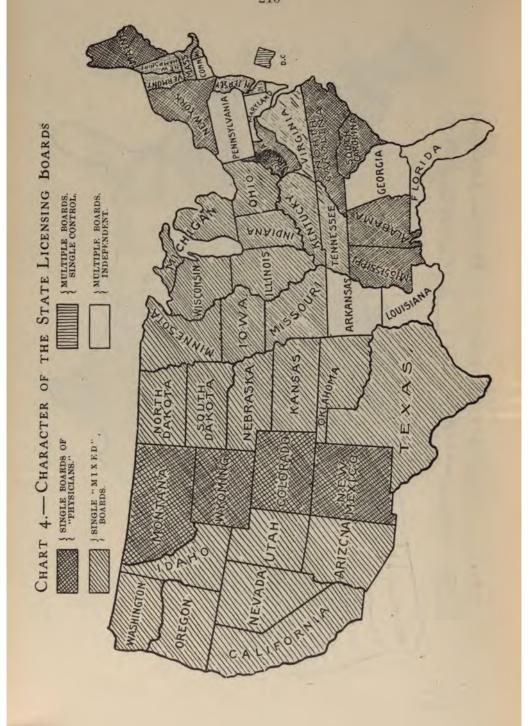
[†] Will accept a diploma without examination if from a recognized college.







[14-28213]



OSTEOPATHY.

Additional Section 4. The said Board may grant limited certificates which shall authorize the proper clerk to issue to the holder thereof a license to practice osteopathy only. Such certificate shall be issued on the same terms and conditions as others, except that the applicant therefor shall not be required to pass an examination in materia medica, nor shall the college from which he presents a diploma be required to conform to the standard fixed by said Board as to instructions in materia medica, but such college shall so conform in all other branches of instruction. Such license shall not authorize the holder thereof to administer or prescribe or use on one other than himself any drugs or medicines, and any such administration, prescription or use of any drug or medicine by the person holding such limited license shall be practicing medicine without a license, and such person shall be punished therefor as others are punished for practicing medicine without a license: Provided, further, That any person now holding a diploma issued from any college of osteopathy in the United States. and [who] is [now] a resident of the State of Indiana, shall be granted a certificate and license to practice osteopathy upon presenting his diploma to said Board and Clerk and paying the fee required by this act.

May 15, 1901.

WHEREAS, By the amendments of 1901 to the medical act, the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination may grant limited certificates which will authorize the proper clerk to issue a license to practice osteopathy only; and,

WHEREAS, It is provided by the law that "such certificate shall be issued on the same terms and conditions as others, except that the applicant therefor shall not be required to pass an examination in materia medica, nor shall the college from which he presents a diploma be required to conform to the standard fixed by said Board as to instructions in materia medica, but such college shall so conform in all other branches of instruction; therefore,

"Resolved, That all applicants for registration to practice osteopathy in the State of Indiana and the colleges from which they procured their diplomas must comply with the schedules of minimum requirements in force at the time of application, except in so far as pertains to materia medica."

Inasmuch as the law regulating the practice of medicine, surgery and obstetrics in Indiana was, in 1901, so amended as to exempt from examination applicants for registration to practice osteopathy, who were, on March 11, 1901, residents of this State and possessed of diplomas from any osteopathic college in the United States; therefore, in order to establish what constitutes such college,

Resolved, That the diplomas of such applicants must have been issued by institutions possessing equipment and a curriculum equal to that fixed by the Associated Colleges of Osteopathy, as set forth by its constitution in 1898.

Resolved, That graduates of osteopathic colleges in good standing, who matriculated therein prior to March 11, 1901, and who have, in all other respects, complied with the requirements of this Board of Registration, be and are eligible to examination as to qualification for registration: Provided, That on and after said date a certificate of qualification to practice osteopathy will be issued to an applicant therefor on the same terms and conditions as others, except that he shall not be required to pass the examination in materia medica, nor shall the college from which he presents a diploma be required to have conformed to the standard fixed by this Board as to instructions in materia medica, but such college shall have so conformed in all other branches of instruction.

Section 1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Indiana, That within sixty days after this law goes into effect it shall be the duty of the Governor to appoint an additional member of the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, which Board shall thereafter consist of six members, each of whom shall serve as heretofore for a term of office of four years, and until his successor shall have been appointed and qualified. The additional member so appointed shall be a reputable practicing physician and a graduate of a reputable school or college of the system by which he practices, and shall belong to some school or system of practice other than those which are now represented upon said Board, and his successor shall in the future always be of some school different from that of the remaining members of the Board: Provided, That any osteopathist now practicing in and a resident of the State of Indiana, and holding a diploma from a reputable college of osteopathy, as determined by the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, shall be eligible to an examination on proper application to said Board, and should he pass this examination, that he shall be granted a certificate for a license forthwith to practice osteopathy in the State of Indiana.

Form No. 7

No.

Series B.	LIMITED C	CERTIFICATE.	
	OSTEO	РАТНҮ.	
STATE BOARD OF		ON AND EXAMINATION OF TH	E STATE OF
ing the practic issuing of licen Board of Medic defining certain laws in conflic March 11, 1901	e of medicine, surge uses to practice; proveal Registration and En misdemeanors and therewith and cert, in the authorizing a licensence presented it appears	t to the provisions of "An a cry and obstetrics; providing for the appointment Examination and defining the providing penalties, and retain acts therein specified,"	ng for the of a State per duties; epealing all "approved e county of the postoffice application said State, ssessor of a
scribed by the upon presentati County, is entidiana. In witness amination has dent and Secre	law and in all other ion of this certificate tled to a license to possible. The said Becaused this certificate tary, and attested by day of	thathe has paid the properspects complied with sate to the clerk of	id act, and State of In- on and Ex- oy its Presi- apolis, this
		, Sec	
	LIMITED	LICENSE.	
I, of certify that of the State of the county and	Count Indiana relating to State aforesaid. Sey hand and the seal		do hereby h the laws y" only, inday

NECROLOGY OF 1910-1911.

Abbreviations: T shows not a graduate.

		Pate of		Date of
Name.	County and Town.	County License.	College	•
	Hancock, Greenfield		T	Gradation.
	Ripley, Versailles		299	65
	Franklin, Bath	9-17-97	T	
	Fulton, Kewanna	7-24-97	255	 71
• • •	Delaware, Albany	10-29-97	262	92
	. Cass, Logansport	7-23-97	255	89
	Lawrence, Bryantsville	7-29-97	158	60
Be'l, W. H		7-15-97	332	64
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Marion, Broad Ripple	7-22-97	159	93
·	Marshall, Plymouth	7-15-97	T	
The state of the s	Randolph, Parker City	9-10-07	148F	07
	Allen, Fort Wayne	7-16-97	131	97
	Vanderburgh, Evansville	7-1 4-9 7	185	96
	. Madison, Anderson	7-1 1-9 7 7-16-97	265	68
	Perry, Tell City	7-10-97 7-21-97	262	92
			262 T	
	.Gibson, Somerville	7-17-97		
	. Kosciusko, Milford	7–27–97	110	45
	. Marshall, Argos		143	73
	Owen, Spencer	7-17-97	143	85
	. Howard, Kokomo	7-14-97	262	67
	.Jefferson, Madison	7-19-97	265	85
	Henry, Knightstown	7-22-97	261	56
	Daviess, Odon	8-10-97	1 4 0	80
	.Marion, Acton		••••	• •
	.Sullivan, Shelburn	7- 9-9 7	169	54
	Noble, Wolf Lake	8-12-97	T	••
	. Morgan, Mooreville	8-22-98	143	83
	.Wells, Poneto	7–15–97	241	72
	. Marion, Indianapolis	5-25-97	255	74
	. Greene, Newberry	6-22-97	143	81
	.Tippecanoe, Lafayette	9- 5-08	160	97
	. Hamilton, Sheridan	7–16-97	143	76
	.Adams, Geneva	• • • • • • • •	Т	• •
	.Grant, Marion		160	70
	.Steuben, Pleasant Lake	7–19–97	145	80
	.Jackson, Houston	9- 7-97	\mathbf{T}	• •
= :	.LaPorte, Michigan City	5-26-97	143	87
	.Allen, Fort Wayne	6-25-97	143	82
	.Morgan, Martinsville	7–17–97	158	70
Hancock, G. S	.Washington, Campbellsburg	7-16-97	158	69
	. Fulton, Grass Creek	2- 2-98	158	92
Hitt, S. B	. Decatur, Greensburg	9- 3-97	255	86
	.Dubois, Kyanna	9- 9-09	T	
Hyten, W. H	. Montgomery, Parkersburg	10-30-97	T	
	.Laporte, Laporte	6-29-05	188	02
Jones, James H	.Floyd, New Albany	12-24-97	158	91
Kemble, Lorenia	.St. Joseph, South Bend	11-15-97	T	
	. Dekalb, Spencerville	8- 5-08	148G	08
Kindleberger, W. H	. Marion, Indianapolis	7-15-97	143	75
	. Marion, Indianapolis	4-30-04	143	04
Maguire, W. W	Franklin, Metamora	7-31-97	T	

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	County and Town.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Mauk, J. R	Wayne, Cambridge City	7-18-97	263	69
McCarty, W. W	Jefferson, Canaan	7-27-97	266	78
McClain, Leslie	Vigo, Terre Haute	11-10-97	255	75
McClure, S. W	Dearborn	10- 2-07	158	89
McCormick, Thos. H	Allen, Ft. Wayne	7-23-97	145	89
McFatridge, Louis V	Rush		143	80
McGrew, Wilson	.Vermillion, Clinton	10- 5-99	T	
McNutt, W. Y	Johnson, Greenwood		143	83
Medaris, J. W	.White, Brookston	8-13-97	${f T}$	••
Merril, Warren W	Jasper, Rensselaer	4-20-01	132	80
	Henry, Mechanicsburg	10-31-06	141	82
Mitchell, S. P	Huntington, Mt. Etna	7-24-97	149	75
Moellering, H. W	.Elkhart, Goshen	Temporary	Permit.	
Montoux, C. G. R	Vanderburgh, Evansville	1-24-98	161	77
Moore, Maurice G	Knox, Vincennes	9- 3-97	282	94
Moore, Wilmut	Vigo, Terre Haute		236	57
Morrison, John A	Wells, Jackson Township		265	75
Muhlausen, Matthias	Vanderburgh, Evansyille	7–15 –9 7	140	54
Myers, J. W	Elkhart, Goshen	12- 2-09	132	81
O'Brien, C. A	Putnam, Fillmore	8-10-97	205	97
Osborne, John A	Marion, Pittsboro	7-21-97	143	72
Parks, Jno. P	Marshall, Bourbon	7-12-97	126	75
Passage, H. V	Miami, Peru	7-15-97	241	68
Patton, Charles	Vigo, Terre Haute	4-19-99	160	88
Peters, W. H	Tippecanoe, Lafayette	9-27-97	255	86
Powell, Beecher B	.Cass, Logansport	6-25-06	146	82
	Jackson, Brownstown	4-29-01	146	91
Rea, O. A	Fulton, Rochester	7-16-97	161	83
	Hendricks, Plainfield	8- 4-97	143	76
Rehilling, Carl	Allen, Fort Wayne	7-28-97	193 ·	80
	Marshall, Donaldson	7–17– 9 7	\mathbf{T}	••
Ritter, R. H	Marion, Indianapolis	6-10-98	143	97
	. Marion, Indianapolis	7-15-97	143	90
	.Franklin, Brookvitle	7-20-97	${f T}$	• •
	Lawrence, Bedford	7-16-97	${f T}$	
Snoke, Arthur	.Jay, Portland	8-27-06	154	98
	Carroll, Radnor	7-30-97	T	••
	Jefferson, Brooksburg	7-19-97	143	92
	Dubois, Holland	6-17-97	140	78
÷ :	Wayne, Richmond	7-15-97	265	71
·	Marion, Indianapolis	6- 4-97	255	80
	Jefferson, Brooksburg	7-19-97	160	80
	. Kosciusko, Burket		1461/2	86
	Morgan, Martinsville	7-19-97	159	89
• •	.Tippecanoe, Lafayette	1-31-05	135	91
	.Elkhart, Elkhart	7-21-97	131	86
· ·	Howard, Kokomo	2-12-05	159	02
	.Marion, Castleton	5-28-97	159	93
		10-18-97	143	75 70
	. Marion, Indianapolis	12- 29-04	143	70
			143	74
Wilson, J. S	.Miami, Macy	7-30-97	${f T}$	

KEY TO OSTEOPATHIC COLLEGE NUMBERS.

- 1. American School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo.
- 2. Northern Institute of Osteopathy, Minneapolis, Minn.
- 3. Columbia School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo.
- 4. The Quincy Osteopathic Institute, Quincy, Ill.
- 5. The National College of Osteopathy, Kansas City, Mo.
- 6. S. S. Still College of Osteopathy, Des Moines, Ia.
- 7. Bolles Institute of Osteopathy, Denver, Col.

SERIES B.

Limited certificates to practise Osteopathy only have been issued to the following:

				Date of
Name.	County.	. Town.	College.	Graduation.
Bailey, Simon W	Marion	Indianapolis	6	01
Baker, John E	Clay	Brasil	1	00
Baughman, Jacob Hiner	Fayette	Connersville	1	04
Beavan, Leslie M	Boone	Lebanon	1	00
Blackman, Charles J	Wells	Bluffton	6	03
Blackman, Wave W	Wells	Bluffton	6	03
Callahan, John Lewis	Marion	Indianapolis	6	05
Camp, Cloyd A	Fulton		1	04
Carlson, Edward A	Jefferson		1	04
Cathcart, L. M. H	Miami	Peru	6	03
Chapman, Clara M	Lagrange	Lagrange	6	04
Chapman, John A	Lagrange	Lagrange	6	04
Clark, Marion Edward	Marion	Indianapolis	1	99
Cline, Corria O			1	05
Coon, Bert D			1	04
Copper, Lydia Notre			1	03
Crow, Edward C			1	01
Crow, Elizabeth M			1	01
Dawson, Harry M			1	04
Dobson, Walter N			1	01
Fogarty, Julia			1	01
Fulham, Alice T			1	05
Fulham, Claire V			1	05
Gardner, Emma Griffin			1	04
Goth, Edward G			2	98
Hall, William C			1	04
Hannah, Everett E			1	04
Harris, Edwin L			1	03
Hege, Daniel John			6	03
Hively, John L			1	01
Holland, J. Edwin P			1	02
Houghton, Alice Elosia			1	04
Huffman, Thomas P			1	03
Jackson, Mary Elizabeth			1	04
Johnston, Willie H			1	98
Kinsinger, J. B			1	00
Liffring, Fred Charles			6	04
Linhart, Curtis C			1	00
Markey, Mary A			1	00
May, Bertrand E			ī	98
McConnell, William A			1.	99
McGarr, Emma Parrish			1	01
			-	

•				Date of
Name.	County.	Town.	College.	Graduation.
McLain, Harry Crawford			1	98
McMains, Grace R	.Montgomery	.Crawfordsville	1	04
McNicoll, Dorcas Ellen	.Clinton	Frankfort	1	98
Millard, Fred P	.Laporte	.Laporte	1	00
Minnis, Joseph C	.Vigo	.Terre Haute	6	04
Minnis, Robert B	.Shelby	.Shelbyville	6	04
Moore, Eleanore	.Allen	. Fort Wayne	1	04
Moore, Ida	. Allen	.Fort Wayne	1	05
Morrison, James G	. Vigo	.Terre Haute	1	04
Nelson, Charles Lewis	.Cass	.Logansport	6 ·	02
Nevius, Zeula A	.Vigo	.Terre Haute	1	03
Nienstedt, George V	.St. Joseph	.South Bend	1	98
Nugent, Emma Bruner	. Marion	.Indianapolis	1	00
Oswalt, Adam M			1	05
Parmelee, Cora G			7	01
Peterson, Charles A	.Wavne	Richmond	1	98
Peterson, Jennie Dow			1	99
Phillippe, Hester T			1	06
Price, George R			1	01
Reagan, Thomas Edgar			ī	00
Reeder, David H			5	97
Rhodes, Walter			6	04
Robinson, S. C			1	03
Rush, Fred			4	99
Rush, Weaver A		•	6	03
Schrock, Joseph B			1	03
Schrock, Lorens M			i	01
Seaman, Kent L			6	04
Sigafoose, Cora Lee			4	98
Smith, Frank H			1	00
Smith, Orren E			î	03
Sommer, Charles			î	98
Sommer, Mattie B. C			î	99
Spaunhurst, J. F			1	00
Springer, Victor L			î	05
Starkweather, Roy L			i	04
Stevens, Walter C			7	04
Stewart, Lida K			i	98
Stone, Joe Clark			i	02
Thomasson, William S			î	04
Townsend, Edgar E			1	02
Tracy, Frank L			i	99
Tull, George W.			i	97
Turfler, Francis A			1	02
Vyverberg, Kryn T			1	03
Walrod, Burton E			1	00
Warner, Sumner Elward			1	06
Williams, Kate			6	05
Woolery, Homer			1	99
Wright, S. Ellis.			1	05
	~	·	-	

OFFICIAL REGISTER-MIDWIVES.

•		Date .v
Name.	County.	Residence. Certificate.
Adams, Christina	Lake	
Aftowski, Lenora		
Alexander, Mary	.Vanderburgh	.Evansville 7-31-97
Allard, Marie F		
Alt, Eugenia P		
Andrews, Louisa		
Andrews, Eliza A		
Badertscher, Mary		
Beck, Wilhelmina		
Benson, Lydia		
Berthold, Christina		
Biesbrouch, Prudence		
Boekenkroeger, Louisa		
Bogozy, Marie		
Bowers, Mary Marion	•	
Brown, Matilda C		
Bruengger, Margaretha		
Buettel, Dora		
Bundy, Julia F		
Collins, Sarah		
Cook, Mary E		
Cotton, Lucinda		
Cutler, Malinda		
Dodd, Gracie L		
Dragoo, Christina		
Eberhardt, Anna M		
Ebersold, Marie		
Eifert, Eva		
Esarey, Dorothea		
Evans, Melissa	•	
Fallen, Catherine		
Flanigan, Mary L.		
Flowers, Catherine A		
Frantzret, Theresia		
Frosch, Katherine W		-
Gander, Minerva J.		
Gebel, Margaretha		
Gehrke, Sophia.		
Gerber, Josephine.		
Gibson, Rebecca		
Givens, Betty		
Goeglein, Louise A		
Goldman, Hannah		
Grimm, Catherine		
Grochawska, Stanislawa		
Grose, SarahGrover, Elizabeth A		
Grover, Elizabeth A		
Gutgsell, Theresia		
Habener, Johanna		
Hanlan, Elizabeth		
Harms, Pauline		
Harris, Ella F	.Allen	. Fort Wayne 7-13-97

	•		Date of
Name.	County.	Residence.	Certificate.
Henegar, Malinda W		.Taswell	-
Hinton, Mary C			
Hinton, Kittie			
Hodgers, Ann			
Hollman, Augusta			
Holloway, Josephine			
Houston, Nancy			
Howard, Martha A			
Jensen, Louisa.			
Johnson, Rebecca E			
Jonas, Minnie			
Kandzora, Maria			
Kappler, Elizabeth			
Karbach, Therese			
Kendall, Margaret			
Kissner, Anna E			
Knaak, Caroline			
Krets, A. M.			
Kuper, Elisabeth			
Lasley, Rhoda A			
Laube, Mrs. Bertha			
Leinen, Margaretha			
Lemcke, Theresia			
Lenz, Antonia			
Linnemeier, Minnie			
Lodyga, ApolonyaLommatzsh, Emma	St. Joseph	Fact Wasses	2-11-02
Lowery, Malinda			
Lozarcik, Hedwiga			
Marting, Anna M. E			
Mayer, Elvire			
Moisel, Frances			
Mendenhall, Mariah			
Mengis, Sophia R			
Miller, Sarah J			
Miner, Mary			
Molnar, Helena			
Moore, Lucinda			
Morgan, Jeannette R			
McDonald, Adelia			
McKasson, Margaret R			
Neal, Louise R			
Neidlinger, Katie			
Nordhoff, Theresia			
Ocvirk, Marya			
Olenjiczak, Theodosia			
Otolska, Eleonora	not. Joseph	Sameson	11-10-00 9_ A_07
Dalanta Yanaria	T-1	White	(7 0 9)
Palenik, Jennie			
Parker, Christina			
Passmore, Jane		Indianapolis	
Pell, Mary J		Haubstadt	
Petitjean, Theresia		Harrisburg	
Pierce, Mary	•		
Pratt, E. A.		•	
Pruitt, Sarah		Greenbriar	. 7-11 99
Rathert, Amelia		Fort Wayne	10 16 97
Rattlet, Emilie			10 19 97
Ray, M. T		Shelby	
Rickard, Claudia A	I Pelawate	Muncie	10 97

	•		Date of
Name.	County.	Residence.	Certificate.
Ridley, Rose Ann			
Rouschen, Catherine			
Rozwarska, Teofila			
Sabina, Cerlisi			
Samulowitz, Elizabeth	Jennings	Bowersville	7-13-97
Schaffner, Mary	Marion	Indianapolis	7-13-97
Scheerer, Julia	Huntington	Huntington	8- 4-97
Schmitt, Katharina	Wayne	Richmond	10-12-98
Schnokey, Minnie	Posey	Caborns	7-13-97
Schnuyder, Elisabeth	Dubois	Ferdinand	7-11-99
Schoor, Margaretha E	Dubois	Jasper	7-19-97
Schumann, Maggie	Dubois	St. Henry	7-13-97
Severns, Ella	Madison	Anderson	10-12-98
Shelton, Emily	Vanderburgh	Evansville	8- 3-97
Shucker, Emma	Tippecanoe	Americus	9-30-97
Stead, Sophiah	Adams	Geneva	8- 9-97
Stephan, Elizabeth			
Sweeney, Susan		•	
Szajek, Katarzyna			
Terry, Martha			
Terry, Millie			
Tiede, Karolina			
Treue, Helene			
Thomann, Angela			
Timkovich, Melvina			
Tucker, Abigail J.			
Tucker, Eliza A	•	•	
Veach, Mary A			
Wackowiak, Katarzyna			
Wagner, Eliza J.			
Waldenmeier, Bertha			
Wallace, Jane			
Weninger, Agnes J.			
Wessel, Louisa			
Williams, Angeline			
Wilton, Anna			
Winkler, Elizabeth			
Wippenmann, Wilhelmina			
Wisniewoski, Frances			
Wrablewska, Hedwiga			
Wright, Sarah E			
Wynn. Mollie			
Young, Susan			
Zahner. Louisa			
Zerwer, Anna	L&K9	whiting	11-22-98

KEY TO COLLEGE NUMBERS USED IN COUNTY LISTS.

- ₹02. Medical Department, Arkansas University, Little Rock, Ark.
- 106. Hahnemann Hospital College of San Francisco, San Francisco, Cal.
- Colorado School of Medicine (Medical Department of the University of Colorado), Boulder, Colo.
- 1081/2. Gross Medical College, Denver, Colo.
- 100. Yale University, Medical Department, New Haven, Conn.
- 110. National Medical College, Medical Department, Columbia University, Washington, D. C.
- 111. University of Georgetown, Medical Department, Washington, D. C.
- 112. Howard University, Medical Department, Washington, D. C.
- 113. National University, Medical Department, Washington, D. C.
- 113C. George Washington University, Washington, D. C.
- 115. Medical College of Georgia, Medical Department University of Georgia, Augusta, Ga
- 120. Atlanta Medical College, Atlanta, Ga.
- 123. Georgia College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery, Atlanta, Ga.
- 124. Southern Medical College, Atlanta, Ga.
- 1251/2. Woman's Medical College of Georgia, Atlanta, Ga.
- 126. Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
- 130. Northwestern University Medical School (Chicago Medical College), Chicago, Ill.
- 131. Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
- 132. Beanett College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery, Chicago, Ill.
- Northwestern University Woman's Medical School (Woman's Medical College of Chicago), Chicago, Ill.
- 135. The Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
- 136. College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago, III.
- 137. Chaddock School of Medicine, Quincy, Ill.
- 13714. Chicago Physio-Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
- 137A. National Medical University, Chicago, III.137C. The Hering Medical College and Hospital, Chicago, III.
- 137E. Harvey Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
- 137G. Jenner Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
- 137H. Illinois Medical College, The Chicago Summer School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.
- 137I. American Health University, Chicago, Ill.
- 137J. Dunham Medical College and Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
- 137K. American Medical Missionary College, Chicago, III.
- 137L. Illinois Health University, Chicago, Ill.
- 137N. Independent Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
- 137T. American College of Medicine and Surgery, Chicago, Ill.
- 137U. Hering-Dunham Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
- 137V. Dearborn Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
- 137W. Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery, Chicago, Ill.
- 139. Indiana Medical College, Laporte, Ind.
- 140. Medical College of Evansville, Evansville, Ind.
- 14034. Indiana Central Medical College (Medical Department Asbury University, Greencastle, Ind.),
 Indiananolis, Ind.
- 141. Physio-Medical College of Indiana, Indianapolis, Ind.
- 142. Medical College of Fort Wayne, Fort Wayne, Ind.
- The Medical College of Indiana (Department of Medicine of the University of Indianapolis), Indianapolis, Ind.
- 144. Central College of Physicians and Surgeons, Indianapolis, Ind.
- 145. Fort Wayne College of Medicine, Fort Wayne, Ind.
- 146. Indiana Eclectic Medical College, Indianapolis, Ind.
- 1461/2. Curtis Physio-Medical Institute, Marion, Ind.
- 147. Hospital Medical College of Evansville, Evansville, Ind.
- 14814. Indiana College of Medicine and Midwifery, Indianapolis, Ind.

- 148A. Eclectic College of Physicians and Surgeons, Indianapolis, Ind.
- 148B. American Medical College, Indianapolis, Ind.
- 148C. University of Medicine, Indianapolis, Ind.
- 148E. Eclectic Medical College of Indiana, Indianapolis, Ind.
- 148F. Indiana University School of Medicine, Indianapolis, Ind.
- 148G. State College of Physicians and Surgeons, The School of Medicine of Indiana University Indianapolis, Ind.
- 149. College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa.
- 151. State University of Iowa, Medical Department, Iowa City, Iowa.
- 153. Iowa Medical College (Eclectic Medical Department of Drake University), Des Moines, Iowa.
- Iowa College of Physicians and Surgeons (Medical Department of Drake University), Des Moines, Iowa.
 - 155A. Keokuk Medical College, Keokuk, Iowa.
- 155C. Keokuk Medical College, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa.
- 157. Transylvania University, Medical Department, Lexington, Ky.
- 158. University of Louisville, Medical Department, Louisville, Ky.
- 159. Kentucky School of Medicine, Louisville, Ky.
- 160. Louisville Medical College, Louisville, Ky.
- 1601/2. Louisville National Medical College, Louisville, Ky.
- 161. Hospital College of Medicine (Medical Department Central University), Louisville, Ky.
- 161A. Southwestern Homeopathic Medical College, Louisville, Ky.
- 161B. Kentucky University, Medical Department, Louisville, Ky.
- 161D. Louisville and Hospital Medical College, Louisville, Ky.
- 162. Tulane University, New Orleans, La.
- 166. Medical School of Maine, Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
- 169. University of Maryland School of Medicine, Baltimore, Md.
- 170. Washington University School of Medicine, Baltimore, Md.
- 171. The College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md.
- 172. Baltimore Medical College, Baltimore, Md.
- 173. Baltimore University School of Medicine, Baltimore, Md.
- 174. Woman's Medical College, Baltimore, Md.
- 175. Medical Department of the Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.
- 175A. Southern Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
- 176. Harvard University Medical School, Boston, Mass.
- 1761/2. Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.
- 177. Berkshire Medical College (Medical Department of Williams College), Pittsfield, Mass.
- 180. Boston University School of Medicine, Boston, Mass.
- 185. University of Michigan, Department of Medicine and Surgery, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- 1851/2. Detroit College of Medicine. Detroit, Mich.
- 186. Detroit Medical College, Detroit, Mich.
- 187. Detroit Homeopathic Medical College, Detroit, Mich.
- 188. University of Michigan Homeopathic Medical College, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- 1891/2. Michigan College of Medicine and Surgery, Detroit, Mich.
- 189A. Saginaw Valley Medical College, Saginaw, Mich.
- 189B. Grand Rapids Medical College, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- 191½. Medical Department of Hamline University (Minneapolis College of Physicians and Surgeons), Minneapolis, Minn.
- 192. The College of Medicine and Surgery of the University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.
- 193. Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, Mo.
- Medical Department of Washington University (The St. Louis and Missouri Medical College).
 St. Louis, Mo.
- 196A. The Marion-Sims College of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.
- 196B. Marion Sims Beaumont Medical College, St. Louis, Mo.
- 197. Homeopathic Medical College of Missouri, St. Louis, Mo.
- 200. St. Louis Eclectic Medical College, St. Louis, Mo.
- 201. Homeopathic Medical College of St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.
- 202. American Medical College, St. Louis, Mo.
- St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons, St. Louis, Mo.
- 2071/2. Beaumont Hospital Medical College, St. Louis, Mo.
- 20812. Kansas City Homeopathic Medical College, Kansas City, Mo.
- 209. University Medical College of Kansas City, Kansas City, Mo.
- 2101/2. St. Louis Hygienic College of Physicians and Surgeons, St. Louis, Mo.
- 212. Women's Medical College of St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.

```
213A. Barnes Medical College, St. Louis, Mo.
       St. Louis Woman's Medical College and Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
213B.
       The Central Medical College, of St. Joseph, Mo.
223
       College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, New York City.
229.
       Geneva Medical College, Geneva, N. Y.
       Albany Medical College (Medical Department of Union University), Albany, N. Y.
230.
231.
       New York University (Medical Department of University Medical College), New York City.
       University of Buffalo, Medical Department, Buffalo, N. Y.
232.
233.
       New York Medical College, New York City.
       Medical College of New York City.
234.
236.
       Metropolitan Medical College, New York City.
       Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
239.
240.
       New York Homeopathic College and Hospital, New York City.
241.
       Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York City.
242.
       New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, New York City.
       Medical College of the City of New York, New York City.
243.
244.
       Woman's Medical College of the New York Infirmary, New York City.
       Syracuse University, College of Medicine, Syracuse, N. Y.
246.
251.
       Hygeio-Therapeutic College of New York, New York City.
       The University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York City.
251A.
251B.
       Cornell University Medical College, New York City.
       St. Lucas Homeopathic Medical College, New York City.
251C.
254.
       Leonard Medical School (Medical Department of Shaw University), Raleigh, N. C.
       Medical College of Ohio (Medical Department of the University of Cincinnati), Cincinnati, O.
255.
256.
       Worthington Medical College (Medical Department of Ohio University), Worthington, O.
257.
       The Cincinnati Medical College, Cincinnati, O.
258.
       Willoughby University Medical Department, Willoughby, O.
259.
       Physio-Medical College (Cincinnati Literary and Scientific Institute), Cincinnati, O.
260.
       American Medical College, Cincinnati, O.
261.
       Medical Department of Western Reserve University (Cleveland Medical College, Medical
          Department of Adelbert College of the Western Reserve University), Cleveland, O.
262.
       Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, O.
263.
       Starling Medical College, Columbus, O.
264.
        Homeopathic Hospital College, Cleveland, O.
264A
       Cleveland University of Medicine and Surgery, Cleveland, O.
265.
        Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery, Cincinnati, O.
266
       Miami Medical College, Cincinnati, O.
267.
       Eclectic College of Medicine, Cincinnati, O.
268
       Physio-Medical Institute, Cincinnati, O.
269.
        University of Wooster, Medical Department, Cleveland, O.
269 A
       Cleveland College of Physicians and Surgeons, Cleveland, O.
270.
        Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, O.
271.
        American Health College, Cincinnati, O.
272.
        Columbus Medical College, Columbus, O.
273.
       Physio-Eclectic Medical College, Cincinnati, O.
274.
        American Eclectic Medical College, Cincinnati, O.
276.
        American Eclectic Medical College of Ohio, Cincinnati, O.
277.
        Toledo Medical College, Toledo, O.
278.
        Northwestern Ohio Medical College, Toledo, O.
2781/2.
       Medical University of Ohio, Cincinnati, O.
        College of Medicine (Medical Department of the National Normal University), Lebanon, O.
279A.
279B.
       The Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College, Cleveland, O.
279C.
       Ohio Medical University, Columbus, O.
279F.
        Laura Memorial Woman's Medical College, Cincinnati, O.
        Department of Medicine of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.
281.
282.
        Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.
283
        Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.
284.
        Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.
285.
        Pennsylvania Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.
        Philadelphia College of Medicine and Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa.
288.
        Penn Medical University, Philadelphia, Pa.
        Homeopathic Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.
290.
        Eclectic Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.
```

- 291. Philadelphia University of Medicine and Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 294. Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Western Pennsylvania Medical College (Medical Department Western University of Pennsyl-2941/2. vania), Pittsburg, Pa.
- 297. Medical College of the State of South Carolina, Charleston, S. C.
- 299. University of Nashville, Medical Department, Nashville, Tenn.
- Vanderbilt University, Medical Department, Nashville, Tenn. 299A.
- Medical Department of the University of Tennessee, Nashville, Tenn. 301.
- Meharry Medical Department of Central Tennessee College, Nashville, Tenn. 302
- Tennessee Medical College, Knoxville, Tenn. 3021/2.
- Memphis Hospital Medical College, Memphis, Tenn. 304.
- 3041/2. Chattanooga Medical College (Medical Department of Grant University), Chattanooga, Tenn.
- 304A. Medical Department of the University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.
- University of Vermont, Medical Department, Burlington, Vt. 307.
- Castleton Medical College, Castleton, Vt. 309.
- 310. University of Virginia, Medical Department, Charlottsville, Va.
- Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, Va. 312.
- Milwaukee Medical College, Milwaukee, Wis. 315.
- 316. Wisconsin Eclectic Medical College, Milwaukee, Wis.
- 330. College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, Toronto, Ont.
- 332. Toronto University, Medical Faculty, Toronto, Ont.
- 333. Trinity Medical College, Toronto, Ont.
- Faculty of Medicine of Queen's University and Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, 334. Kingston, Ont.
- 335. Western University, London, Ont.
- 338. McGill University, Medical Department, Montreal, Que.
- 342 A Laval University, Medical Department, Montreal, Que.
- Manitoba Medical College, Winnipeg, Man. 800. Royal College of Surgeons, Dublin, Ireland.
- 801. College of Physicians, Edinburgh, Scotland.
- 802. Berlin University, Berlin, Germany,
- 803. Freidrich-Wilhelm University, Berlin, Germany.
- 804. University of Turin, Italy.
- 805. Zellude College, Mexico, Mexico.
- 806. University of Edinburgh, Scotland.
- 807. Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, London, England.
- 808. Hospital College, Paris, France,
- 809. Medical College of Freiburg, Germany.
- 810. University of Zurich, Switzerland.
- 811. Western University, London, England.
- 812. Koenigsburg Albertina College, Germany.
- 814. Academie de Paris, France.
- 815. Kharkowsky University, Russia.
- 816. Greisswald Medical College, Prussia.
- 817. Ecole de Medecine, Paris, France.
- 818. Heidelberg Medical College, Germany.
- 819. University of Munich, Germany.
- 820 Royal Union, Buda Pest, Hungary.
- 821. University de Lausanne, Switzerland.
- Vienna University, Vienna, Austria. 822.
- 823. University of Hungary, Claudiopolis, Hungary.
- 824. Edinburgh University, Edinburgh, Scotland.
- 825. University of Naples, Naples, Italy.
- 826. Imperial University, Kasan, Russia.
- Royal College of Siena, Siena, Italy.

OFFICIAL REGISTER OF PHYSICIANS.

LIST BY COUNTIES.

Abbreviations—*Retired. †Not a graduate. ‡Certificate not registered with County Clerk up to Jan. 1, 1911. (***) Residence not given.

ADAMS COUNTY.

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Aspy, H. M	.Geneva	. 7-20-97	t	••
Beavers, Seth D			126	86
Boyers, James S	. Decatur	. 7-14-97	282	83
Brayton, William R	Geneva	. 9-14-97	263	73
Clark, Charles S	Decatur	. 7-14-97	262	91
Clark, D. D	.Decatur	. 7-14-97	145	91
Costello, Henry F	. Decatur	. 7-20-97	263	86
Coverdale, J. S	Decatur	. 7–19–97	145	80
Frans, Ernest	Berne	. 7-19-97	131	93
Graham, Osa Maver			137H	05
Grandstaff, John C	Preble	. 5–11–01	262	99
Jones, Daniel Dailey	Berne	. 8- 8-10	130	09
Keller, H. E	Decatur	. 7-22-97	146}{	94
Kunts, Christina	Berne	. 7–30–97	t	• •
Mattar, Lemuel L	Geneva	. 7-20-97	263	91
McKean, Thomas J	Linn Grove	. 6-22-05	143	05
McMillen, W. W. P			142	78
Miller, James M			255	86
Parrish, Marion F	Monroé	. 7-16-97	255	97
Price, Corwin R	Geneva	. 12-20-05	145	08
Rayl, Cassius Caesar			148F	06
Reusser, Amos			135	97
Schenk, Charles H	Berne	. 7-27-97	1461/2	94
Smith, Waldo E			279C	06
Thomas, P. B			130	85
Visard, J. W	Pleasant Mills	. 7-20-97	279A	92
	ALLEN COUNTY.	7 10 07		
Adams, Horace E			† 264 A	94
Banning, Carina B. C				
Barnett, Charles E			145	90
Barnett, W. Wynn			145	86
Barnhill, W. A. D			279B	98
Barry, George Asahel			262	08
Beall, Charles G			145	04
Bell, Elliott Edwin			282	02
Betts, Albert P			111	89
Bickel, John E			143	97
Bilderbeck, John W			†	• • •
Blosser, H. V			262	99
Bolman, Ralph Morton			145	06
Bowers, Jesse Wilbert	Fort Wayne	. 7- 7-08	262	08

ALLEN COUNTY-Centinued.

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Brudi, G. G	New Haven	. 7-20-97	277	86
Buchman, Alpheus P			265	70
Bulson, Albert E			126	90
Calvin, Jessie Carrithers			134	95
Calvin, Warren D	.Fort Wayne	. 9-28-97	126	95
Canada, Jonathan Everett	. Fort Wayne	. 10- 7-10	148F	09
Clark, Battle	New Haven	. 7-21-97	141	93
Coblentz, Jacob W	Fort Wayne	. 7-30-97	t.	
Connolly, W. A	. Monroeville	. 9-18-97	272	76
Cowan, James Clarence			137T	05
Crull, Eric A			196A	97
Dancer, C. R			145	00
Derbyshire, Luella.			145	88
	.Fort Wayne		276	94
Dinnen, James Francis			143	08
Dinnen, James M			126	79
Ditton, Irvin Wilson			143	08
Drayer, Lewis Parker	•		145	95
Duemling, H. A.			193	92
Eckert, Charles H.	. Monroeville		145	
Edwards, L. H Ellis, Norman Bertha			145	83 06
English, Calvin H			185 145	84
Enslen, Wm. Charles			145	90
	Fort Wayne		145	96
Fauve, Adrian E			144	00
Ferguson, W. G.			145	91
Ferguson, Wm. T			800	57
Fonner, George M			262	97
Funk, James B	•		145	85
Gard, Brookfield	.Fort Wayne	. 7-15-97	262	65
Gardner, Leo Lloyd	. Fort Wayne	. 8-26-10	172	07
Gilpin, John Henry	.Fort Wayne	. 11-12-06	185	02
Glock, Homer E			145	03
Glock, C. M				
Goba, Bertha			145	05
Goheen, Charles Monroe			145	82
Gordon, Charles W			126	80
Greenwalt, George L			241	80
Greenwell, Franklin			261	76
Griebel, Herman G			145	02
Gross, William O			145	93
Hamilton, Allen	Fort Wayne	. 11- 6-05	223	02
Hardman, W. E			148F 143	10 96
Harrod, John			262	87
Harrod, Morse			262	91
Havice, Samuel H.			241	84
Henderson, Samuel T			141	96
Hetrick, Jacob			145	81
Hosford, John Harvey			145	86
Houghton, Lloyd	-		232	65
Hull, Chester Eugene			148F	06
Julian, Ed T			159	91
Kaadt, Charles F			155A	02
Kane, Alfred L. S	.Fort Wayne	. 4-14-02	145	02
Kannel, J. W			262	97
Kauffman, Daniel E	. Monroeville	. 10-29-97	145	91

ALLEN COUNTY—Continued.

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Kesler, Abraham J			145	86
Kidd, James William			169	97
Kimmel, Cecil Carew			148F	07.
Kowenstrot, Bernard J			153	90
Kruse, Edward Herman			148F	06
Kryder, J. L.			149	78 90
Ladd, Franklin Burton			149 262	88 81
Leslie, Gaylord M			202 145	98
Loder, Franklin			146	90
Lueders, A. G.			197	98
Macbeth, Albert H			232	92
Macbeth, Harriet F. S			145	93
Marts, Christian			131	82
McArdle, John Edward			148F	07
McBride, James L			143	92
McCaskey, G. W	.Fort Wayne	2-18-98	282	77
McCausland, John W	.Fort Wayne	7-17-97	126	79
McComb, William S			145	90
McEvoy, James Bertrand			145	96
McHugh, James E			145	93
McKeeman, Robert B			145	97
McOscar, Edward J			282	84 .
Mentser, S. E			255	85
Mercer, D. J.			145	01
Mikesell, A. L			135	92
Moreland, Edgar Wallace			144	04
Morgan, Elmer E			126	93
Morgan, Joseph D			123 262	81 02
Morris, E. E			262 283	02
Moser, Edward	_		265 131	06
Murphy, George			269	70
Myers, Isaac M.			142	77
Nieschang, C. F.			145	82
Nishwonger, Henry W			145	88
Null, L. S.			262	66
Ogle, John J			132	90
Phillips, Apollos F			333	95
Porter, Miles F	.Fort Wayne	8-31-97	255	78
Pulliam, John Matthew			110	01
Ranke, John W. H			282	96
Rawles, Lyman Talmage			145	05
Ray, Herbert Andrew			130	07
Rhamy, B. W			145	98
Rosenthal, M. I	-		255	90
Ross, George A			270	79
Rothschild, Charles Jos			185	05
Schick, Martin F			231 205	82 84
Schilling, John			205 145	98
Schneider, A. Lawrence			145	98 94
Schulz, Adolph S			†	
Schuls, Fred J			188	02
Shutt, John M			t	
Sledd, Samuel D			142	78
Smith, E. D.			145	96
Smith, J. L			262	78
Smith, Nelson B	. Fort Wayne	3-15-10	145	82

ALLEN COUNTY—Continued.

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Smith, Willard O			262	01
Squires, J. W			1891/2	92
Steinman, Henry Edward			148F	07
Stemen, George B			145	82
Stoler, Albert E			145	03
Studer, George Joseph			148F 145	07 86
Swift, Clarence F			145	50 77
Thain, George			255	91
Thompson, W. H			200 196A	99
Tinkham, Melvin W			145	92
Titus, Philip Secunda			148F	06
Underwood, Edwin H			131	05
Van Buskirk, Edmund M			145	02
Van Sweringen, B			281	88
Van Sweringen, Garrette			145	03
Von Sweringen, H			282	76
Wagner, Edward F	•		282	84
Wallace, J. Clifford			145	98
Weaver, Ben Perley	Fort Wayne	. 6-22-03	136	02
Wenger, Noah R	Fort Wayne	. 7-23-97	265	· 80
Wheelock, Kent Kane	Fort Wayne	. 7-16-97	241	80
Whery, Mary A	Fort Wayne	. 7-17-97	145	88
'Whery, William P			800	60
Wilson, Anna Louisa			131	94
Wilson, Alva			262	97
Wybourn, David Charles			145	02
Zimmerman, Harris H			143	02
Zehr, Noah	Fort Wayne	. 1-14-10	261	08
В	ARTHOLOMEW COUNTY	•		
Arnold, John W	.Columbus	. 7–31–97	144	95
Banker, A. J	· ·		241	80
Banker, W. T			143	79
Banks, William H			t	••
Beck, Flavius J			159	90
Beck, William H			185	61
Benham, J. W			160	96
Biddinger, S. W			†	••
Bracken, Lawson E Butler, William H			197 143	03 79
Carmichael, William T			141	85
Clouse, Bertha Anne			134	00
Cosby, G. O			255	81
Daggy, Thomas			148E	08
Davis, N. Farmer			1461/2	97
DeLong, O. A.			141	91
Duddling, Benjamin F			148F	06
Egbert, Robert H			148F	09
Essex, Herman L			159	02
Fitspatrick, Bart	•		255	82
Graham, Paul Conde			143	03
Hauser, Zack Hinkson			255	66
Hawes, James Kelly			161	98
Hawley, Max			144	04
Hobbs, Prince Albert			160	90
Holder, Richard E			255	79
Irvine, W. T	Jonesville	. 4-13-98	Ť	••

229

BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY-Continued.

		D		5	
No.		Date of County	C-11	Date of	
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.		
Kamman, Herman H			159	03	
Kent, C. V	-		160	73	
Kirkpatrick, Alva M			255	89	
MacCoy, George T			266	82	
Maris, John Irvin			161	03	
Marshall, D. J			158	91	
McCoy, Edward Leroy			143	08	
Morrison, James H			159	93 94	
Norton, William J			3021/2	78	
Oldham, G. L			143 154	98	
Redman, Lonzo Harrison			148	98	
Reed. Lewis Dewitt			144	90	
Regannas, E. G			144	86	
Reynolds, George E			143	81	
Shane, Thomas A			270	81	
Smith, Wm. H.			144	98	
Suverkrup, Lotta Arwine			185	90	
Thompson, David A			255	68	
Voris, Samuel M			282	70	
Ward. Samuel H			135	96	
Wisner, W. E.			265	70	
Wood, Elmer U			255	98	
Wood, 25mor 0		10 00	200	••	
	BENTON COUNTY.				
Atkinson, Charles W	Boswell	. 4-20-04	143	03	
Beaty, Grant S	Freeland Park	. 1-29-04	161	97	
Bloom, Harvey G			266	95	
Bundy, Clyde Talbot	Earl Park	. 3-11-10	136	09	
Chenoweth, Oscar U	Otterbein	. 7-31-01	126	01	
Christley, I. B	Boswell	. 8-24-97	t		
Colvert, Raymond Gwinn	Oxford	. 1-20-10	148F	09	
Cook, Clark	Fowler	. 7- 1-97	159	81	
Cook, R. C. N			143	97	
Fleck, O. M			255	93	
Green, Nellie E			Ť		
Klots, Oscar Pearl			137H	05	
Leming, Lewis			126	95	
LeSage, Arthur			130	98	
Mavity, David E			1081/2	92	
McCaslin, Carl N			143	02	
McMahan, John W			144	97	
Morehouse, J. L			263	97	
Randall, Edwin			126	97	
Taylor, Wade Hampton			213A	04	
Thompson, Thomas J	Otterbein	. 8-24-97	169	56	
BLACKFORD COUNTY.					
Burris, Samuel O	Hartford City	. 10- 6-08	t	••	
*Caldwell, David C	Hartford City		• • • •		
Clapper, Manford M			130	90	
Corey, Charles W	Hartford City	. 7-26-97	14	88	
Davisson, Henry C			143	73	
Dodds, Thomas C			262	98	
Emshwiller, Marion A	Montpelier	. 1-27-03	143	91	
Harrold, John R			145	81	
Hollis, Ella Allen			143	90	
Hollis, Samuel	Hartford City	. 6-21 -98	159	79	

BLACKFORD COUNTY-Continued.

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Hollis, William Allen	. Hartford City	. 8- 2-02	136	62
Kirkpatrick, Judge C			148F	07
Landon, Lewis C			t	• •
Lorimer, John H. D			143	89
Maddox, Leander Erastus			185	75
McFarland, John E Mulvey, Charles B			† 143	 94
Reasoner, Charles L			263	05
Reynolds, F. M			143	97
Sellars, Charles A			145	04
Shadday, Elmer D			159	01
Taylor, James Alphonso			143	97
Thornton, Walter E	. Montpelier	. 9- 6-02	143	01
	BOONE COUNTY.			
Armstrong, C. Roy	.Thorntown	. 10- 7-97	197	96
Baker, Herbert L			197	04
Ball, James R	.Lebanon	. 7-14-97	143	91
Bassett, Clancy			148F	07
Beaven, Leslie Moss			148F	08
Beck, Herma Abraham			143	04
Black, James Henry			143	06
Bounell, T. A			† 141	 07
Brendel, John F			141	92
Brent, Newton			161	75
Brown, E. L.			262	79
Burk, T. P.			†	
Coons, H. N.			131	83
Cotton, Henry T			143	75
Davis, David B			ŧ	
Dorman, W. A	.Lebanon	. 7-21-97	193	80
Endicott, Clayton Arthur	.Lebanon (R. F. D. 9)		148G	07
Everett, William E			185	69
Finch, A. M			t	• •
Fitch, A. P			170	71
Hall, S. A.			159	94
Hardy, John S			255	75
Hendricks, James L			265 135	91 00
Hurt, George K			143	81
Johns, Elmer Daniel			137H	97
Jones, A. B.			143	87
King, R. F.			144	81
Little, Perin B			143	95
Masters, Luella M	.Thorntown	. 1-13-99	246	91
Morgan, R. R	.Elizaville (Lebanon R.F.D	.) 4-24-09	143	97
McGee, Joseph A			141	83 •
McGraw, Willis H			137 J	02
Orr, James P			255	65
Owsley, Guy Mannering			158	05
Porter, John R			ţ	• •
Purdy, J. C			† 126	03
Roark, Burchard H			126 143	03 88
Schultz, Guy A			143	00
Shields, Jacob S			143	94
Smith, Carter H.	Lebanon	. 7-23-97	126	73

BOONE COUNTY-Continued.

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Smith, De Laskie	.Lebanon	. 4-20-01	143	01
Taylor, Harley Wilbert	.Thorntown	. 11- 1-07	143	05
Tucker, J. E			141	95
Turner, Thomas S			t	••
Umberhine, C. D	.Lebanon (R. F. D. 9)	. 7 -26-97	126	85
Van Nuys, Mary M			134	97
Williams, W. H			143	97
Willeford, R. W			143	05
Wrennick, Geo. T	.Advance	. 3- 8-10	†	••
	BROWN COUNTY.			
Axsom, Stanley		•	146	90
Prather, William E			t	••
Ralphy, Alfred J				
	R. F. D.)		159	84
Tilton, F. L			143	02
Tilton, Raymond Moore			143	02
Ward, James G				
	R. F. D.)		t	••
Williams, Myron H	.(* * *)	. 4- 5-09	279C	79
	CARROLL COUNTY.			
Angell, Charles E	. Delphi	7-10-97	282	80
Brookie, Roger W	.Cutler	. ‡	130	08
Brubaker, Elias H	.Flora	. 4-29-09	143	05
Brubaker, Ora George	.Burlington	. 1-25-10	126	06
Buck, George Milton	.Burrows	. 8-23-04	205	04
Callane, Marshall D	.Flora	. 5-14-02	143	02
Carney, C. E	. Delphi	. 8–25–97	143	95
Carney, John Robert	.Pyrmont	. 7-30-02	126	02
Carter, Henry			262	92
Carter, Emerson	_		141	09
Chittrick, Andrew J			255	83
Clawser, Albert C			143	05
Cochran, Isaac N			185	68
Conway, Patrick W			126	80
Cook, Andrew J			262	84
Crampton, Charles C			159	93
Cromer, James R			262	74
Egan, Burton Wright			143	04
Galbreth, W. H			158	93
Gossett, William Otto			143	05
Hall, Hugh Martin			136	98
Hickman, Charles C			143	02
Horner, Blanche			148F	10
Kearns, Thomas Albert			143	04
Kennedy, Charles Monroe			143	05
Kennedy, Eva Nebeker			148F	06
Kidd, Walter John	_		146	85
Kitchell, J. E			143	02
Lyons, Frank P			143	81
McCleary, D. A			126	83
McNeal, George L			262	98
Mullin, Herbert Y			137H	04
Peter, Ed L			143	89
Peters, Thomas Dewitte			148F	06
Quick, William R Robinson, F. H			159	91
IWDIESUE, F. II	. ъефш	9- 4-97	270	81

CARROLL COUNTY—Continued.

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Scholl, Charles E	.Camden	. 7-21-97	169	73
Sharrer, W. F	.Delphi	. 7-14-97	149	74
Shultz, J. J			262	79
Sigler, Glenn V	.Burlington	. 1-24-02	143	02
Snyder, Benjamin F			143	79
Tidrick, Reuben R			255	66
Trobaugh, William A			255	80
Wagoner, Edward Dewitt	.Burrows	. 4-28-03	143	03
	0.00 00TDTT			
	CASS COUNTY.			
Allison, James Lewis			ţ	·
Barnett, D. C			†	••
Ballard, Charles Anson			136	. 07
Barnfield, John H			282	86
Bradfield, Benjamin D			185	77
Bradfield, John Charles			185	03
Burton, J. J.			262	76
Bushjahn, F. A			241	79
Cady, Nelson W			241	77
Campbell, Clayton C			144	04
Carpenter, Charles D			255	72
Cornell, J. Frank			136	02
Davis, John C			148F	09
Downey, Jasper A			262	85
Dutchess, Charles P			143	76
Engler, Owen			143	80
Flanagan, Estelle Perry			158	08
Gilbert, James L			255	94
Graves, Arthur E			126	84
Gray, Andrew J			143	97
Griffin, R. T			145	92
Griffith, Anna M. L			134	88
Hall, Joseph			143	03
Hatch, Elmer M			240	88
Hattery, Hiram D	_ •		266	74
Hermann, Francis J			241	97
Hessler, Robert			143	01
Hetherington, John P			262	90
Hill, Henry B			126	95
Hoffman, George E		•	185	93
Holloway, W. A			241	93
Hunt, Mae H			143	96
Ivey, Donnell Regnn	_		144	04
Johnson, Harry Charles			135	04
Jones, Samuel Everett			148F	06
Jordan, M. A			255	79
Kistler, Frank M			262	93
Little, John A			126	98
Loop, Z. U			159	82
Lybrook, Daniel E			148F	10
Lybrook, W. E			159	79
McCully, Charles H	- •		143	97
Miller, George D			144	01
Miller, H. H			160	97
Miller, Lewis C			185	95
Neff, Jacob L			160	92
Neff, J. N.			143	78
Nelson, James V	.Logansport	4-10-10	2781/2	04

233

CASS COUNTY-Continued.

17	·	Date of County	~	Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Nicodemus, John Philip			148F	06
Noland, J. F			159	86
O'Leary, Francis Thomas			299	99
Palmer, Adelbert Lee			126	03
Palmer, Earl			126	06
Powell, J. Z			185	74
• •	•		143	79
Reed, John Henry			169 143	85 00
Ross, Robert H.			143	. 79
Rubsam, Joseph			803	. 79 89
Shults, Harry M.			143	03
Shults, John B			262	60
Shults, John H			262	72
Snyder, E. D.	- •		160	92
Stanton, James Justice			282	05
Stewart, J. W			160	77
Stewart, James Russell			175	09
Stewart, Milton B			279B	97
Terflinger, Fred W			143	02
Thomas, C. L.			143	79
Troutman, Rodney E			126	04
Tucker, Arthur W	.Logansport	7-15-97	266	
Widdop, Mary L	.Logansport	8- 7-08	143	02
Yule, William Lorne	.Logansport	8-29-10	334	08
•	CLARK COUNTY.			
Adair, William Kendall			158	10
Adair, Samuel L	. New Washington	11-26-97	159	6 8
Adair, Samuel L			161	04
Baldwin, J. H			161A	97
Bottorff, C. M			159	88
Boyer, John Strange			158	08
Bruner, Emory W			266	67
Carr, Francis M			† _	• •
Cohen, David			161B	03
Coombs, D. H			160	94
Cortner, Sidney Grant			158	07
Crum, Claud C			161	01
Davis, Harry Benjamin			158	08
Elrod, Stephen Benton			161	98
Farlow, Mertin A			148F	08
Flynn, Edward WFunk, Austin			161	97
Graham, Oliver P.			158 158	90
Hall, Walter Alonzo			161	90 04
Hancock, Charles F. C.			255	87
Hauss, Q. Robert			262	87
Howes, Jarvis M			161B	03
Jackson, Sarah C			144	91
Johnson, Francis W			161B	04
Jones, Cadwallader			158	78
Loomis, J			t	
Meloy, John M			159	90
Peyton, David C			158	86
Prall, Esra			159	98
Reynolds, James M			241	85
Ruddell, I. N	Jeffersonville	7-21-97	158	81

CLARK COUNTY-Continued.

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduatron.
Secoy, Solomon H			2781/2	88
Seibert, Alvin			158	05
Stalker, Benjamin F			158	73
Stalker, Charles Henry			161	01
Stalker, J. Bodine			158	98
Taggart, John F			282	60
Taggart, Robert S			158	93
Twomey, George W Varble, William Marshall			158 161B	03 01
Walker, James H			159	91
Work, William F			262	91 87
Zuerwer, Joseph			158	78
Zuci wor, Tosopari	. VOII OI BOIL VIII O	. 0 10 00		10
	CLAY COUNTY.			
Asbury, William D	.Coalmont	. 8- 3-04	158	04
*Asbury, W. H. H	.Clay City	. 11- 5-97	255	75
Bartholomew, Newton B	.Poland	. 8-30-97	†	• •
Boyer, George Charles			141	67
Brown, Archie Schuyler			143	04
*Chamberlein, Wm. L			†	
Dilley, Fred Counselman			144	98
Elliott, Harry			143	04
Finch, Gilbert R			255	97
Finley, George William			143	90
Freed, Martin A			158	82
Gantz, Richard			†	
Gastineau, Henry			144	95
Gregg, Joseph W			126 144	70 93
Griffith, Lewis C			†	
*Hale, Levi A			÷	••
Hawkins, Robert W	•		143	95
Hollingsworth, G. Glen			137C	97
Huffman, James W			148F	05
James, Oliver		•	143	77
Lambert, J. L			144	02
*Modesitt, John A			143	79
Moss, James K	.Ashboro	. ‡	143	85
Muncie, Henry L	. Hoosierville(Brazil R.F.D.) 6-19-05	143	05
Nall, Albert H			t	•
Nussel, Frederick			143	91
Oliver, Jacob B			t	
Orr, William H			158	94
Palm, William			143	05
Pell, George Milton			143	80
Pierce, Harold Jesse			143	05
Rawley, James A			137H	04
Ray, Cecil Allen			143	02
Sourwine, Clint Crosdale			148F 144	07 96
Sourwine, J. D				
Vandivier, Henry R	= -		.† 143	98
Vansandt, William H			143	70
Veach, P. H			143	91
Ward, Harry H			160	98
Weaver, Timothy M			137H	05
Williams, Lewis L			160	78
Wolfe, C. H.			160	76
Young, M. H.			143	92
	-			

CLINTON COUNTY.

		DeteofCounty		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Andrews, James	.Edna Mills/Rossville R.F.D	.) 2- 6-00	270	80
Bergen, E. D		7-14-97	135	91
Bonham, D. M	.Mulberry	7-29-97	262	75
Boulden, Melville F	.Frankfort	2-23-04	137H	03
Bowers, B. E		10- 6-97	144	91
Bowers, Harvey C	Scircleville	2-11-03	196B	02
Bowers, Valentine		7-23-97	144	80
Brown, George W		7-17-97	126	66
Canfield, Moses S		7-14-97	262	73
Carson, J. C		7-14-97	†	
Chittick, Archibald		7-29-07	148F	07
Chittick, Charles		8-17-97	255	76
Clark, Noah Webster		10-24-06	143	04
Coble, Albert H		6-15-99	126	83
Coon, Hiram J		8- 7-97	143	81
Cooper, Wilson T		7-15-97	265	71
Douglass, Isaac W		7-15-97	265	64
Dunham, Grover C		11- 1-07	148F	06
Dunham, Wilber F	.Pickard (Sheridan R. F. D.)	9-28-06	148F	06
Earhart, Isaac S		7-23-97	255	66
Earhart, Troy W		‡	144	05
Edmons, Oscar W		‡	263	86
Fernald, William J		8-24-00	126	90
Fisher, John J		7-29-97	241	80
Gard, Oliver		7-24-97	126	69
Hadley, James William		2- 5-03	137H	02
Hammersley, W. L		5-17-99	172	98
Hill, Clarence		4-18-98	143	98
Johnson, John M		11-23-08	1461/2	94
Jones, Frank C		7-15-97	130	89
Kent, John Anson		2-11-03	137H	02
Koons, Monroe T		7-20-97	239	78
Lambert, Isaac C		7-24-97	14614	89
McCarty, Milton T		1-11-06	144	02
McDonald, T. G		7-15-97	142	81
Milburn, Joseph E		7-19-97	†	••
Morrison, Owen A. J		9- 4-97	145	80
Mount, William Chalmers		‡	136	05
Palmer, R. F		10-17-98	161	7 7
Parker, A. P.		8-12-97	159	93
Robinson, John Eayres		4-20-01	143	01
Ruddell, Benson.		12-14-04	143	00
Schuck, John Henry		5-15-09	161	89
Sickler, John R		5- 3-04	281	02
Sims, Stephen B		7-20-97	126	84
Spohn, Edward Arthur		10-12-10	158	10
Squier, Ellis A		9-30-97	262	88
Suhre, Edward F		12-13-98	144	97
Thorpe, F. Nolan		6-21-05	144	05
White, Barclay O		11- 2-03	159	02
Wise, James B		7-20-97	270 .	80
Wisehart, W. H		3- 2-98	144	97
Yundt, Alfred M		8- 3-97	282	81
Zinn, C. A	. Michigantown	8-11-97	144	97

CRAWFORD COUNTY.

	,	Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Abell, Gilbert H			t	••
Baylor, G. W			159	82
Brown, George W			†	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Deen, Henry Harrison			161	06
Gobbel, Frederick RGrant, Peter Taylor			· † 158	09
Hammond, Guido B		8-30-03	159	03
Johnson, Jesse J	_		159	03
Knight, J. B.			t	
Land, Edwin M			161	04
Liggett, John T	Milltown	7-19-10	161	00
Luckett, Charles D	English	7-13-97	282	89
Luckett, Ernest R			158	94
Myers, Josephus			159	77
Walls, John W	Eckerty	7–13–97	160	91
	DAVIESS COUNTY.			
Anderson, J. W	Odon	9- 2-97	159	81
Arthur, Nora Maude			148F	07
Bell, Daniel Webster	.: Glendale (Montgomery I	₹.		
			135	04
Bowman, Ira E			148F	10.
Burress, Bert Overton			137H	05
Carter, David R			150	70
Clifford, Ambrose C			158 159	70 99
*Culmer, George F.	_		†	
Deffendall, W. B			159	91
DeMotte, Jerome			255	96
Donaldson, Austin I			143	03
Freshley, Frederick J			158	08
Gers, Henry	Washington	7-15-97	266	80
Goshorn, Noah J			255	74
Hattery, Addison Hayes	_		143	. 98
Hedrick, John T			ţ	••
Hedrick, W. H			†	::
Herr, Henry			266	94
Holder, Union H Hollingsworth, Ernest			143 158	95
Lane, Andrew J			158 158	98 09
Lane, Allen K			†	
Lett, Orris E			159	 01
May, Vance			158	94
McCord, Morton Monroe			137W	10
McKittrick, Ora K			205	99.
McKittrick, William O	Plainville	7-18-07	148F	07
McPherson, Solomon L			159	82
Millis, Edward D			t	••
Mitchell, Ringold Scott			159	88
Odell, Jacob L			†	••
Parks, James F			140	70
Por C I	DJ		143	72
Parr, G. L Pickett, James Augustus			158 148F	7 <u>4</u> 06
Porter, McG			262	97
Rankin, Thomas B			202 143	97 80
Rowland, Calvin L			161	00
Scudder, Charles P			266	81
				-

DAVIESS COUNTY—Continued.

		Date of County		Date of
· Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Selfridge, Wm. T	. Raglesville	. 4-22-11	158	94
Seliman, John P	.Washington	. 1-16-10	171	96
Smoot, D. Brooks	.Washington	. 7–21–97	143	92
Willeford, George W	.Washington	. 7–15–9 7	130	74
Willeford, Ralph Waldo	. Washington	. 11- 6-05	143	05
Yenne, Charles H	.Washington	. 7-15-97	255	84
	DEARBORN COUNTY.			
Barkley, W. H			265	87
Bateman, Edwin D	=		143	05
Bond, Marc I			255	83
Collins, Samuel H			266	76
Duncan, William F	-		266	92
Dwyer, H. H.			270	93
Elliott, John Cofield			161	06
Emmert, Edward J			266	95
Fagaly, Arthur T			266	93
Henry, William C			266	70
Housmyer, Charles C			262	04
Jaquith, Orville 8			266	97
Johnston, David E			143	00
Lamb, James F			262	78
Libbert, Edward J			265	89
Liddle, John R				
Locke, Frederick Claire	F. D.)		255	80
			158	09
Long, Holland P			158	97
McElroy, Jesse Leroy Miller, Andrew G		•	148F	07
Mueller, F. M			262	81
Neffner, Robert T			158	95 00
Robinson, Wilber			255 255	02
Sale, Fleetwood H				06 89
Scott, Benton H.			. 255 255	84
Smith, George Foster			266	97
Sutton, Harley H			282	77
Swales, Harvey W			255	91
Swales, Wilson H			255	78
Treon, James Frederick			255	03
Wallace, Edward Reed			270	06
Walter, C. A			266	93
Wilson, Nathan H			+	
Zeumer, Elbert P			267	99
	DECATUR COUNTY.			
Alexander, John H			255	74
Ballard, D. J			265	76
Rauman, Nicholas			267	04
Beall, Charles M			265	91
Bentle, Perry Chapman			143	04
Bird, Charles R			255	97
Bland, Curtis J			148F	05
*Bobbitt, J. H			265	77
Bolender, C. W			14732	03
Burroughs, James P	-		†	••
Clark, Prosser E			148F	09
*Clark, Thomas J			262	74
Crawford, George S	.Cufty	. 8- 7-97	143	74

DECATUR COUNTY-Continued.

M	Residence.	Date of County	a	Date of
Name.		License.		Graduation.
Glass, Jacob Cressy			158	07
Grover, C. B Gullefer, Thomas B	Greensburg		† 143	
	Westport		262	81 er
Hill, John Curtis			202 137 H	65 03
*Hitt, J. Y			157 11	52
Howard, F. M			265	64
Jerman, L. W. D			255	79
Jewett, Earl Dayton.			137H	05
Kercheval, Clarence Fay			137H	98
McKee, Harley Shultz			137H	07
Morrison, Clyde C			189B	03
Norton, Thomas	Letts	. 4-24-06	159	95
Pagel, Charles W	Greensburg	. 6-24-04	202	96
Porter, Edward A	Burney	. 7- 3-08	148F	08
Reiley, J. H. S			255	67
Riley, John H. S., Jr			143	04
Riley, Eden T			255	95
*Rucker, Jesse W			255	87
Sanders, I. M			143	96
Smith, John L			265	77
Thomas, R. M			255	83
Thomas, William Edgar			143	01
Tremain, Milton Alvin			161	01
Vest, Milton C				
Weaver, D. W	F. D.)		1	
*Webb, William H.			283	96
Welch, J. A			† 161	98
Welch, Oliver F			161	98 97
White, B. S.			149	81
Wilcox, Harry Eugene			143	96
Williams, Charles L			126	03
Wood, Charles			158	07
Wood, J. M			301	88
Wright, Samuel V			265	71
	DEKALB COUNTY.			
Acker, Melvin M	Butler	. 9- 8-03	1851⁄2	93
Allin, John Herbert			333	96
*Bennett, Joseph B			262	69
	Waterloo		t	
Bowman, H. W	St. Joe	7-13-97	269	84
Broughton, Frank	Waterloo	. 7-21-97	126	94
Brunson, Vincent C	Newville (Butler R. F. D.)	10-26-97	277	84
Buchtel, J. O			131	89
Burdeno, Frank Richard			1851/2	07
Casebeer, Jacob B			241	66
Clark, Charles Robertson			148F	09
Clevenger, J. A			299A	88
Cooper, John Elbert			137K	02
	Waterloo		262	63
Edwards, Edward Tompkins			148F	10
	Butler		136	97
*Farrington, Almond S			†	• • •
Geisinger, Lewis N			145	04 07
Harrison, Lynn Hershey			213A	95
Hines, Francis M	Audurn	. 8- 3-97	145	92

DEKALB COUNTY.—Continued

·		Date of County		Dateof
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Hines, Dorsey Mark			148F	09
Kester, Alonzo A			†	::
King, Frank A			136	02
Klinger, Martin E Kramer, Albert A			145 148G	04 07
Lake, John Henry			148G	08
Nighswander, Martin			263	75
Nusbaum, Jay D.			143	05
Nusbaum, William H			266	81
Powell, John F			143	97
*Raub, Ephraim D	.Auburn	. 9-13-99	t	
Rock, George			277	91
Schurtz, Espy Kerl			148F	07
Sheffer, B. S			361	· 77
Shook, Benjamin O			266	02
Showalter, J. Edwin			269 263	93 90
Shumaker, W. F			203 136	90 02
Sparling, J. H			244	91
Stewart, Charles S			185	91
Stouse, J. P			269	87
Swarts, Vesta M. W			145	82
Swarts, Willard W			255	96
Thompson, John F	. Garrett	8–17–97	185	75
*Yarjin, Henry O			145	98
A Green F	DELAWARE COUNTY.	7–1797	142	01
Ames, George F			142	81 97
Atkinson, James M			185	93
Bacon, C. L			279B	96
Baird, Mary A			148A	93
Ball, Clay Adra	Muncie	. 9- 6-06	148 F	06
Ball, Lucius L	Muncie	7–15–97	232	89
Barnard, P. C			144	01
Bell, John N	_		255	88
Berry, Noah D			†	
Bowles, T. J			255 · 255	02 69
Brandon, Winfield S			255 143	82
Bucklin, George W			241	79
Bunch, Fred Layman.			132	07
Bunch, R. A.			262	81
Bunch, Rollin H			137T	04
Cecil, Aaron A	Muncie	7–15–97	255	86
Coffman, John S	Muncie	9-22-98	262	92
Cowing, Hugh A			266	90
Dowell, John A			262	81
Downing, J. F			143	97
Downing, Jonathan R			143 148F	78 08
Dunn, William Ferrell			1481	V8 81
Eastes, William T Ellis, Edwin W			141	82
Fair, Herbert D.			316	96
Fisher, Erastus S.			145	92
Franks, Hamilton P.			143	82
Frazer, Charles			143	77
Grant, William L. T			161	00 .

DELAWARE COUNTY-Continued.

••	m	Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	-	Graduation.
Green, Dwight Monroe			126	04
Green, Earl Stanley			148F	07
Green, George R			143	78
Harbaugh, Cyrus A			143	82
Hayden, John H			131	87
Hill Frank E			1461/2 255	85 90
Horne, Joseph Alvin			144	97
Houseman, Kate			262	97
Hoyt, Will Maurice			283	09
Huber, George W			148E	07
Jackson, Frank G			160	94
Julian, James F	.Muncie	. 9- 1-03	202	87
Jump, Charles Ashley	.Selma	. 8- 2-06	148F	06
Jump, Samuel Gilbert			143	00
Kemper, Arthur T			143	97
Kemper, General W. H			239	65
Kemper, William W			143	03
Kilgore, Franklin T			143	98
Larimore, Joseph D			255	68
LeFavour, Joseph			†	
Mann, E. B			160 260	82 90
Marshall, R			266	90 76
Martin, Charles A			16014	76 01
Martin, John S.			279B	83
Miller, Charles E.			266	98
Mitchell, Walter P			126	86
Mix, Charles Melvin			251B	02
Molloy, William J			143	01
Morrow, Benjamin B	. Muncie	. 10-22-07	262	97
Munsey, David O	.Gaston	. 8-6-97	255	78
Murray, Albert P	.Albany	. 9–15– 9 7	149	78
Owens, Owen Walter			135	97
Phipps, Charles Edward			137H	06
Poland, Ulysses G			143	95
Polk, Elmer E			141	86
Powers, Ulysses G			143 141	94
Quick, James M			141	98 86
Rea. Clarence G.			282	80 04
Reasoner, Osmer I			159	76
Rickard, William A			262	79
Searcy, George H			255	91
Shields, Edgar A			282	80
Siegfried, Julia A			148A	91
Smith, Charles W	. Muncie	. 7-1 4-9 7	255	84
Smith, William	.Muncie	. 7-15-97	† .	
Smith, Isnac Monroe			274	78
Spickermon, Harry R			136	98
Spurgeon, Orville E			126	02
Spurgeon, W. A			141	75
Stewart, Lewis C			146	86
Stover, Charles J			266	00
Surber, Alva Claude Tindal, Edward F			172 143	95 97
Trent. Isaac N			223	97 87
Tucker, Arnold O			223 148F	87 09
Tuttle, John R			†	
=,			•	••

DELAWARE COUNTY-Continued.

Name,	Residence.	Date of County License.	College	Date of Graduation.
Vanderburg, J. M			148A	93
Vinton, Arthur E	•		148A. 160	93 98
Wadsworth, Wm. Wallace			255	97
Whitney, Emmer A			264	86
Whitney, William D			232	74
Winans, Henry M	.Muncie	. 7-15-97	255	80
	DUBOIS COUNTY.			
Bingham, O. A	.St. Anthony	. 10 - 9-9 7	143	88
Casper, John			158	04
Coble, Peter L			t	••
Gengelbach, Ernest E			262	81
Gobbel, Joseph F			159	02
Gugsell, Andrew F			159	. 07
Jeffers, Albertus			159 161	07 85
Kelso, Ulysses Grant			161	98
Knapp, Henry Clay			148F	96
Knapp, Victor	Ferdinand	. 7-30-97	255	81
Line, William A			t	•••
Luckemeyer, Edward G	. Huntingburg	. 7-17-97	160	85
Luckemeyer, Louis C	. Huntingburg	. 11–1 9– 97	126	94
Parsons, Norman Miller			161B	03
Ramsbrock, Christian R			158	92
Robinson, Michael			159	04
Rust, Fred C			265	91
Rust, W. F			140	86
Salb, John P			143 148F	80 08
Shriefer, Ernest E	-		158	06
Schwarts, C. W			158	74
Smith, James H			t	
Stewart, Omer Hall			161	07
Sturm, Eugene A	.Jasper	. 7- 7-05	159	04
Whitinghill, Benjamin F			t	••
Wollenman, Aloys G	. Ferdinand	. 7-23-97	. 819	89
•	ELKHART COUNTY.			
			***	**
Aitken, Frederick M			223 159	68 85
*Ash, E. F Barbour, Harry A			187	04
Barwick, S. O			262	94
Bassler, Carl Richard			185	09
Baumgartner, Albert J			265	94
Becknell, Irvin J	. Goshen	9-28-98	241	77
Benham, Francis A., Jr			185	74
Bowers, C. C			281	77
Brumbaugh, M. T			1461/2	85
Carper, Andrew J			142	82
Cook, J. Albert			333	95 00
Christophel, Walter B			130 126	09 88
Defrees, Henry Devor, Sophia M. Funk			131	80
Dewey, Fred N			185	92
Dreese, C. L.			145	81
Dutrow, C. E.			143	92

ELKHART COUNTY—Continued.

		Date of County		Daie of
Name.	Residence.	License,	College.	${\it Graduation}.$
Eby, Henry W			270	97
Eckleman, F. C			285	60
Eckleman, Metius M			281	94
Edmands, Sumner A			126	96
Eisenbeiss, Charles M			159	92
Farver, M. A.			172	93
Fergusun, Frederick H Fisher, Albert L			137G 131	09
Fleming, J. C.			130	71 95
Frink, Charles W.			126	95 87
Goodrich, Charles D			185	79
Hagenbaugh, Elmer J			277	05
Hauenstein, George W			136	93
Haywood, Charles W			240	94
Hollingsworth, Allen S	.Goshen	. 12- 7-04	262	87
Hoopingarner, George B	.Elkhart	. 7-17-97	282	88
Hoover, Enos Musser	.Elkhart	. 11-28-06	136	06
Hoover, John M			145	92
Hoover, Josephine S			145	93 .
Horton, Alice H			<u>,†</u>	••
Hughes, J. Weller			`t	• •
Hukill, Hannah Luella			136	09
Ihrig, Francis M			262	80
Inks, Charles A			136	02
Inks, John S			136	84
Jennings, Harriett Belle Kaufman, Anna Grover			136 202	90 ·
Kirby, George Wightman			202 126	90 05
Kreider, M. K	_		135	78
Kreider, William B			135	79
Kuhn, Benjamin F.			132	97
Kyler, W. B.			t	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Lemon, Herbert K			131	99
Lockwood, Reuben L	.Elkhart		264	88
Mathews, James	New Paris	8- 5-97	186	71
Miles, Franklin	.Elkhart	2- 7-05	130	75
Miller, D. L			255	81
Murphy, R. M			282	92
Neal, William A			†	:: '
Norris, Allen Anson			126	06
Page, W. B.			137C	96
Peck, M. Eva Porter, Jesse Bell			† 130	 03
Price, Melvin Delbert			143	00
Price, Williard A			143	95
Randolph, Frank			185	92
Sensenich, Aaron S			126	81
Short, I. Wright			241	88
Siders, W. Bert			136	06
Slabaugh, Jancy Samuel	. Nappanee	9- 3-09	137C	09
Snapp, James A			1851/2	91
Spohn, George W			255	87
Stauffer, Walter Allen			130	04
Staufft, Hannah O			185	02
Stuckman, Edwin D			143	95
Teters, B. F.			282	86
Vallette, William O			130	91
Wagner, Samuel Charles			143	03
Walters, Sidney W	oshen	3-10-00	132	98

243

ELKHART COUNTY—Continued.

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Whippy, George A	.Goshen	11-14-01	131	91
Whitmer, B. F	.Goshen	7–15–97	282	68
Wickham, W. W			194	56
Work, James Anderson			185	06
Work, James A			185	70
Wyland, Byron Jay			148F	09 .
Yoder, Albert Christian			. 126	02
Zimmerman, Erastus R	.Eiknart	‡	188	03
	FAYETTE COUNTY.			
Ambrose, U. C			160	87
Chitwood, F. A			.†.	• •
Clark, Jediah Hussey			143	95
Dale, Omar Eddington			213A	00
Derbyshire, E			143	81
Dillman, Lurton D Druly, E. M	.Connersville	7-14-97	255 -262	78
Elliott, R. H	Conneggille	‡ 8–19–02	·262 266	91 01
Ford, O. P. M			279C	89
Gordin, Stanton E			135	96
Hamilton, Samuel N			143	75
Johnson, James H			135	95
Lamberson, Harry M			143	02
Ludwick, Verner D			266	89
Mitchell, Frank Leland	.Everton	5- 5-03	144	03
Mountain, Joseph R			185	98
Rhillips, William Robert	.Glenwood R. R	. 10-28-05	159	05
Porter, W. J	.Connersvillo	8- 9-01	255	90
Rice, John Scott	.Connersville		241	66
Roberts, Elizabeth			141	84
Sipe, Richard W			143	75
Smith, Birnee Riche			158	03
Spilman, Frank J., Jr			255	97
Tyrrel, Alexander D	.Connersville	7–17–97	t	••
	FLOYD COUNTY.			
Alexander, Stephen C			143	03
Appleman, J. S			241	85
Baker, Guy DeForrest			158	10
Baxter, James William			159	03
Bird, Joseph E			161	97
Blackburn, Maurice			1601/2	03
Bowman, Charles			281	49
Briscoe, Clarence E Brown, Robert K			159 161B	03
Cook, Charles P			1515	06 83
Davis, Charles P			158	81
Davis, D. F.			158	92
Davis, James M	•		158	71
Easley, Elihu P			158	72
Erni, G. O.			160	83
Funk, Chester C	. New Albany	2- 7-05	158	03
Gaddie, Edmund R	. New Albany		1601/2	92
Gatterer, John August			159	06
Harmon, Thomas J			159	81
Harris, R. W			161	84
Hauss, A. P			262	79
Haslewood, Felix W	. New Albany	6- 2-03	161	00

FLOYD COUNTY—Continued.

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Hazlewood, John	_		159	83
Kinberger, Albert Glenn			158	80
Lawson, John E			158	74
Leach, Walter J	•		160	97
Lenhart, Charles P			159	01
Maas, Alico Miller			159	04
McIntyre, Charles W., Sr			161 A 158	05 83
McKamy, Anna I			134	83 97
Moore, William			158	97 84
Neely, Alonzo S			159	04
Richards, William Penn			158	02
Rogers, Sherman T			262	87
Rutherford, Robert S			159	88
Sevringhaus, E. A			283	91
Shacklett, H. B			160	96
Sigmon, Edwin L			159	86
Snyder, Charles W			109	. 00
Starr, W. L			158	81
Stolzer, Charles W	New Albany	. 12- 2-10	144	04
Taylor, Elmer J	Greenville (Georgetown)	. 10-23-03	159	02
Weathers, J. F			161	86
Wilcox, F. H	New Albany	. 7-22-97	158	90
Williams, William R			158	81
Winstandley, William C	New Albany	. 7-15-97	158	96
Wolfe, Harvey S	New Albany		158	67
•				
	FOUNTAIN COUNTY.			
Andrus, Abner A	Covington	. 12-29-09	263	86
Beckett, Clinton G	Attica	12 –26–05	143	05
Bounell, Emery G			143	95
Buckner, Jacob P			255	74
Burlington, J. Roy			144	97
Caplinger, C. A			t	
Caplinger, T. Parvin			148F	07
Case, Marion T			185	70
Claypool, Robert W			126	81
Coggins, Charles M				
	D.J		255	76
Cuthbert, Fred Sheets			136	05
Dowden, James W			†	
Eifert, Elmer Ernest			149F	07
Faulkner, A. S			158 282	93 83
Finney, Charles J			282 143	83 99
•			148F	09
Hickson, Fred Earl Hicks, John Robert			144	97
Holley, Albert C			131	96
Keller, J. C			13734	96 95
Kelsey, Thomas W			143	98
Kirk, Elliott W			144	96 05
McCord, Carl Byron			148F	08
McKee, Horace N			137H	96
McNeill, W. S			†	
Myers, C. L.			126	73
Parker, John			†	
Petet, Marshall			143	78
Pollom, Robert Roy			148F	06
Ratcliff, A. Lonzo			137H	05 ·
	· ·	, 0 00		~~

FOUNTAIN COUNTY—Continued.

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Rice, John T			126	80
Ross, Walter H			196A	93
Rowland, George			185	65
Shoal, F. A			143	82
Smail, George Walter			144 143	98
Spinning, Alva			143	91 91
Stanfield, William V			143	04
Sullivan, Arthur M			148F	09
Wert, Charles C			143	03
Zinn, George			141	97
	FRANKLIN COUNTY.			
Bertenshaw, T. F	.Drewersburg (Harrison,			
	Ohio, R. F. D.)	. 11-13-97	262	66
Buckingham, George B	.Brookville	. 7-16-97	159	79
Clawson, Joseph C			137H	08
Coffey, Bert	.Andersonville (Rushville I	ł.		
	F. D.)		262	95
Cupp, Millard F			255	82
Garrigues, I. D			255	91
Gifford, Samuel A			255	79
Glaser, Edward M			148F	07
Gregory, Henry, Jr			†	::
Johnson, W. A			277	89
Linegar, John M			160	94
Lucas, John William, Jr	R. F. D.)		148F	07
Mayfield, Clifford H			148F	07 06
Metcalf, Henry P.			1451	00
movem, many many many many many many many many	F. D. 1)		158	83
Mull, Philip Lee			159	98
Patterson, Evan L			265	78
Preston, Abraham L			143	84
Seal, Frank E			262	82
Squier, George E			262	. 82
Vogt, A. William			193	84
West, James F	.Brookville	. 7-15-97	159	91
	FULTON COUNTY.			
Armstrong, Herman L			255	81
Babcock, Isaac L			132	81
Bowman, Aaron L			137H	07
Clymer, Newton J			262	69
Dielman, Franklin C			136	04
Ferry, Perry Lawson			251B	04
Fish, Samuel R			†	• • •
Gilbert, A. Irwin			255	03
Gould, Charles E			255 144	84
Hill, William			144 290	98 65
Hosman, W. E.			290 148A	92
Johnston, Aaroa			†	
King, Milo O			126	96
Loring, C. J.			143	80
Meek, Loring C			136	97
Morris, J. M			t	••
			•	

FULTON COUNTY-Continued.

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Overmyer, Benjamin F			t	
Rannells, Jacob N			262	86
Richards, John			†	::
Scott, John C			1481/2	88
Shafer, Winfield S			262	86
Slonaker, Clement Lee			143 144	03 03
Stinson, Arthur Eugene	Athens	. 4-20-00	144	US
	GIBSON COUNTY.			
Abell, William Pearl	Princeton	. 8-30-09	131	08
Alexander, Harry H	Princeton	S-24-04	161B	04
Alexander, Eugene Scott			136	01
Anderson, R. S			159	84
Arthur, Hamilton M	Hazelton	6-10-01	143	98
Arthur, Martin L			143	98
Arthur, Sylvester Irwin			205	07
Bass, Herschell Logan			158 .	. 09
Beresford, George B			146	87
Blair, William W			255	50
Brown, A. P.			†	••
Burlingame, Edwir G			159	95
Burton, Albert R			255	82
Camp, G. H			†	
Clark, Joseph H			158	79
Critchfield, John S		3-28-10	159	93
Cushman, Robert A		3- 3-98 5- 5-02	146 143	87 02
Davis, William T		9-29-08	144	98
Emerson, R. W.		5-25-08 5-27-98	262	98
French, W. W.		8-30-97	310	79
Genung, William R		7-28-98	231	52
Goodwin, L. D.		12- 8-08	t	
Gudgel, Harry B	Hazelton	1-26-05	136	04
Hammel, John	Buckskin	7-18-97	159	80
Hollingsworth, M. P	Princeton	7-15-97	143	90
Hopkins, William G		8- 4-97	241	82
Hudson, O. L		7-14-97	t	
Kendle, G. C.		7-16-97	241	79
King, Newton W		7-15-11	Ť	• •
Loister, William L		8-28-06	262	84
Lockhart, T. L.		7-11-05	262	00
Loudin, Ernest B		11- 6-01	213A	00
Marchand, Victor H		9- 1-97	282	84
Martin, Francis M	•	2-12-98	1400	
Martin, Walter D		7-11-08	148G 143	07 79
Mason, Robert S.	-	7-15-97 7-16-97	158	79 89
Maxam, F. H.		9- 2-97	241	ວນ 77
McGowan, J. W.		7-16-97	158	81
Miller, Charles Archer	•	12- 5-07	136	05
Montgomery, James R		9- 8-04	136	04
Montgomery, Martin A		4-27-98	158	98
Montgomery, Thomas J		7-16-97	126	63
Morris, J. L.		7-16-97	282	96
Morris, Wm. F	•	8- 6-00	282	00
Null, Calvin Lawrence	Somerville	9-10-97	143	91
Payne, Francis Marion		9- 9-04	161	04
Reasoner, Charles L	Princeton	3-15-07	263	05

GIBSON COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	Callege	Date of Graduation.
Rhoades, Amos H			159	03
Schenck, Herman F			159 140	82
Smith, William H.	- G		159	93
Squier, W. Cullen			262	95 07
Strickland, Karl Scott			158	07
Swan, Dudley H.			161	00
Tarr, John W			†	
Werts, Toliver			241	79
Williams, John M			262	81
Ziliak, Alois L			185	98
Ziliak, Joseph E	. Haubstadt	1-14-99	135	98
	GRANT COUNTY.			
Adkins, John C	Marion	7- 9-97	ŧ	
Anderson, Emma			1461-6	96
Anderson, John T	-		†	••
Aveline, Francis H			Ť	•••
Baldwin, Mahlon F			262	84
Banta, James Dudley			158	09
Barnes, Robert A	Marion	7- 9-97	146	85
Bartley, Karl N	. Marion	1-24-02	144	01
Bartley, R. W	Marion	7-16-97	132	80
Bechtol, Charles Orville	Marion	3- 6-07	136	01
Bowman, William	Marion	10- 2-03	t	
Bridge, M. L			126	96
Brown, Charles N	.Fairmount	2-28-99	132	97
Brown, Charles Robert	Marion	12-11-07	161	07
Brundige, S. P			255	72
Bryan, Lorenzo D			272	78
Burge, Aaron D			262	97
Cameron, V. V			172	99
Cartwright, Mary L			14616	84
Conner, David Nelson			148F	10
Conley, L. H			261	83
Cory, H. W			131	90
Crumrine, I. S. J			143	94
Dale, Bernham C			143	93
Daniels, Erle Orville			148F	06
Daniels, George W			143	00
Daniels, George W			159 262	77
Davis, Albert T			202 143	88 04
Davis, Emily J			148} <u> </u>	92
Davis, George W			262	80
*Davis, Oliver Morton			143	94
Deputy, Joseph F			161	03
Derbyshire, J. Emerson			126	03
Eckhart, Godlove Grover			282	07
Egbert, R. E.		3-13-07	126.	71
Fankboner, W. A.			126	91
Fite, Calvin H.			14614	
Forrest, John H			132	80
Graham, John Francis			172	98
Greenleaf, Hannibal A			t	
Haines, Howard C			146	85
Hamilton, A. A			143	72
Harrold, Edwin O			126	02
Hawkins, Zed Thomas			262	93
Henley, Glenn			137H	99
• •				

GRANT COUNTY—Centinued.

		Date of County		Date of	
Name,	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.	
Holliday, D. A			159	93	
Holliday, L. Doyte			143	05	
Horne, Brose S			255	95	
Houser, James A			1461/2	95	
James, Charles S			1461/2	93	
Jeffery, Homer Scott	Upland	. 11-28-99	159	94	
Johnson, James E			126	97	
Kimball, Glen D			126	92	
Knight, John C			159	81	
Langston, Edgar			†	••	
Lewis, M. J.			294	97	
Lloyd, A. W			161	00	
Loomis, John F			265	90	
Ludlum, Benjamin F			265 185	63 00	
Mattison, James A			299		
McGrew, William H			132	01 72	
McKay, James D.			333	95	
McKay, John B			333	04	
McQuown, Otis W			143	00	
Miller, Harry			143	91	
Mock, James F.			†		
Overman, Charlie Joseph			143	98	
Patterson, Joseph W			143	89	
Powell, Nettie E. B			185	92	
Priest, Frank Allen			131	92	
Pugh, John W			1461/2	85	
Richardson, George G			143	05	
Ross, J. Clay	Gas City	. 4-28-10	160	06	
Seale, Joseph Pearle	Fairmount	. 7-17-99	185	99	
Shanahan, Alva A			1461/2	94	
Shively, Marshall T			255	74	
Siddons, James O			Ť	••	
Snodgrass, David B			259	78	
Stout, Ellis Trent			148F	07	
Stout, Orlando L			159	81	
Studley, Joseph W			143	81	
Sutton, Henry A			1461/2	97	
Swezey, Harry N			126	01	
Thomas, Elvira R			1461/2	95	
Thomas, Ephraim O			1463/2	88	
Thomas, William T			160½ 143	97 00	
Trook, Edwin M.			126	92	
Vance, Charles E.			263	83	
Waldron, Joel H.			136	96	
Wall, M. M.			131	81	
Weaver, Cleo Earl			148F	08	
Wharton, William L			143	82	
Williams, D. A			262	90	
Williamson, Harry			143	92	
Wilson, Marcus Earl			255	07	
GREENE COUNTY.					
Amerman, Charles E		. 9- 6-06	155C	87	
Aydelotte, Thomas			†		
Beaty, William H			169	90	
Berns, Peter C., Jr			193	97	
Burkhart, Thomas A			143	03	
Chambers, B. F.			144	97	

249

GREENE COUNTY-Continued.

GA	EENE COUNTI-CORDER	u.		
		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Clifford, J. W			_	
Collins, Charles B			123	94
			143	01
Cook, Peter M			266	83
Cravens, Elmer R			159	88
Cravens, Will R			159	92
Custer, Andrew Tennyson			148F	08
Fleetwood, Bruce			159 282	01 64
Gray, Simeon				
Hamilton, Curtis C			† 262	 08
Hamilton, M. Luther			262	03
Harrah, John M	-		126	65
Herold, Charles E			159	94
Hixon, William H			†	
Hyde, Loren A			143	 97
Jackson, John M			143	05
Jennings, Caswell			143	95
Knocfel, August F			158	03
Koons, George			143	02
Leavitt, H. B.			205	96
Lowder, Howard R			143	75
Lukenbill, Lewis C			161	97
Mallett, Charles D			159	98
Mason, Elias R.			144	05
Moore, Charles C			160	91
Mullinix, Elisha N			t	
Norvell, Horace V			÷	••
Oliphant, Peter T			÷	••
Osben, Guy George			213A	03
Rose, B. A.			255	75
Seal, Clarence V			141	05
Sherwood, B. M			193	89
Sherwood, Elmer T			193	82
Simons, James S			160	94
Talbott, J. E			255	75
Thayer, Marion N			126	02
Thomas, Albert Agnew			175	08
Tolliver, Milton P	Newberry	. ‡	t	••
Vansandt, Frank A			213A	99
Young, Charles C	Newberry	. 2- 5-07	146	86
Young, Jacob B	Worthington	. 10-25-09	143	90
	HAMILTON COUNTY.			
Aldred, Jóhn A	Wasterville	. 7-12-97	143	79
Allen, William P.				
Axline, J. A.			† 255	73
Baldwin, Lincoln J			200 143	73 98
Bills, Leroy Fenton	•		143	96 04
Black, Vinton G			141	09
Bond, Archibald A			141 148F	10
Booth, A. D			255	74
Camp, William Elliott			255 143	96
Catterson, William E			141	06
Cooper, W. E			143	94
Cooper, Roscoe Alvah			143	06
Cox, Harold B			148F	10
Davenport, I. W.			143	81
Fodrea, Zeri H			185	88
Graham, W. B.			126	61
Cohomographic and when the contraction of the contr			-50	~*

HAMILTON COUNTY-Continued.

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Hamilton, Roddie J	. Noblesville	. 9- 1-10	158	91
Hanna, Julian E	. Noblesville	. 6-23-05	143	05
Harold, N. G			143	81
Harrell, Madison H			197	00
Harrell, Samuel			185	93
Havens, Edward D			143	03
Haworth, M. C			143	77
Heath, J. P Hershey, F. C			143	79
Hershey, Kenton C			143 143	94 77
Hunt, Alfred T			143	91
King, Bernard A			143	05
Loehr, E. C.			255	71
Lyle, Arthur W. T.			255	68
McDaniel, Franklin P			148F	06
McMurtry, Thomas J			143	75
Mendenhall, A. B			265	66
Michael, Addison			t	
Morris, Theo. Ora	.Atlanta	. 5-12-04	144	04
Newby, Alonzo Clark	.Sheridan	. 6-18-03	143	03
Newby, John C			143	80
Pettijohn, O. B			143	78
Rainey, Everett Ambrose			148F	08
Ray, C. C			143	92
Rodenbeck, Frank			143	04
Ross, L. H.			†	::
Shoemaker, James Blaine			270	10
Smith, T. J.			143	75 71
Stout, Henry H			143 143	71 04
Teter, George Warren			143	90
Thompson, Henry H			194	05
Tomlinson, Carl H			143	95
Tucker, Albert R			126	69
Tucker, Fred A			126	97
Warford, F. M			149	56
Wheeler, Mivinda M			148	85
Wishard, Ernest E	. Noblesville	. 7-26-01	143	00
Worley, Oliver P	.Atlanta	. 8-29-06	141	86
Young, Edward Milton	.Sheridan	. 11-26-06	137H	06
	HANGOGE COUNTY			
	HANCOCK COUNTY.			
Allen, Joseph Lee			143	04
Barnes, Charles A			126	70
Bell, John S			ţ	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Benjamin, Allen M			159	94
Bennett, Edwin M			148F	06
Black, John P Boots, Samuel S			143 262	85 70
Bruner, Charles K			202 126	70 86
Bruner, Mary L			134	85
Collins, Oliver A			143	86
Comstock, James A			255	67
Cregor, Franklin W			143	94
Ely, Lucien C			143	78
Ferrell, Jesse Egbert			143	03
Fuller, William			t	
Gibbs, Charles Milo	.Greenfield	. 4- 2-00	144	00
Gibbs, Earl R	Greenfield	. 12- 6-07	148F	07

HANCOCK COUNTY-Continued.

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Griffin, Loyal Bishop			143	90
Groff, John H			143	92
Hawk, Edgar Allen			144	05
Heller, Oscar			143	97
Hervey, S. W			255	91
Johnston, W. R Julian, James P			255 141	91 81
Justice, William A			159	78
Larimore, James M			149	67
Larrabee, William H			144	98
Lowe, Tyner Emanuel			197	08
Mace, Elmer E			143	02
McCord, Charles E			143	95
McGaughey, Carl W	.Greenfield	. 10- 2-08	143	04
Shrout, J. W	.Shirley	. 5- 1-07	132	97
Sisson, Ernest R	.Greenfield	. 8-16-98	143	98
Slocum, Stewart			144	00
Smith, John T			145	80
Stuart, Almond A			†	• •
Titus, Charles			241	94
Trees, I. W			143	80
Trees, Paul E			143	05
Trees, James R*	.Greenfield	7-21-99	143	80
	HARRISON COUNTY.			
Amy, William Emery		5-19-10	158	10
Best, Daniel			†	
Bierley, Fred			159	08
Bopp, Henry William			148F	06
Boston, Charles H			141	87
Bottorff, John C			158	96
Daniel, William			160	75
Davis, William H	•		130	62
Dean, Daniel L			161	03
Deen, H. K	.Central	. 8- 2-97	130	62
Denbo, William R	.Mauckport	. 8-30-97	t	
Finley, John F			t	••
Forbis, Burrel F			159	77
Funk, Z. T			159	76
Glenn, LaFayette			161	03
Habermel, Clara L			†	•••
Hart, Douglass			160	91
Hays, Daniel W			160 158	85
LaFollette, William P			158	89 80
Martin, George F			161	84
Mathys, Alfred			158	09
Meyer, Oscar R			159	07
Neely, I. L.			159	82
Reader, William H			159	78
Schoen, Phillip H			159	98
Sigler, R. R.			158	82
Smoots, Samuel Alvin			158	10
Teaford, Benjamin J			158	02
Tyler, Frank Thomas			159	08
Weaver, Amzi			150	04
Winders, L. C			Ť	
Wolfe, Claude T			159	07
Wolfe, L. O. P		7-23-97	126	66
Wolfe, Z. C	.Corydon	7-29-97	160	86

HENDRICKS COUNTY.

· ·		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Allred, George Gerald			143	05
Barker, Joel T			241	70
Barker, Thomas R			144	01
Beasley, Thomas J			148F	07
Blacklock, David E	Pittsboro	. 2-22-09	158	08
Bridges, A. P. W	Plainfield	. 7 –3 0–97	143	92
Brooks, M. W			†	••
Carter, Amos			143	78
Cooper, Ernest			143	98
Cope, James P Davidson, A. W			265 143	71 82
French, John S			143	83
Gilbert, A. K.			255	77
Hamilton, Alexander			141	04
Harrison, William H			159	98
Hendricks, John DeWitt			. 148F	06
Hicks, Leora F	Stilesville	. 10-10-03	143	01
Hoadley, W. J.			255	66
Hope, Charles Franklin			143	96
Hunt, Stephen			143	74
Huron, F. H			131	83
Jessup, marie Allen	D.)		134	87
Jones, Rilus Eastman			143	01
King, E. F.	•		158	11
Lawson, Wilson T			266	78
Marsh, John L			148	84
McClure, Chas. A			299	99
O'Brien, Bertrand M			205	03
O'Brien, W. M.			159	92
O'Brien, Thomas J			159	· 73
Parker, M. G.			126 143	52 79
Ragan, John S			143 148F	08
Reynolds, D. Monroe			143	00
Rhein, Alfred Edwin			262	06
Royer, Elmo Ray			141	03
Scamahorn, Oscar T			148F	08
Smith, Thomas G	Brownsburg	. 8- 6-97	144	97
Soper, Mary A			146	82
Stafford, James Clayton			141	08
Summers, H. C			255	78 89
Terrell, William H Thomas, Clarkson B			143 141	02
Underwood, Charles A			159	03
White, Charles A			126	71
White, W. H.			143	82
Williams, Luther			143	97
Wiseheart, Oscar H	North Salem	. 11-16-98	159	98
Wright, Frederick N	Hazlewood	. 6-30-05	1471/2	05
Wright, Ulysses S	Coatsville	. 7-15-10	130	97
•	HEATDY COTTON			
D	HENRY COUNTY.	7 00 07	055	04
Barrett, Omar H			255	84 77
Blair, James Byron			255 158	77 10
Brubaker. Elmer H			138	96
Buxton, Albert J			263	97
				••

HENRY COUNTY-Continued.

		Date of County		Da.e o
Name.	Residence.	License.	College	Graaus wn
Byers, Walter M	.Shirley	. 5-20-09	141	05
Call, Earle Brown			148F	0.
Canaday, Clifford E			270	06
Cooper, Benjamin Worrel			158	07
Cress, John B			143	74
Dewey, Rebecca J			† 143	 81
Englerth, Jasper T.			141	79
Ferris, Edgar S			282	85
Garrett, O. H			143	83
Goodwin, Edward W	.Mt. Summit	. 11- 4-97	185	65
Graf, Morton P			143	02
Greer, Charles E			135	98
Greist, H. W			143	94
Griffis, Robert			255 255	53 85
Gronendyke, T. W.			255 †	
Hammond, Mart			200	06
Hardesty, J. C			143	80
Hetsler, Orrie I	.Blountsville	. 7-21-97	262	96
Hiatt, Julius Elwood	. New Castle	. 42602	143	02
Hobbs, Orville W			143	81
Holloway, Olin E			143	81
Homer, Richard H			268	60
Hylton, Allen Jackson			143 265	01 88
Kramer, Joseph Arthur			160	08
Koons, Harvey H.			255	97
Lee, Roscoe L			158	10
Mayfield, Charles Eugene	. New Castle	. 11-10-10	159	05
McDonald, Herman Walter			148F	09
McGavran, William B			263	63
Misener, Walter L			141	01
Nutter, William Laurence			148F 141	07 83
Paul, Joseph O			143	05
Pendleton, C. B.			141	92
Post, Burton O			143	88
Ramsey, Rolla B			148A	92
Reed, William C			t	••
Rogers, Aaron G			†	::
Seward, Clyde P			276	94
Smith, George H			141 259	98 70
Spitler, Charles S			255	92
Stafford, Horace			141	87
Stafford, James A			268	67
Stoute, Charles M	.Middletown	. 8-23-97	141	91 -
Stuart, Robert			282	60
Thompson, John F			279B	75
Thornburg, F. L.			255	78 05
Van Matre, C. E			266 126	95 02
Wallage, G. W.			143	95
Waters, S. C			272	81
Wayman, John C			141	78
Weeks, Joseph			268	61
Westhafer, Edson K			144	05
Wilson, Ralph	Shirley	. 12- 1-98	144	96

HOWARD COUNTY.

	•	Date of County		Date .
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Adams, Charles Joseph	Kokomo	7-18-06	148F	06
Baldwin, Verne E			141	· 04
Bartlett, Samuel M			141	04
Carnelley, James Henry			126	02
Chancellor, S. Roscoe			126	89
Cochran, Thomas C			158	91
Covalt, Amos A			126	69
Cox, Edgar			255	90
Dewees, Leander			159	94
Flora, J. S.			262	92
Frederick, George W			255	85
Hale, N. T.			126	86
Hamilton, Nathaniel C			266	00 96
Hart, Howard C			143 262	04
Hatfield, William A			202 1461⁄a	95
Holcombe, A. W			137C	03
Hull, W. H.			255	83
Hunter, T. C.			†	
Hutto, Omer D			148F	06
Johnson, Oliver M			132	07
Kemp, G. W			+	••
Kemp, Oliver P			136	98
Knepple, La Marr			143	94
Marshall, George Dexter			144	04
Martin, Amos A			143	96
Martin, William H	Kokomo	7-14-97	145	87
Martin, William Judson	Kokomo	11- 9-06	205	03
Mayfield, Marcellus	Kokomo	6- 2-10	159	97
McClurg, W. H	Kokomo	9- 3-97	143	87
McDonald, Celia	Kokomo	‡	141	03
Meiner, J. Aaron	Kokomo	12–19–10	194	05
Metzler, Samuel M			265	77
Miller, Arthur Henderson			143	03
Miller, Henry C			159	83
Miller, Lewis C			143	70
Moore, Emma Whitson			284	91
Moulder, J. McLean			255	75
Murray, Fred Nicholas			148F	09
Murray, Samuel T			†	••
Newlin, William H			262	90 75
Oilar, Martin L			255 159	75 91
Powell, Elmer U			145	84
Puckett, John L			143	79
Rinehart, Ephraim			148B	96
Rinehart, Jacob Sylvanus			262	03
Ross, John H.			194	78
Schrock, Josiah J.			261	87
Schrock, Otis L			143	04
Scott, R. F.			126	02
Scott, William I			143	98
Simmons, Lewis A			†	
Smith, Richard H			143	80
Sturdivant, J. S			141	80
Thomas, H. C	. Kokomo	. 6- 5-00	137J	00
Thompson, B. A	. Kokomo	10-27-09	148 F	09

HOWARD COUNTY-Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License,	College.	Date of Graduation.
Ware, Christopher M	.West Liberty		143	71
Weed, C. W			†	
Williams, C. M			144	81
Wright, James W	.Kokomo	9- 4-97	255	84
	IUNTINGTON COUNTY.			
Beck, William R	. Huntington	. 9-26-03	159	92
Black, Claude Smith	.Warren	. 6-20-05	143	05
Bonifield, William D			255	88
Butler, Raymond A			148F	08
Chafee, William C			130	69
Clokey, Mitchell C			161 A 262	98 69
Davison, Seward Roand			262 282	05
Dippell, Emil T			282	97
Edington, Benjamin F			1461/2	89
Ferguson, Alphious M			126	90
Ferguson, Elizabeth			134	90
Fisher, Floyd Marion	.Markle	. 8- 5-09	148G	08
Frost, R. F			171	82
Fry, Charles W			265	86
Good, Charles H			126	83
Gordon, B. L.			262	91
Grayston, B. H. B			130	75 82
Grayston, Fred W			255 136	95
Grayston, Wallace Slack	•		130	04
Hicks, James M.			131	93
Kemp, Joseph W			143	91
Kilander, W. J	.Markle	. 7-17-97	†	••
Koonts, Sylvanis			142	74
Krebs, Maurice Hill			223	00
Laymon, Henry Elmer			143	97
MacIlraine, Helen Kidd	-		134	95
McLin, George H			283	71 06
Morgan, Aldine E			148F 143	97
Murray, Dudley Ellis			136	97
Murray, Lucien Edward			126	NO
Nelson, Olive O			131	00
Northrup, Arthur H			143	04
O'Leary, George M			131	98
Perry, Ira E	.Bippus	11- 9-05	143	06
Poinier, Edwin W			136	02
Pownall, Emma			1461/2	96
Scott, Noble W			266	66
Shaffer, Abner H			261	61
Smith, William F			292 185	% 72
Sprowl, John S		1- 4-98 7-23-06	137H	06
Thomas, Marcus H			144	97
Wilking, Spies Valentine			203	98
	Andrews	7-21-47	1	
	Mt. Etaa	7 22.40	2171/2	49
Wright, Charles I	Huntington	4 24-47	12%	84
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	.Huntington	4-747	143	₩)
Yingling, Daniel	.Huntington	7 20 47	292	66

JACKSON COUNTY.

	Unicasion Countri.			
		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Abel. Virgil	Vallonia	. 1- 6-02	255	01
Ackerman, Charles L	Houston	. 8-21-03	161B	03
Applegate, Charles R	Tampico	. 7-29-01	159	01
Applegate, George	Crothersville	. 1- 3-98	t	
Applewhite, S. C	Seymour		282	01
Barnes, George O	Seymour	. 7-14-97	266	76
Butts, Hubert P	Crothersville	. 12-30-97	158	95
Carter, J. H	Seymour	. 6-10-04	158	79
Casey, W. M	Seymour	. 7-23-97	255	78
Conner, Thomas Elmer	Houston	. 5-29-06	143	05
Cummings, Daniel Joseph	Ewing	. 10- 4-01	144	01
Cummings, D. J	Medora	. 8-16-97	t	
Davis, Joseph H	Seymour	. ‡	†	••
Empson, Blaine	Seymour	. 11-25-05	• 161B	05
Farver, Geo. W	Seymour	. 5-31-10	143	75
Gerrish, M. F	Seymour	. 8-6-97	281	81
Gillespie, Charles E	Crothersville	. 6-10-01	144	01
Graessle, George G	Seymour	. 7-23-97	299A	88
Green, William O	Seymour	. 9- 6-97	158	73
Harrod, Nelson Gaddy	Tampico	. 8-16-04	161B	04
Heller, Fred	Brownstown	. 7-20-98	159	98
Hill, L. B	Seymour	. 7-23-97	255	79
Hunter, Charlie A	. Reddington	. 8- 4-97	141	86
Jenkins, J. M	Cortland	. 5-18-00	159	91
Kamman, George H	Seymour	. 7–14–00	159	00
Kyte, Henry R	.Seymour	. 8- 9-97	. 141	84
Lazenby, J. R	.Vallonia	. ‡	†	
Luckey, Horatio Roy	.Seymour	. 7- 5-07	148F	06
Matlock, Neal	.Medora	. 7-27-01	159	01
May, Albert	.Crothersville	. 9-22-97	158	75
McCormick, Luther R	.Crothersville	. 12 -24-9 7	158	80
McMillan, J. P			†	
Osterman, A. G	.Seymour		160	74
Perrin, Deckard Leroy			161	98
Ray, George Carrol			137W	08
Richards, David Hayden			144	03
Ritter, James K	•		159	93
Ruddick, Lindley			158	82
Shields, J. M			150	81
Sims, Claude Edison			148F	06
Smith, Nelson G			262	69
Wilson, Cyrus L			158	81
Yost, Harry E			160	95
Zaring, Philip A	.Brownstown	. 2-12-09	299A	93
	JASPER COUNTY.			
Besser, Emil	.Remington	. ‡	143	98
English, Edward C	. Rensselaer		126	95
Fyfe, Malcolm Brown			130	03
Gwin, Merle D			143	05
Kresler, Arthur R			143	02
Landon, Hannibal			282	66
Laws, Harry J.			251A	07
Loy, Ed N			135	98
Moore, Silas H			185	64
Rainier, Alfred P			205	03 .
Washburn, Ira M			126	-00
Wells, Louis N	. DeMotte	. 10–27 <i>–</i> 97	•	••

JAY COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of Couny License.	Collage	Date of Graduation
Bloxsome, Arthur W			•	97
Bockoven, Clement H			143 137 H	97 03
Bockoven, Susie D			136	04
Brokaw. R. E.			261	95
Brown H. V.			263	82
Caylor, Charles E			159	93
Chaney, Grant			255	96
Chew, William A			1461/2	93
Conner, Norris F			262	79
Dickes, John T			159	85
Fertich, George W			143	86
Garber, Erwin Cleveland	.Dunkirk	. 12-13-06	279C	05
Garber, Jonathan B	Dunkirk	. 7-23-97	282	90
Glentzer, M. A	Briant	. 7-19-97	t	
Guy, Samuel D	Briant	. 8-16-97	Ť	
Hall, John W			255	71
Hall, Willis M	Pennville	. 8- 9-97	269	93
Hiestand, Harley Judson	Pennnille	. 6-10-07	148F	06
Hutchinson, J. A			265	78
Jay, Milton T	Portlad	. 7-19-97	255	90
Kinsey, David S			†	••
Lytle, John S	Dunkirk	. 9-18-97	806	80
Mackey, Charles W	Portland		255	81
Markley, Henry W			262	08
Mason, Samuel			143	73
Metzger, Blocadus S			294	83
Mills, Cassius C			255	88
Mincks, F. W			†	• •
Moran, Mark			262	08
Moyer, Frank Edwin			185	94
Munsey, S. E			†	
Murray, Don Platt			143	94
Paddock, Charles A Perry, George L			141 143	01 97
Pierce, John S			1461/6	97 . 94
Ralston, Augusta	_		255	81
Replogle, Francis Marion			266	95
Rosenkranz, Harvey R			265	98
Ross, John G			262	72
Sage, Ira T.			†	
Schenk, Frederick			14614	95
Schwartz, William D			143	96
Selby, George M			160	02
Selvey, Samuel S			266	69
Sims, I. G	Portland	. 7-30-97	266	74
Walker, William H	Portland	. 9- 5-01	158	93
	JEFFERSON COUNTY.			
Austin, F. H	North Madison	. 7-14-97	265	96
Burdsal, Charles A			200 †	
Calvert, John Henry			158	81
Carlson, Edward A			148F	10
Christie, James H.			265	70
Cochran, Robert W			301	92
Cook, Elbert C.			159	06
Copeland, Charles C			158	89
Denny, Charles W			158	93
Denny, Fred C			130	09

[17—28213]

JACKSON COUNTY.

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Abel, Virgil	Vallonia	1- 6-02	255	01
Ackerman, Charles L	Houston	8-21-03	161B	03
Applegate, Charles R	Tampico	7–29–01	159	01
Applegate, George			t	••
Applewhite, S. C			282	01
Barnes, George O			266	76
Butts, Hubert P			158	95
Carter, J. H	•		158	79
Casey, W. M			255	78
Conner, Thomas Elmer			143	05
Cummings, Daniel Joseph			144	01
Cummings, D. J			ţ	••
Davis, Joseph H			†	••
Empson, Blaine	•		• 161B	05
Farver, Geo. W	•		143	75
Gerrish, M. F			281	81
Gillespie, Charles E			144	01
Graessle, George G			299A	88
Green, William O			158	73
Harrod, Nelson Gaddy			161B	04
Heller, Fred			159	98
Hill, L. B			255	79
Hunter, Charlie A			141	86
Jenkins, J. M			159	91
Kamman, George H			159	00
Kyte, Henry R			141	84
Lazenby, J. R.			14017	
Luckey, Horatio Roy	~		148F	06 01
Matlock, Neal			159	01
May, Albert			158	75 90
McCormick, Luther R			158	80
McMillan, J. P.			† 160	 74
Osterman, A. G Perrin, Deckard Leroy			161	7 4 98
Ray, George Carrol			137W	08
Richards, David Hayden			144	03
Ritter, James K			159	93
Ruddick, Lindley			158	82
Shields, J. M	•		150	81
Sims, Claude Edison	•		148F	06
Smith, Nelson G			262	69
Wilson, Cyrus L.			158	81
Yost, Harry E			160	95
Zaring, Philip A			· 299A	93
				•••
	JASPER COUNTY.			
Dance Facil	P!		143	98
Besser, Emil			126	95 95
English, Edward C			130	03
Fyfe, Malcolm Brown			130 143	05
Kresler, Arthur R.			143	02
Landon, Hannibal			282	66
Laws, Harry J			282 251 A	00 07
Loy, Ed N			201 A 135	98
Moore, Silas H			185	64
Rainier, Alfred P			205	03 .
Washburn, Ira M			205 126	00
Wells, Louis N				
The state of the s	····	. 10 21 -01	•	••

JAY COUNTY.

		Date of Couny		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.		Graduation
Bloxsome, Arthur W			143	97
Bockoven, Clement H			137H	03
Bockoven, Susie D			136	04
Brokaw, R. E			261	95
Brown H. V			263	82
Caylor, Charles E			159	93
Chaney, Grant			255	96
Chew, William A			1461/2	93 79
Dickes, John T			262 159	79 85
Fertich, George W			143	86
Garber, Erwin Cleveland			279C	05
Garber, Jonathan B			282	90
Glentser, M. A			†	
Guy, Samuel D			÷	••
Hall, John W			255	71
Hall, Willis M			269	93
Hiestand, Harley Judson			148F	06
Hutchinson, J. A			265	78
Jay, Milton T			255	90
Kinsey, David S			†	••
Lytle, John S			806	80
Mackey, Charles W	Portland	7-14-97	255	81
Markley, Henry W	Pennville	4-25-10	262	08
Mason, Samuel	Pennville	8-13-97	143	73
Metzger, Blocadus S	. Boundary	2-19-98	294	83
Mills, Cassius C	Redkey	7-15-97	255	88
Mincks, F. W	Portland	7-15-97	t	••
Moran, Mark	Portland	2- 9-09	262	08
Moyer, Frank Edwin			185	94
Munsey, S. E			t	••
Murray, Don Platt			143	94
Paddock, Charles A			141	01
Perry, George L			143	97 .
Pierce, John S			1461/2	94
Ralston, Augusta			255	81
Replogle, Francis Marion			266	95
Rosenkranz, Harvey R	-		265	98
Ross, John G			262	72
Sage, Ira T.			1401/	
Schenk, Frederick			146½ 143	95 96
Selby, George M			160	02
Selvey, Samuel S	•		266	69
Sims, I. G.			266	74
Walker, William H			158	93
	JEFFERSON COUNTY.			
Austin, F. H	North Madison	7-14-97	265	96
Burdsal, Charles A			t	
Calvert, John Henry			158	81
Carlson, Edward A			148F	10
Christie, James H			265	70
Cochran, Robert W	Madison	7-19-97	301	92
Cook, Elbert C	Madison	7-13-07	159	06
Copeland, Charles C			158	89
Denny, Charles W	Belleview	7-28-97	158	93
Denny, Fred C	Madison	3- 5-10	130	09

[17-28213]

JEFFERSON COUNTY-Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College	Date of Graduation.
Denny, George E			158	93
Ford, S. M			158	72
Graham, Cova Roy			158	10
Green, William E			262	94
Hatch, Harry Sutphin			270	92
Henning, Carl			148F	06
Kremer, Nicholas A.			144	96
Lewis, J. F.			255	75
Lewis, S. B.			265	62
Mathews, William R			143	96
McKeand, Robert A. J			159	04
Morse, Gertrude			284	00
*Muret, James A			255	81
Rains, George W			t	
Robertson, David William	. Deputy	. 8–17–97	143	87
Ryker, Charles	Manville	. 10- 2-97	265	70
Shepherd, Vincent	Dupont	. 9-15-97	143	97
Totten, Evan Churchill	Madison	. 8-31-03	255	00
Townsend, Samuel M	Madison	. 7–16–97	255	82
Whitsitt, S. A			143	97
Williams, Charles Fenton	Madison	. 4-22- 9 8	270	96
	JENNINGS COUNTY.			
Adams, S. D	Brewersville	. 7-10-97	t	
Bannister, Revel Francis	Paris Crossing	. 4-8-10	158	09
Case, William W	Zenas	. 3– 1– 9 8	149	86
Daubenheyer, Miles F	. Butlerville	. 12-11-07	148G	07
Davis, Luther M	Hayden	. 7- 6-04	141	00
Firsich, Balthaser	North Vernon	. 3-3-98	t	
Gaddy, Orville			255	72
Grossman, William L	North Vernon	. 7- 9-08	137H	06
Hayden, David N			t	••
Matthews, Dennis W			161	03
McAuliffe, Denis L			266	02
McFarlin, Charles C			159	02
Mitchel, Walter J			255	84
Richardson, W. H			255	75
Shotts, Henry R			143	80
Stemm, William H			255	87
Wildman, William A			255	84
Wilson, W. L.			146	86 00
Wright, Elmer D	. Scipio	. 6-12-00	141	w
·	JOHNSON COUNTY.			
Bice, Lon C			241	97
Bland, J. A			265	65
Byers, R. S			143	80
Cox, Lunsford Eliga			148G	07
Dixon, John W			140	81
Dobyns, P. K			143 255	79 95
Elliott, R. M.			255 143	95 00
Guthrie, George Lewis Hall, Homer, J			158	77
Hall, Homer, J			159	93
Lanam, Jesse H			144	93 82
Mathews, Accie Ely			134	93
McAlpin, Robert B			143	02
Middleton, J. T.			255	90
Myers, J. Porter			160	98

JOHNSON COUNTY-Continued.

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Ott, Lyman E			282	82
Payne, Carl F			282	88
Payne, P. W			282	58
Payne, Roscoe W			241	96
Phipps, David Lincoln			159 282	92 95
Province, Clarence			223	02
Province, William M			266	67
Records, John N			158	94
Sheek, Daniel Walter			143	02
Terhune, Rufus W	Whiteland	. 2-21-97	159	91
Tresslar, Jacob G			132	81
Wadsworth, Charles			255	89
Wallace, B			282	67
White, William H			131	91
Whitesides, L. L			158 255	83 97
Willan, R. Day			200 241	79
Wood, Joe Jones	-		148F	10
Wood, John C			143	79
Wright, Appleton F			144	84
	KNOX COUNTY.			
Anderson, John Berton			213A	. 99
Anderson, Richard			196B	06
Ashby, Willard Brazzle			161B	05
Beard, Schuyler C			241	85
Beckes, Norman E			143	97
Belcher, Oliver Leo Benham, Charles W			161 D 160	08 89
Bever, Almira C. W			262	81
Black, Elijah C			†	
Boal, William Plily			263	01
Bowers, Eugene Peter			213A	05
Boyd, Claudius LeRoy			251A	03
Bryan, Charles Samuel	Vincennes	. 7-18-07	148F	06
Buley, D. M	Vincennes	. 9-29-00	158	89
Caney, P. H			159	92
Church, Lee O			137H	08
Davenport, William H			282	81
Davis, Royse			160	74
Downey, Louis J			194 213 A	02 99
Fairhurst, OmarFox, Richard H			213 A 159	98
Gilmore, Louis L.			262	99
Glenn, Marion	_		159	02
Goldman, James M			262	96
Griffith, Benjamin B			193	84
Hall, Silas	Vincennes	. 8- 4-97	272	91
Hamilton, J. S	Vincennes	. ‡	267	87
Held, Henry W			255	94
Hinkle, James S			255	81
Hoag, James H			131	83
Hoover, Lorne			143	92
Hulsman, Louis Frank			255	07
Hutchins, John L			161B 241	04 83
Johnston, M. A			282	83 81
Johnson, Ernest Newton			148F	09
			4 104	0,,

KNOX COUNTY—Continued.

N.	OX COUNTI—Continued	•		
		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
			143	04
Jones, John Glover			205	91
Kamplain, James				
Kessinger, E. M			161	91
Knapp, A. B.			301	91
Knapp, George			301	92
Lisman, Samuel J			255	72
Maxedon, Thomas H			161	97
Mayfield, George W			159	92
McCormick, Hubert Dunald			148F	08
McCoy, James N			143	96
McDowell, James D			161	94
McDowell, James, Sr			161	80
McDowell, Leonidas C			161	79
McDowell, M. M			161	78
McGowan, Thomas J	.Vincennes		241	82
Michie, Mary Hazlett	.Vincennes	11- 3-08	148F	08
Moore, Reuben G	. Vincennes	9- 3-97	265	61
Parrett, Harry M			196A	97
Pielemeier, Edward F	. Vincennes		161	95
Prather, Samuel A	. Vincennes	6-20-05	143	05
Ramsey, John P	. Vincennes	9- 8-97	255	89
Ray, Joel W	.Emison	9- 6-97	t	••
Reeve, J. L	.Edwardsport	9-15-97	158	81
Robbins, John F	.Freelandville	. 12- 8-97	143	76
Robinson, James L			158	81
Sanders, James M	.Vincennes	8-26-09	t	••
Schmadel, Joseph W	.Vincennes	7-22-97	159	96
Scudder, John Arrell			148F	06
Spink, T. F			266	01
Small, Emery Frank			143	04
Somes, Joseph F			126	89 .
Spears, Albert			205	97
Sprinkle, W. B			160	76
Staley, L. B.			265	81
Staley, Thomas Mason			172	03
Stewart, Clarke Enoch			159	97
Tade, Ellis H			143	05
Trout, Robert E			159	87
Trueblood, Jeremiah W			161	91
Von Knappe, Wilhelm T			263	72
Von Tress, Edward C			143	83
Ton 210 My Zawara C	.azomoc civy			
	KOSCIUSKO COUNTY.			
			1077	0.5
Amiss, James M			137E	95
Anglin, Geo. Washington			130	05
Bennett, Herbert E			263	79
Benson, William O			137C	00
Bowser, John H			143	85
Burket, Calvin W			255	66
Burkett, Benjamin			143	79
Byler, J. M			131	76
Cary, Nathaniel Austin			148F	06
Clutter, Thomas J			126	04
DuBois, Charles Clifford			255	06
Dunfee, Joseph W			146,4	
Fermier, P. G			143	94
Ford, Lanta Weirick			143	01
Heffley, John W			262	76
Hines, W. L	.Warsaw	8 - 9 -97	145	94

KOSCIUSKO COUNTY-Continued.

		D-44 C4		Data of
Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College	Date of Graduation.
			•	98
	Warsaw		110	83
	Burket		277 146½	87
	Claypool		132	07
	Silver Lake		126	96
	Pierceton		186	97
	Pierceton		186	80
	Webster		185	84
Marine, John W	Etna Green	. 7-16-97	1461/2	85
McDonald, A. C	Warsaw	. 8-27-97	281	92
Milice, Anna	Warsaw	. 7–17–97	1461/2	87
Murphy, Samuel Casper	Claypool	. 12-21-10	148F	10
	Milford		143	91
	Warsaw		159	76
	Warsaw		171	82
•	Warsaw		160	94
	Warsaw		259	80
	Burket		1461/2	83
	North Webster		265	89
	Milford		† 145	00
	Sidney		131	95
	Mentone		262	90
	Leesburg		148F	07
roung, Porest a	Decabulg	. 0-10-05	1401	٠.
	LAGRANGE COUNTY.			
Broughton, F. H	Wolcottville	. 8-23-97	143	74
Dancer, Charles W	Stroh	. 11-22-05	3021/2	99
Dryer, D. W	Lagrange	. 7–15–97	126	85
	Shipshewana		269	88
	Wolcottville		126	08
	Mongo		136	92
	Topeka		145	05
	Lagrange		143	93
	Shipshewana		185	04
	South Milford		148F	08
	South Milford		126 145	· 05
	Topėka		135	87
	Lagrange		282	07
	Lagrange		265	81
Schrock, Stewart	Lagrange	. 7-17-06	148F	06
	Lagrange		185	72
	Lagrange		185	69
	Topeka		185	84
Wade, Frank C	Lima	. 7-18-00	1851/2	00
Wyatt, A. R	Lagrange	. 7–15–97	141	81
	LAKE COUNTY.			
Alexander William D		11 00 07	262	01
	Gary		262 126	91 02
	Indiana Harbor		135	97
	East Chicago		135 137W	08
	East Chicago		137 W	07
	Crown Point		158	· 85
	Gary		281	04
	Crown Point		130	86
	East Chicago		130	92
				-

262

LAKE COUNTY-Continued.

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence,	License.	College	Graduation.
Browne, Francis Stanley			143	03
Buchanan, William Austin			290	99
	. Hobart		149	99 05
Campbell, Cyrus W.				88
Chevigny, J. A. J			143	95
			342A 266	90 04
Chidlaw, Benj. Walter			200 126	
				84
Craig, James A			143	94 05
DeLong, Charles A.			126	
Dewey, Edward L.			137G	04
Doolittle, Bertram U			145	06
Evans, Edward E			1851/2	00
Faulds, Winfield Scott	-		137V	06
Faulds, Mable C. L			137	06
Faulkner Clara			132	01
Fox, Francis Harry			282	02
Friedrich, Louis M			159	02
George, Charles Harney	•		282	08
Gibbs, Ezra E			135	86
Gillespie, Chauncey M			132	10
Gibson, Edmon A	. Hammond	. 7- 6-09	277	05
Giorgi, Antonio		. 3-28-11	8251⁄2	91
Gooder, William V			130	05
Goodrich, William Ray			137W	06
Gordon, Edwin Richard			143	04
	.Hammond		334	04
Greene, George Spaulding			1851⁄2	97
	.Whiting		136	05
Groman, Herman Charles.			126	07
Hale, Raleigh Peter.			1 3 0	08
Hamilton, Schuyler			143	92
Herskovitz, Samuel.			194	08
	.Lowell		126	75
Hodsdon, Benjamin Franklin			166	97
Hoffman, Andrew			136	09
Hopper, Milton S			255	81
	.Whiting		130	98
Hosmer Harry Marvin			281	04
Houk, William F			136	04
Howat, William Frederick			281	92
Hughes, William Lloyd			212A	99
Iddings, H. L			186	76
Iddings, John W			130	06
Jackson, Lorenzo D			141	89
Jackson, Mary E	. Hammond	. 8-31-97	141	87
Johnson, Paul Sherman			143	03
	.Hammond		108	95
Kelly, Luke H			136	99
Kohr, Thomas W			231	84
Lauer, A. J	.Whiting	. 8-16-97	132	93
Laue, Wilmert Paul	.Gary	. 12-28-08	136	08
Long, Charles H			338	88
Mackey, Richard C			132	83
McMichael, Frank J			185	07
Merz, Henry G			135	92
Metcalf, John Eugene			136	99
Miller, George W	.East Chicago	. 6-29-09	266	01
Miller, George Enos	. Hammond	. 11-29-09	126	07
Miltmore, Ira	.Gary	. 2-12-08	126	03
Niewkirk, John W	.Gary	. 12-26-07	136	90

LAKE COUNTY-Centinued.

	•	Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	Co.lege.	Graduation.
Noble, Sarah Ann	Hammond	11-24-06	136	05
Oberlin, Thomas W	Hammond	8-13-98	130	98
Orf, George	Indiana Harbor	. 8-28-06	144	05
Ostrowski, Ronnald O			136	08
Packard, Chester Walter	Gary	7-25-07	151	97
Paff, G. E	Gary	4- 6-11	148F	08
Petry, Franklin	Toleston	3-20-08	136	01
Prentiss, James H. F	Gary	. 6-25-07	148B	96
Putnam, William E	Whiting	. 8-16-97	126	89
Quincy, William C	Lowell	7–20–97	132	89
Reyher, Christopher M	Gary	3- 8-10	130	06
Robinson, Clifford C	Indiana Harbor	3-23-03	185	02
Ross, Alexander	East Chicago	5- 4-00	333	97
Sauer, Frederick W			185	02
Schaible, Ernest F	Gary	12-28-08	185	08
Scheddell, William A	Crown Point	8- 5-97	†	• •
Schlieker, A. G	East Chicago	7-21-99	137N	99
Scull, Eleanor	Hammond	12–24–00	284	98
Seidler, Anthony			†	
Shanklin, Eldridge M	Hammond	8-28-03	143	02
Sharrer, H. E	Hammond	8–16-97	255	86
Smith, Franklin W	Gary	1–13–08	148	07
Stauffer, Edwin R			269	79
Stawicki, John Paul	Indiana Harbor	12–28–10	136	08
Stephens, Albert Carlton	Gary	3-12-08	294	95
Swartz, Henry P			†	
Teegarden, Joseph A	Indiana Harbor	8–14–05	126	04
Templin, Theodore B	Gary		282	04
Thomson, Orion Kemper			266	89
Toner, Thomas Joseph			130	06
Van De Walker, Jas. G			†	• •
Vaughn, Martin			,†	::
Walsh, Harry F			130	98
Watson, Joseph C			143	88
Weis, William D			137T	04
Weiser, William A			1461/2	93
Whalen, Thomas H	_		137H	98
White, Hugh James			130	06
White, William Jesse			137H	02
Wicks, Orlando Curtis			185	02
Wilson, Lawrence D	Gary	5-26-09	255	84
Young, Alva Andrew	Hammond	8-28-08	144	05
•	LAPORTE COUNTY,			
Annis, Eber L	Laporte	7- 9-97	126	81
Bacon, Victor V			136	98
Blinks, E. G	. Michigan City	7-17-97	172	93
Bowell, Bo Carr	Laporte	4-15-04	136	95
Bowers, Whitefield	Michigan City	8- 2-99	196A	99
Bowers, Paul E	Michigan City	311	148G	07
Buck, Dexter A	Laporte	9-22-05	185	04
Burleson, Charles Emery			130	04
Cole, Nellie Malvina	Michigan City	2- 4-11	185	09
Crawford, Edward F. W	Hanna		186	94
Dakin, George M	Laporte	11- 3-97	262	67
Doud, Judson W	Wanatah		243	77
Dresher, M. L. Bromberg			134	90
Eads, Thomas L			t	
Ehrlich, Hermann K	Laporte	7-15 -9 7	155A	72

LAPORTE COUNTY-Continued.

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Fargher, James Heckman	.Laporte	. 5-15-07	135	03
Fisher, Wyman H			130	80
French, William Gayle			131	06
Hollenbeck, Benjamin W			†	••
Hooke, Sam Wishard			148G	09
Jones, Robert B			148F	09
Kelly, John Nelson Kerrigan, John J			144	98
Kerrigan, John Vincent			136 t. 130	94 08
Killough, Aimee R			137W	09
Ledbetter, J. Nelson			2051/2	96
Leeds, Frank Ridgeway			131	99
Long, Harry H			126	93
Loomis, Charles	.Laporte	. 12-23-10	120	91
Martin, F. V			185	92
Martin, H. H.			135	95
Martin, J. S	_		†	••
McGrew, F. A			126	93
Meyer, J. H. William			126	76 89
Millagan, James W Oak, David D			126 137W	10
Osborn, George Robert			136	06
Price, Jesse D			160	06
Ross, Wilbur W			130	08
Rogers, J. B.			131	95
Short, R. B	.Union Mills	7-16-97	143	81
Simon, Arthur R	.Laporte	9- 1-09	148F	08
Smith, Milton S	.Laporte	6-9-98	135	96
Snyder, John William	•		185	06
Sutherland, Orlando L			188	91
Ten Broeck, Louis Leonard			126	07
Thompson, Harry John			176	94
Tillotson, A. G			132	70 07
VandeVenter, Max C VandeVenter, Bessie Andrus			137C 137C	07 07
Walkinshaw, William			334	93
Warren, Frank R			126	96
Webster, Ben.			111	00
Whitehill, John Emerson			136	07
Wilcox, Franklin T.			126	90
Wilson, LeRoy A	.Michigan City	5-22-99	136	99
	LAWRENCE COUNTY.			
Allen, Edward F	.Fayetteville	9-11-97	t	
Andrews, John R	.Rivervale	7-17-97	159	92
Boyd, Leroy G			160	00
Bullitt, Thomas W			161	75
Byrns, James D			160	94
Cain, Jasper			161	08
Dierking, A. W			160	96
Dings, Walter H			160 148F	94 07
Dollens, Claude			160	79
Ellison, William T			241	75 75
Emery, Charles H			185	92
Faubion, James			†	
Freeland, John T.			159	87
Gibbons, George Lee			144	03
Gibbons, John A			144	98

LAWRENCE COUNTY—Continued.

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Heckman, W. H			135	95
Heitger, Joseph Daniel			185	08
Hornocker, Simon D			†	••
Hunter, F. S			255	76
Kelley, John C			171	82
Martin, R. E Matlock, Huston J			159	92
McDonald, A. J.			159 160	05 82
McFarlin, John T.			158	94
McLahlan, Oliver			t	
Melton, Onis Oliver			158	10
Mitchell, Elijah F			159	88
Pearson, John R			143	04
Perkins, Edward I	Oolitic		143	98
Rariden, Charles E	Bedford	8- 6-97	159	80
Reed, Harley Ames			144	04
Sherwood, Walter C			299A	01
Short, Richard Beason			159	91 .
Simpson, Morrell			161	07
Smith, Spencer W			158	82
Stout, O. M			1461/2	91
Voyles, Harvey			158	77
Williams, Abram D			282	63
Woolery, Perry	Heltonville	8–12–97	160	97
	MADISON COUNTY.			
Alexander, Lot	Pendleton	12-17-97	281	74
Armfield, John D	Elwood	7-22-97	t	••
Armfield, Tilman O	Elwood	7-15-97	186	81
Armington, Charles Lee	Anderson	7–14–97	144	86
Armington, John Charles			143	02
Armstrong, Paul			213A	04
Austin, Maynard A			126	97
Austin, Winser			†	::
Ballard, Amos B			265	73
Beardsley, Edmund J			135	86
Benepe, John L			193 1 44	87
Beverland, Mala E, Blume, Julius C			316	05 96
Boram, Eilan Vance			143	98
Boyden, Wilber Asel			144	85
Brownback, Orlando W			281	67
Charles, Etta			213B	95
Chittenden, George F			158	55
Chittendon, Edgar W	Anderson	10- 5-97	130	94
Collins, Albert W			143	96
Conrad, Ernest M			143	97
Conway, Charles E			160	01
Cook, Benjamin H			143	85
Cook, Joel			†	
Cook, John W			158	79
Coonfield, William M			143 158	97 91
Cotton, Carol C Coverston, John W			198	
Crismond, J. W			7 259	 72
Cummins, James L			208 146½	39
Davis, Jacob W			141	89
Dick, Charles G.			155A	95
Diven, Charles E			266	74

MADISON COUNTY—Continued.

		D		5
Name.	Residence.	Date of County	(Jallana	Date of
		License.		Graduation.
Druley, Oran E			255	90
Eddingfield, George W			266	72 70
Edwins, S. W			265	70
Fattic, John B			255	84
French, W. J.			265	79
Gante, Henry W			148F	10
Gibson, John J			143	82
Graham, J. J.			334 131	93 88
Griffin Ester Manley		•	141	04
Hall, Joseph E.			143	81
Hammond, John H.			131	87
Hannah, Frank W			143	02
Haugh, John A. E.			143	81
Hockett, George H			137C	10
Hoppenrath, W. H.			1851/2	93
Horne, William N			255	77
Hunt, Lee F			161B	03
Hunt, M. V.			255	74
Irwin, Seth H			148F	08
Jones, Horace E			255	73
Jones, Thomas Monroe			175	02
Keller, Frank G.			255	91
Kneale, W. W.			310	89
Lail, John Harold			141	93
Long, James A			158	92
Manring, Nathaniel H			143	76
Marshall, Robert Emmett			144	03
Martindale, Horace Clay			141	07
McDonald, Virgil Gwinn			148F	10
McWilliams, Oscar E	.Anderson	6-22-99	136	99
Meister, Doris	.Anderson	. 6-6-08	148F	07
Mendenhall, Franklin W	.Elwood	. 7-17-97	143	98
Mercer, A. B	.Alexandria	. 5-17-99	185	84
Merson, Uberto H	.Anderson	. 8- 2-97	270	86
Miley, Isaiah	.Anderson	. 7-24-97	149	75
Miller, Albert W	.Anderson	. 7- 8-97	262	82
Miller, Elizabeth	.Anderson	. 7- 8-97	262	92
Miller, H. L	.Elwood	. 7-21-97 `	271	86
Mobley, Lewis F			143	02
Morrison, J. O			141	89
Mott, Luther A			270	00
Newcomer, G. V			144	91
Newhouse, John T			1461/2	90
Newlin, Stanley C			255	81
Norris, Samuel Cobb			266	94
O'Neill, Thomas J			143	04
Otto, A. E			255	83
Peck, J. L. Webster			141	95
Perce, Benjamin H			143	73
Petro, Benjamin L			†	••
Ploughe, M. L			143	92
Rinne, John Isaac			148 F 136	09
Runyan, Chandler P			136 126	00 79
Schaefer, Augustus R			262	79 81
Schmauss, Leonard F			202 126	97
Schurtz, C. D			126	97 85
Scott, William F			†	•
Sears, Albert H			131	90
		. , .5-01	-01	50

MADISON COUNTY—Continued.

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence:	License.	College.	Graduation.
Sigler, Daniel			266	74
Smethers, Charles M.			137H	03
Snodgrass, Nancy E			. 14614	89
Sparks, William R.			148F	08
Stephenson, Thomas J.			137H	98
	Anderson		239	70
Stoddard, James McCann			143	02
Stone, Frank L.	Pendleton	7-14-97	141	74
Tobias, A. W.	Elwood	7-26-97	160	93
Tracy, Julius Ross	Anderson	8-25-09	148 F	09
Walser, J. A			t	••
Ward, Harley E			141	02
White, F. W			141	89
White, John W			141	89
Whitledge, G. A			159	91
Wiggins, E. L			143	00
Williams, Lucian Otto			143	95
Wilson, Samuel Canby			111	88
Wood, Noah S	Anderson	7– 3–99	144	84
•	MARION COUNTY.			
A11 44 60 1 TF				
Abbett, Charles H			†	••
Abbett, Francis M			262	69
Abbett, Frank Edward			143	05
Abbett, Will R			255 262	85 75
Abbott, Mano	•			75
Adams, H. Alden			135 268	95 72
Adkins, Charles Onan			208 148F	72 07
Alexander, James T.			†	
Alford, Charles H			143	91
Allen, H. R.			223	95
Allen. Wesley			143	73
Allis, Edward K			148F	08
Amos, Edward M			144	91
Anderson, D. A			143	95
Anderson, John Conrad			144	05
Anthony, E. G.			141	89
Anthony, James R			255	74
Armistead, Henry Walson			302	94
Ash, Mary Ella.			136	03
Atkins, Calvin R.	Indianapolis	8- 2-05	112	98
Ayres, Arthur S	Indianapolis	12-22-97	307	88
Bacon, Harriet C	. Indianapolis	. 7-13-97	†	
Bahr, Max A	Indianapolis	4-14-98	144	96
Baker, J. J	Indianapolis	7-14-97	141	75
Baldwin, George C			, †	
Ballenbach, A. H.			161	04
Ballenger, Oscar L.	-		137G	04
Barcus, Clarence Earl			143	03
Barger, John G			144	00
Barker, Mary A			316	. 96
Barmm, C. E			148A	93
Barnes, Arthur L			143	90
Barnes, Irving Culver			148F	06
Barnhill, J. F			144	88
Barry, Maurice Joseph, Jr			148F	08
Beardsley, John Wallace			130	06
Beck, William S	.Indianapolis	11–10–97	143	. 88

268

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Beckman, Henry Fred'k			130	05
Bedford, Collins T			141	75
Behrens, Theodore J			266	90
Bell, Guido			809	65
Berauer, J. M	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		255	93
Berger, Henry I Berner, Louis			241	08
Berninger, I. A.			143	01 05
Berry, David F			141 144	95 00
Best, William P			262	88
Biebinger, John.			†	••
Bigger, Richard F.			143	87
Birchfield, James W			144	98
Birket, Charles T			148A	91
	.Indianapolis		130	84
Boaz, John Jordan			144	95
Bobbitt William H	.Indianapolis	. 12-21-07	171	81
Boersig, Joseph A	.Indianapolis	. 1-10-99	158	92
Bonham, A. N	.Indianapolis	7-16-97	131	87
Bonn, Harry K	.Indianapolis	. 6-30-08	148F	08
Bower, John V			143	80
	.Indianapolis		270	96
Boyd, James T			263	49
Boyer, J. M			159	95
Brayton, Alembert W	-		143	79
Brayton, Nelson Dewey			251A	99
Brennan, E. J			232	71
Briggs, John Jesse	•		148F	06
Brigham Edwin B			141	95
	.Indianapolis		266	72
Brown, Benjamin A			143	02
Brown, Corydon S			143 144	88 82
Brown, Edward A			143	98
Brown, William E			185	95
Brown, William M			146	84
Browning, W. J.			143	84
Brubaker, A. Grant S			209	99
Bryan, Thomas Albert			136	03
Bryson, R. Anna			141	89
Buehler, Eugene	.Indianapolis	. 5-23-99	144	98
Buehler, Jacob	.Indianapolis	. 7-19-97	143	91
Bula, Rolla W	.Indianapolis	. 7-14-97	t	
Bull, John Harrison.			143	03
Buntin, William Campbell			281	02
	.Indianapolis		810	90
Burris, Charles			143	04
Burris, Elza Wyatt			143	03
Bush, E. Russell			148F	09
Bush, Charles Ralph	-		240	77
	. Indianapolis		144	82
Cabalzar, Charles L			148F	08
Cain, Charles Masters			148F 144	09 97
Caldwell, W. H			172	
Calvert, Arthur M	•		143	83 03
Campbell, Rolla W			268	79
Canfield, Benton V	-		144	90
Caraway, S. H			255	93
Oataπay, D. II	· AMARGAMA POLITO · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	. 1-20-01	200	00

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Carey, George A. E			265	64
Carmack, John Walter	. Indianapolis	. 8-23-07	148F	07
Carson, L. O	.Traders Point	. 7-20-97	143	77
Carter, James			†	
Chamberlin, Cameron			143	02
Chapman, George L			126	94
Chappell, Ralph Stephen	.Indianapolis	. 4-27-04	143	04
Charten I H	. Indianapolis	. 7-15-97	143	94
Charter, J. H			256	77
Christian, George R.			265	64
Christian, Wilmer	Indianapons	. 9-19-06	143	97
Christie, L. Preston	Indianapolis	. 10-30-97 . 8-10-07	143	96
Clark, Andrew J.	Indianapolis	. 7-17-97	148F 159	07
Clark, Edmund D	Indianapolis	. 7-19-97	241	80 91
Clark, W. B	Indianapolis	. 7-15-57	135	81 84
Clayton, Charles M	Indianapolis	. 4-26-02	143	02
Cleague, Albert B	Indianapolis	. 9- 1-10	148F	10
Cleveland, Charles F.	. Indianapolis	. 12-29-97	148B	96
Clevenger, William F	. Indianapolis	. 7-16-97	143	94
Cline, Lewis C.	.Indianapolis	. 7-15-97	282	79
Cloud, Laura B. J	. Indianapolis	. 8-31-97	141	85
Coble, Paul B	. Indianapolis	. 5- 7-06	144	05
Coffin, Orlando S	.Indianapolis	. 8-17-03	146	83
Coffin, Oliver S			146	88
Cole, Albert M	.Indianapolis	. 10- 8-97	143	94
Collier, Susan E	.Indianapolis	. 5-27-98	1461/2	94
Combs, George W	.Indianapolis	. 7-24-97	143	83
Compton, Joshua A	.Indianapolis	. 7-15-97	264 A	66
Conger, Charles Walter	.Indianapolis	. 11-22-98	143	98
Conger, Elizabeth S			143	96
Conover, Guy			148F	08
Converse, Ray Victor			132	01
Cook, Charles J			143	94
Cook, George J	.Indianapolis	. 2-15-98	159	66
Consland Samuel Ismas	. Indianapolis	. 7-14-97	143	91
Copeland, Samuel James Cottingham, Charles E	Indianapons	. 8-28-09	148F	09
Cotty William R	. Indianapolis	. 4-12-04 . 7-13-06	143	95
Coughlin, George E			148E 148B	05
Coulson, Sewell B	Indianapolis	. 6-16-09	1435	97
Courtney, Thomas E	Indianapolis	. 8-11-97	144	03 92
Cox, Harold B	Indianapolis	. 9- 3-10	148F	92 10
Cox, Ira E	. Indianapolis	. 7-20-97	144	95
Crabill, Roy Ben			148G	07 .
Craig, William B.			143	93
Crawford, Stanton K	. Indianapolis	. 11- 1-06	269	88
Cripe, Earl Jerome	. Indianapolis	9-29-10	148F	10
Cropper, Eva A	. Indianapolis	. 8- 6-97	145	83
Crose, Samuel E	Indianapolis	. 7-16-97	144	88
Crow, Charles R	.Indianapolis	. 7-20-97	148A	92
Crum, Frederick Earl	.Indianapolis	. 7-13-06	148F	06
Culloden, William G	. Indianapolis	. 4-14-99	299A	99
Culver, Dudley M			143	74
Culver, Thomas M	.Indianapolis		146	86
Cunningham John Milton	.Indianapolis	. 10-31-04	143	04
Curry Thomas W.	. Southport	. 7-27-97	143	84
Daggy, Thornton	. Indianapolis	. 7- 1-08	148E	08
Davis, John Q	. indianapolis	. 3- 9-08	143	99
Day, Clark E	. inclanapolis	. 3-21-01	141	01

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Dean, Michael F	.Indianapolis	. 8-21-07	148F	07
Deerhake, William A	.Indianapolis	. 7- 3-08	148F	08
DeHaas, Thomas W	.Indianapolis	. 9-15-97	241	88
Deitch, Oscar S	.Indianapolis	. 7–15 –9 7	143	90
Deitch, Othello L			143	90
	.Indianapolis		148A	93
Denson, Henry A.			144	87
DeVaney, Mitchel Otis	.Indianapolis	. 5- 4-01	143	01
Dobson, Martin James			143	04
Dodd, Theodore			148F	07
Dodds, W. T. S			143	98
Dodge, W. A			158 148F	94 09
Domb, David B			223	96
Doty Arthur Gordon.			187	00
Dougherty Edwin E.			148F	10
Dow, William Scott	Indianapolis		148F	09
Dowd, Frank T	Indianapolis	. 7-20-03	143	02
Doyal, R. N			255	92
Dubois, Edward Julien.			144	05
	.Indianapolis		143	01
Dunbar, Colin Vincent			148F	06
Duncan, Cecil Earl			148F	08
Dunlavy, Ira E			143	83
Dunn, Alice J. Hussey	. Indianapolis	. 12-14-08	141	08
Dunning, I.ehman M			148F	08
Durham, Charles O			144	92
Duthie, Lawson A			141	00
Dwyer, Robert			148F	08
Earp, Samuel E			144	82
Eastman, Joseph Rilus			144	94
Eastman, Thomas B			144	93
Eberwein, John Henry			148F	07 86
Edenharter, George F Egbert, James			143 143	98
Egbert, Rov			148F	93 07
Egart, Stephen L	•		148F	08
Eisenbeiss, Erastus M			143	88
Elfers, Charles R	•		148F	10
Elmore, Ernest Howard			148F	09
Engle, W. C			143	97
Ensminger, Leonard A			144	03
Erdman, Bernard			143	97
Esch, Gustav H			148F	10
Evermann, Ord.	.Indianapolis	. 8- 8-08	148F	08
Ewing, Calvin K	.Indianapolis	. 7-14-97	143	84
Falk, Frederick	.Indianapolis	. 8- 5-97	+	
Farabee, C. E			143	80
Ferguson, C. E			143	92
Ferguson, Frank C			143	82
Ferris, C. S			262	92
	. Indianapolis		255	70
Figg, Howard Edward			143	04
Finlaw, Fred Herman			262	08
Fischer, Robert			269 A 141	97 81
Fisher, A. W			141 159	81 83
Fisher, George C	-		143	ია 03
Fisk, J. G			143	92
Fitch, Emma J. C.			143	01
rich, famina . C	· THOREMOTO:	. 0 21-01	. 10	V.

271

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Fitch, Francis Marion	Indianapolis	5- 9-04	143	04
Fletcher, Calvin I	.Indianapolis	1-22-00	143	80
Fletcher, Hilda	Indianapolis	. 6–14–09	174	07
Ford, Catherine A. C			185	83
Ford, Thomas J			158	74
Foreman, William H			144	02
Fosler, David Wayne		6-16-05	143	05
Foxworthy, Frank Wilbur			143	97
Freeland, J. L			255	85
Fry, Berna C			158	00
Fugate, William I			143	91
Fulenwider Homer L			143	04
Funk, James B.			145	85
Furniss, Henry W			112	91
Gabe, Harry E			143 255	94
Gage, James Wesley			262	93 04
Garrett, John D			136	02
Garrettson, John R.			143	04
	. Indianapolis		143	96
Garstang, Reginald W			143	96
Gasaway, Thomas O			148B	97
Gayer Earle Wayne.			148F	07
Gaylord, Harry G			266	88
Gebauer, Emanuel H			213A	97
Gemmill, Henry Clay			126	96
George, J. D	.Indianapolis	12-18-97	264 A	80
George, Rebecca Rogers	.Indianapolis	7-23-97	188	91
George, Walter R	.West Newton	• 	143	95
George, William E	.Indianapolis	12-18-97	135	. 85
Gillaspy, Franklin P			143	86
Gillespie, William B			143	81
Given, W. S.			144	01
Glasgow, Glen A			143	03
Goar, Charles S			144	88
Govan, Thomas Pounali			158	10
Graham, Alois B			143	94
Graham, Hannah M			144	97
	.Indianapolis		143	84
Gramling, Joseph J			148F 143	08 87
Green, W. F.	-		160	87 89
Griffith, Arnold S.			158	69
Guedel, Arthur E			148F	08
Gundelfinger, B. M.			144	97
Gutelius, Charles B.			148F	06
Habick, Carl			148F	09
Haggard, E. M			141	94
Hamer, Homer Guy			143	04
Hammer, Nathan L	.Indianapolis	7-19-97	141	82
Hargan, Henry C	.Indianapolis	5-28-09		••
Harold, Albert Hawkins			141	05
Harold, Alfonso R			141	94
Harold, Cyrus N			†	
Harold, David H			141	89
Harold, N. E			141	96
Hart, R. Charles			209	03
Hart, Milo F			148F	09
Hartsock, William B			161	01
Harvey, William Dayton	. ingianapolis	4-13-01	255	86

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	L-cense.	College.	${\it Graduation}.$
Haskell, Charles Cheves	Indianapolis	. 3-21-10	176	08
Haslep, Marietta	-		185	83
Hatfield, Sidney J			161	02
Haworth, Walter L			148F	10
Hays, George Robinson			261	02
Heath, Frederic C			166	84
Heath, W. N			† 144	04
Heinrich, Harry H Helming, Herman A			185	. 04
Helming, Theodore W			143	87
	. Indianapolis		148F	08
Hendricks, Rollin Guy			144	03
Hendricks, Alfred Hudson			148F	08
·	Indianapolis		148F	07
Hershman, Frederick H			148F	10
Hervey, Edwin V	. Indianapolis	. 7-17-97	143	86
Heskett, W C	Indianapolis	. 11-12-08	159	86
Hetherington, Arthur M			148F	10
	.Indianapolis		†	
Hibben, Freeman H	-		143	05
Hicks, Joseph M			†	••
Hill, Albert Arthur			148B	97
Hirshfield, Albert C			148F	08
Hitt, Thomas S.			263	73
Hoag, William Hobbs, Alice L			223 144	84 96
Hodges, E. F.			176	90 77
Hodges, Fletcher			176	02
Hodgin, E. E.			141	96
Hoffman, Joseph John			255	03
Hollingsworth, A. A., Jr			143	05
Hollingsworth, J. S			143	93
Holloway Donald Brock	.Indianapolis	. 7-15-03	283	01
Holmes, Benjamin F			266	80
Hon, Amzi W	-		158	92
Hood, Thomas C			282	84
Hoover John E			143	81
Hornaday, H. F			144	83
Hoskins, Walter D			143	94
Hosman, F. L			148C	98
House, George H. F House, John W	-		143 266	79 96
House, J. A			200 277	86
Hovelson, Henry Oscar	-	-	148F	10
Hughes, James Ezra			148F	06
Hughes, W. F.			143	02
Hulsizer, Elmer F.			144	88
Humes, Charles Dolph			148F	06
Hummons, Henry Lytle	.Indianapolis	. 1-20-03	143	02
Hunt, Henry C			†	
Hurty, J. N			143	91
Hutcheson Henry Albert			143	03
Hutchins, Frank F.			143	92
Irwin, John Curtis			148F	10
Jacks, James R			146	89
Jackson, Frederick E			148F 148F	10 10
Jackson, James William			282	10 09
Jackson, James Allen	-		126	02
Jacobs, Harry A			143	01
**************************************			- 40	V 1

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	Liecuse.	College	Graduation.
Jaeger, Alfred S			193	99
Jameson, Henry	Indianapous	. 7-10 -99 8-13 -9 7	193 241	99 71
Jameson, P. H.	. Indiananolia	. 1- 3-05	282	49
Jeffries, Kenneth I	Indianapolis	. 4-30-03	143	03
Jeffries, W. E.	Indianapolis	. 8- 4-97	266	75
Jennings. William L	Bridgeport	. 7-20-97	231	88
Jeter, C. E	Indianapolis	. 7-23-97	148	86
Jeter, Frank	. Indianapolis	7-23-97	148A	91
Jobes, Norman E	. Indianapolis	1-18-00	143	97
Johnson, William Franklin	. New Augusta	. 8-20-06	148F	06
Johnson, William H	. Indianapolis	. 2-17-98	143	77
Johnston, Charles H	Indianapolis	11-10-08	130	92
Johnston, Samuel A	. Indianapolis	. 10-16-02	143	02
Jones, Edward F	. Indianapolis	. 5-24-98	141	98
Jones, Homer I	.Indianapolis	. 1- 4-98	143	93
Jordan, Ira H	. Indianapolis	. 2-12-06	144	01
Jordan, John S	. Indianapolis	8- 5-97	146	87
Jones, John G	.Indianapolis	. 4-14-10	266	72
Kahn, David L	.Indianapolis	7 -26-9 7	144	97
Katterhenry, E. H			10814	97
Keene, Thomas Victor			185	02
Keeney Stanfield	. Indianapolis	. 11-15 -9 8	136	97
Keller, Amelia R	. Indianapolis	. 9-13-97	144	93
Keller, M. E	. Indianapolis	6-23-06	†31	84
Kelly, Walter Frederic	Indianapolis	7-12-06	148F	06
Kemper, Robert I	.Indianapolis	. 3- 2-09	148F	08
Kendrew, Thomas	. Indianapolis	3–20–11	137W	11
Kennedy, Bernays	Indianapolis	. 10-23-02	143	98
Kennedy, Samuel A	. Indianapolis	7-15 -9 7	t	••
Kennedy, Thomas C	. Indianapolis	1- 4-10	159	83
Kerr, Alvin R.			148F	10
Kerr, John F	.Indianapolis	. 12- 2-05	143	02
Ketcham, Jane Merrill			148F	06
Kimberlin, A. C.			143	88
Kincaid, John Clarence	. Indianapolis	. 11-14-07	148E	06
King, Abraham Joseph			148F	07
King, Charles T			294	06
Kingsbury, John Kaylor			148F	09
Kirkpatrick, J B	. Indianapolis	. 9-8-99	255	79
Kiser, Edgar Fayette	. Indianapolis	. 4-29-03	143	03
Kitchen, John M	. Indianapolis	. 7–18–00	231	46
Kitchen, W. Burrette			143	03
Klein, Frank Charles			143	03
Know Edwin S	Tadianapolis	12-31-97	143	90
Knox, Edwin S	T-1:	. 7-22-97	143	95
Knue, George Francis Kolmer, John	Indianapolis	. 9-10-09	148F	09
	. Indianapolis		282	94
Kurtz, Fred Baldwin			148F 136	09 02
Lambert, John A			144	
Lameroux, S. T			144 †	91
Langdon, Harry K			-	
Lankford, Joseph F			143 148F	99
Lapenta, Vincent A			825	09 06
Larway, J. L			825 262	98
Layman, Daniel W			202	98
	. Indianapolis		143	98 01
Leak, Samuel Oliver	Indiananolia	4-23-03	143 137H	97
, Commuca On 701	· AMGIGINA POLITA	9-20-00	13/11	A1

274

V	not.	Date of County	<i>a</i> "	Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	-	Graduation.
Leas, John Augustus			148F	08
Leatherman, A. L			223 282	93
Leathers, D. A	-		282 143	86 89
Lee, George W			143	04
Lee, John M.			266	06
Leeth, M. C.			301	95
Lemmon, Brandt E			159	08
Leonard, Henry Sylvester			136	01
Lewis, James C			t	
Lewis, James R	.Indianapolis	. 12-14-01	143	01
Light, Mason B			148F	10
Light, Robert C			t	• •
Lindenmuth, E. Oscar			294	06
Link, Goethe S			144	02
Lipes, Ulysses G			145	85
Little, Edward Orton	-		148G 148F	07 08
Little, John WLittler, John M			159	. 76
Lochhead, John M.			197	94
Lockridge, John E.			312	63
Loder, Lillian Crockett			144	98
Lohrmann, Henry	-		282	00
Long, John B			144	82
Long, Robert W	. Indianapolis	. 8- 2-97	241	69
Lowe, G. Elsworth	.Indianapolis	. 7- 7-09	201	03
Lowry, Charles O			144	96
Lukenbill, Orestes C.			143	92
Lucas, Clarence.			148F	. 08
Luckett, Stephen E			158	93
Ludwig, Oscar Denneen			148F	10
Lutz, George W	D.)		255	10 70
Mackey, Harry Shannon			255 144	03
Madison, Mary M.			148A	91
Magennis, Herbert L.			148E	07
Malpas, Samuel H			159	93
Manchester, Jerome J.			207	90
Manker, Frank E	.Indianapolis	. 10- 7-97	143	84
Marlatt, Clarence L	.Indianapolis	. 7-26-97	144	97
Marsh, John Adam.			148 F	09
Marshall, Augustus L.			143	05
Martin, John Albert			143	94
Martin, Paul F			143	98
Marxer, C. W			144 160	97 85
Maxwell, Allison	•		266	76
Maxwell, Leslie H			148F	09
Mayer, Frederick Wm			148F	07
Mayo, W. R.			169	90
McAlexander, R. O			143	96
McAbee, Daniel H			135	02
McBride, William A			148F	09
McCammon, John Wilbur			• • •	
McCarty, Perlee W			143	04
McCarty, William T			143	85
McKaskey, Carl Heber			148F	08
McChesney, W. G			144	98
McCool, John Francis			148F 148F	06 08
McCown, Percy E	. indianapolis	. 1-0-08	1401	49

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
McCulloch, Carleton B	Indianapolis	. 7-15-97	135	95
	.Indianapolis		144	91
McDonald, William B.			143	73
	.Indianapolis		143	00
McKee, Joseph Fennell			332	94
	.Indianapolis		811	94
McMillan, Frederick G	.Indianapolis	. 2-28-05	137E	04
McNaull, Charles			241	91
Medsker, Irwin T			14	04
Mendenhall, Charles W	.Indianapolis		143	86
Mendenhall, William E			148G	07
	.Indianapolis		148F	08
Michaels, Joseph F			160	99
Miller, Albert Winters			143	03
Miller, H. L			271	86
Miller, J. Don			148F	68
Moffett, Naomi Clark			148	86
Molt, W. F			141	97
Montani, Rocco A			148F	10
Montoux, Joseph E			160	96
Moore, Charles M			281	68
Moore, Harvey Adams			144	98 70
Moore, Samuel H			143 143	70 96
Morris, John E			143	80
Morrison, Frank A. Morrison, John F			231	81
The state of the s	-		143	83
Morrow, Joseph E			143	02
Moses, F W.			261	93
Mottier, Guilford A			266	00
Mueller, Anton			1371/4	96
Mueller, Lillian Babara			148F	09
Mumford, Eugene B			175	05
Murat, Halstead Shaw			148F	10
Murphy, D. S			1461/2	90
Neal, James W			262	78
Neier, O. C			126	90
Neu, Charles Ferderick	. Indianapolis	. 4-13-04	335	94
Newcomb, John Ray	. Indianapolis	. 4-30-04	143	04
Nichols, John Delbert	.Indianapolis	. 2-12-98	143	93
Noble, Thomas B	.Indianapolis	8-19-97	143	94
Nolan, Charles N	.Indianapolis	. 12- 9-10	270	84
Norrel, James Robert	.Indianapolis		269A	98
O'Dell, Thomas A	• •		124	94
Ogle, A. A			135	98
Oliver John H			143	81
Orders, Clark E			61	07
	.Indianapolis		159	94
Osborn, Wells M			135	99 96
Osenbach, William			144 148F	90 07
Ottinger, Ross C			141	90
Outland, Edgar M			148F	06
Overman, Fred Vaile			126	05
Padgett, Everett E Page, Lafayette			143	88
Pantzer, H. O			143	81
Pape, Edward A			148G	07
Parker, Harry Caldwell			176	01
Parsons, John S.			t	
Pasley, Harry Walter			148F	09
Looley, Maily Walter	. манинароно. ,			

:

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Patterson, Amos W	. Indianapolis	. 7-15-97	255	66
Payne, J. H		. 7-17-97	144	86
Peachee, Harrison	.Indianapolis	. 1- 6-98	t	
Pebworth, Aubrey C	. Indianapolis	. 11- 1-05	144	05
Pendleton, George.	. Indianapolis	. 7-26-97	144	97
Per Due, C. Roland			144	97
	. Indianapolis		255	66
Peterson, William Berry	. Indianapolis	. 10-08-09	143	01
	. Indianapolis		143	98
Pettijohn, Blanchard B	. Indianapolis		143	01
Pettijohn, F. L			143	96
Pfaff, John A			143	98
Pfaff, Orange G			143	82
Pfaffin, Charles Abram			255	93
Phillips, Herbert C			132	87
Phinney, Arthur J.			270	77
Pink, Julius			143	00
Pleak, Esra H	Indiananolis	. 1-25-10	159	94
Poole, Richard A			143	05
Porter, Albert G				
Potter, Benjamin Silas			148F	09
Potter, Theodore.			148F	06
Potts, J. F.			255	87
Pray, Frank M			160	89
Pritchard, John E.			144	00
			143	92
Prunk, Daniel H Purman, Samuel B			143	76
			148B	97
Puryear, James O			148E	06
Ratliff, B			143	80
Ratliff, Luther H			143	96
Rawlings, J. V	. Indianapolis	. 5-23-06	171	87
Reade, Jeremiah			143	76
	. Lawrence		144	91
Reed, Caroline	•		134	99
Reed, Jewett Villeroy			175	04
Reid, Carrie Turner	.Indianapolis	. 8-10-07	148F	06
Repass, Robert E.			148	06
	.Indianapolis		241	89
Rhodes, John Milton			196A	99
Rhodes, Nell Mary			284	04
Ridgeway, Ora W			148F	09
Ridpath, Henry W			144	84
Rimmelin, Marie Th			141	06
Rissler, Ross Stanley			148F	06
Ritter, Caleb L			143	83
Roberts, Alonzo S			143	00
Robertson, J. F.			143	95
Robinson, Paul F			143	05
Roller, Charles W			148E	06
Root, Charles Clinton	. Indianapolis	. 1 3-10	143	01
Rosenberg, John H			1471/2	04
Ross, David			143	95
Row, G. S			266	90
Rowe, L. M			143	82
Rowley, Winfield Scott			126	91
Royse, James G.	.Indianapolis	. 6-25-00	143	00
Royster, Floyd	.Indianapolis	. 12-14-09	180	91
Runnels, Orange S	. Indianapolis	. 7-16-97	264	71
Runnels, Scott Clark	Indianapolis	. 8-14-07	148F	07
•	•			

Name			Date of County		Date of
Ruse, A. O. Clermont 1-27-00 144 91 Rutledge, Carl William Indianapolis 4-30-03 143 03 Saalman, J. Elmer. Indianapolis 11-28-08 161 06 Saalb, John August Indianapolis 8-5-07 148F 07 Schaefer, C. R. Indianapolis 2-24-98 143 90 Scherer, Simon P Indianapolis 7-16-97 144 91 Scherer, Simon P Indianapolis 7-16-97 144 91 Scherer, Simon P Indianapolis 3-24-08 326 93 Schneck, Luella Indianapolis 12-18-07 143 95 Schneider, Anthony John Indianapolis 1-15-08 148F 07 Schneider, Authony John Indianapolis 1-15-08 148F 07 Schneider, Authony John Indianapolis 1-15-08 148F 07 Schreit, August P. Indianapolis 7-17-06 135 82 Shaffer, George Henry Indianapolis 7-17-06 135 82 Shaffer, George Henry Indianapolis 7-17-06 135 82 Sharp, Harry C. Indianapolis 4-5-09 188 93 Shapp, Harry C. Indianapolis 1-23-06 332 86 Shaffer, George Henry Indianapolis 1-23-06 332 86 Sheridan, Auron John Indianapolis 1-23-06 348F 06 Shimer, Will Indianapolis 1-2-06 148F 06 Shimer, Will Indianapolis 1-2-06 148F 06 Shimp, Floyd N Indianapolis 3-21-06 148F 06 Shimp, Harry Albert Indianapolis 3-21-06 148F 06 Shimp, Harry Albert Indianapolis 3-21-06 148F 06 Shimp, Harry Albert Indianapolis 3-21-06 148F 06 Shimp, James H Indianapolis 1-2-15-04 148 07 Sites, John W Indianapolis 1-2-15-04 148 08 Sites, John W Indianapolis 1-2-15-07 148 08 Smith, James Madison Indianapolis 1-2-15-07 148 08 Smith, Harry H Indianapolis 1-2-15-07 148 07 Smith, Harry H Indianapolis 1-2-15-07 148 07 Smith, Martha J Indianapolis 1-2-15-07 144 90 Smith, Martha J Indianapolis 1-3-05 143 09 Sp	Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Rutledge, Carl William	Runnels, Sollis	.Indianapolis	. 5-20-98	135	87
Baalman, J. Elmer.	Ruse, A. O	.Clermont	. 1-27-00	144	91
Salb, John August Indianapolis 8 - 5-07 148F 07 Schaefer, C. R. Indianapolis 2-24-98 143 90 Scherer, Simon P. Indianapolis 7-16-97 144 91 Scheneck, Luella Indianapolis 12-18-07 143 95 Schneck, Luella Indianapolis 12-18-07 143 95 Schweitzer, Ada Estelle Indianapolis 1-15-08 148F 08 Schweitzer, Ada Estelle Indianapolis 3-27-08 148F 08 Schericus, John G. Indianapolis 7-17-06 135 82 Schaffer, George Henry Indianapolis 4-5-09 188 93 Shaffer, George Gery Indianapolis 1-2-3-06 332 86 Sharp, Harry C. Indianapolis 1-2-09 148F 06 Sharp, Harry C. Indianapolis 10-9-06 148F 06 Sherwood, H. I. Indianapolis 1-11-12-06 148F 06 Shimp, Harry Albert Indianapolis <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>143</td> <td>03</td>				143	03
Schaefer, C. R. Indianapolis 2-24-98 143 90				161	06
Scherer Simon P. Indianapolis 7-16-97 144 91 Schiemann, Hosias M. Indianapolis 8-24-08 826 93 Schneck, Luella Indianapolis 12-18-97 143 95 Schneider, Anthony John. Indianapolis 4-14-98 143 98 Schweitzer, Ada Estelle. Indianapolis 4-17-98 148F 08 Scharp, Ada Carole Indianapolis 8-27-08 148F 08 Shaffer, Goorge Henry Indianapolis 8-28-02 307 85 Sharp, Walter N Indianapolis 8-28-02 307 85 Sharp, Harry C Indianapolis 1-2-06 148F 06 Sherwood, H. I Indianapolis 10-9-06 148F 06 Sherwood, H. I Indianapolis 11-12-06 148F 06 Shimp, Harry Albert Indianapolis 2-10-01 148F 06 Shimp, Harry Albert Indianapolis 2-10-01 148F 06 Shimp, Harry Albert Indianapolis <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>148F</td> <td>07</td>				148F	07
Schneimann, Hosias M				143	90
Schneck, Luella Indianapolis 12-18-07 143 95 Schneider, Anthony John Indianapolis 4-14-08 148F 08 Schweitzer, Ada Estelle Indianapolis 1-15-08 148F 08 Scharp, Groepe Henry Indianapolis 3-27-08 148F 08 Shaffer, George Henry Indianapolis 4-28-02 307 85 Sharp, Harry C Indianapolis 4-5-09 158 93 Sharp, Harry C Indianapolis 1-23-06 332 86 Sherwood, H. I. Indianapolis 10-9-06 148F 06 Sherwood, H. I. Indianapolis 6-7-10 193 90 Shimp, Harry Albert Indianapolis 11-12-06 148F 06 Shimp, Harry Albert Indianapolis 12-15-04 144 03 Sigler, George A Indianapolis 12-15-04 144 03 Silves, John W. Indianapolis 2-2-307 241 75 Sluss, John W. Indianapolis					
Schneider, Anthony John					
Schweitzer, Ada Estelle					
Scifrers, John G					
Shafer George Henry					
Sharp, Walter N.					-
Shapp, Harry C.					
Shepherd, John P.					
Sheridan, Aaron John					
Shewood, H. I.					
Shimer, Will					
Shimp, Harry Albert	Shimer Will	Indianapolis	11_12_06		-
Shipp, Floyd N.					
Sigler, George A. Indianapolis. 7-23-97 241 75 Sluss, John W. Indianapolis. 4 4-98 143 93 Smith, James H. Indianapolis. 3-5-08 148G 07 Smith, James Madison. Indianapolis. 12-2-09 143 08 Smith, Andrew J. Indianapolis. 2-13-03 144 86 Smith, Andrew J. Indianapolis. 9-17-07 148F 07 Smith, Lulu M. Indianapolis. 10-29-03 146 90 Smith, Martha J. Indianapolis. 12-17-97 134 91 Smith, Walter. Indianapolis. 7-18-97 141 88 Smoke, David Harold. Indianapolis. 4-25-98 141 98 Snoke, David Harold. Indianapolis. 4-25-98 141 98 Snyder, Aaron W. Indianapolis. 1-3-01 144 01 Sommer, Edgar Francis. Indianapolis. 1-3-09 333 97 Speac, Robert. Indianapolis. <					
Sluss, John W					
Smith James H Indianapolis 3 - 5-08 148G 07					
Smith, James Madison Indianapolis 12-2-09 143 08 Smith, Andrew J Indianapolis 2-13-03 144 86 Smith, Harry H Indianapolis 9-17-07 148F 07 Smith, Lulu M Indianapolis 10-29-03 146 90 Smith, Martha J Indianapolis 7-16-97 134 91 Smith, Walter Indianapolis 7-16-97 141 38 Snoke, David Harold Indianapolis 4-25-98 141 98 Snyder, Aaron W Indianapolis 1-3-05 143 00 Spear, Robert Indianapolis 1-3-05 143 00 Spear, Robert Indianapolis 7-23-97 144 91 Spear, Robert Indianapolis 7-21-97 144 96 Spink, Wary A Indianapolis 7-21-97 144 96 Spink, Mary A Indianapolis 12-14-04 284 99 Stafford, Charles A Indianapolis 10-19-97 141					
Smith					
Smith Harry H.					
Smith, Lulu M. Indianapolis 10-29-03 146 90 Smith, Martha J. Indianapolis 12-17-97 134 91 Smith, Watter Indianapolis 7-16-97 141 88 Snoke, David Harold Indianapolis 4-25-98 141 98 Snyder, Aaron W Indianapolis 4-18-01 144 01 Sommer, Edgar Francis Indianapolis 10-30-08 333 97 Spear, Robert Indianapolis 10-30-08 333 97 Spear, Robert Indianapolis 10-30-08 333 97 Spear, Robert Indianapolis 7-22-97 144 91 Spear, Robert Indianapolis 7-21-97 144 96 Spencer, Marity J Indianapolis 12-18-97 143 87 Spink, Mary A Indianapolis 12-18-97 143 87 Spink, Urbana Indianapolis 12-14-04 284 99 Stafford, Charles A Indianapolis 10-19-97	Smith, Harry H	.Indianapolis	9-17-07		
Smith, Martha J. Indianapolis 12-17-97 134 91 Smith, Walter Indianapolis 7-16-97 141 88 Snoke, David Harold Indianapolis 4-25-98 141 98 Snyder, Aaron W Indianapolis 4-18-01 144 01 Sommer, Edgar Francis Indianapolis 10-30-08 333 97 Speacs, Byron N. E. Glenns Valley 7-23-97 144 91 Spencer, Mavity J. Indianapolis 7-21-97 144 96 Spink, Mary A. Indianapolis 12-18-97 143 87 Spink, Urbana Indianapolis 12-18-97 143 87 Spink, Urbana Indianapolis 10-19-97 141 89 Stafford, Charles A. Indianapolis 10-19-97 141 89 Stafford, Lindley H. Indianapolis 7-11-07 141 97 Stamper, Warren L. Indianapolis 8-17-06 143 03 Stephenson, Oha Clement Indianapolis <	Smith, Lulu M	. Indianapolis	10-29-03		
Smith, Walter Indianapolis 7-16-97 141 88 Snoke, David Harold Indianapolis 4-25-98 141 98 Snyder, Aaron W Indianapolis 4-18-01 144 01 Sommer, Edgar Francis Indianapolis 1-3-05 143 00 Spear, Robert Indianapolis 10-30-08 333 97 Spees, Byron N. E. Glenns Valley 7-23-97 144 91 Spencer, Mavity J. Indianapolis 12-18-97 144 96 Spink, Mary A. Indianapolis 12-14-04 284 99 Stafford, Charles A. Indianapolis 10-19-97 141 89 Stafford, Charles A. Indianapolis 7-11-07 141 07 Stamper, Warren L. Indianapolis 7-11-07 141 07 Staphenson, Chester E. Indianapolis 8-17-06 143 03 Stephenson, John Clement Indianapolis 7-19-97 143 89 Stephenson, Ora L. Indianapolis					• •
Snoke David Harold Indianapolis 4-25-98 141 98					
Snyder, Aaron W					
Spear, Robert Indianapolis 10-30-08 333 97	Snyder, Aaron W	. Indianapolis	. 4-18-01	144	
Spees, Byron N. E. Glenns Valley 7-23-97 144 91	Sommer, Edgar Francis	.Indianapolis	. 1- 3-05	143	00
Spencer, Mavity J.				333	97
Spink, Mary A. Indianapolis 12-18-97 143 87 Spink, Urbana. Indianapolis 12-14-04 284 99 Stafford, Charles A. Indianapolis 10-19-97 141 39 Stafford, Lindley H. Indianapolis 7-11-07 141 07 Stamper, Warren L. Indianapolis 1-31-07 159 92 Stephenson, Chester E. Indianapolis 8-17-06 143 03 Stephenson, John Clement Indianapolis 7-19-97 143 89 Stephenson, Ora L. Indianapolis 8-24-08 143 91 Stern, Nathan Indianapolis 4-29-04 143 04 Sterne, Albert E. Indianapolis 8-11-97 802 91 Stewart, Edgar F. Indianapolis 7-6-08 148E 08 Stewart, John Dillon Indianapolis 8-21-97 131 86 Stewart, Willis B. Indianapolis 11-8-05 143 05 Stewart, John B. Indianapolis				144	91
Spink, Urbana Indianapolis. 12-14-04 284 99 Stafford, Charles A Indianapolis. 10-19-97 141 89 Stafford, Charles A Indianapolis. 7-11-07 141 07 Stamper, Warren L Indianapolis. 1-31-07 159 92 Stephenson, Chester E Indianapolis. 8-17-06 143 03 Stephenson, John Clement Indianapolis. 7-19-97 143 89 Stephenson, Ora L Indianapolis. 8-24-08 143 91 Stern, Nathan Indianapolis. 4-29-04 143 04 Sterne, Albert E Indianapolis. 8-11-97 802 91 Stewart, Edgar F Indianapolis. 7-6-08 148E 08 Stewart, Frank C Indianapolis. 8-21-97 131 86 Stewart, Willis B Indianapolis. 11-8-05 143 05 Stewart, Willis B Indianapolis. 8-24-97 131 88 Stewart, John B Indianapolis.				144	96
Stafford, Charles A.				143	87
Stafford, Lindley H Indianapolis 7-11-07 141 07 Stamper, Warren L Indianapolis 1-31-07 159 92 Stephenson, Chester E Indianapolis 8-17-06 143 03 Stephenson, John Clement Indianapolis 7-19-97 143 89 Stephenson, Ora L Indianapolis 8-24-08 143 91 Stern, Nathan Indianapolis 4-29-04 143 04 Sterne, Albert E Indianapolis 8-11-97 802 91 Stewart, Edgar F Indianapolis 7-6-08 148E 08 Stewart, Frank C Indianapolis 8-21-97 131 86 Stewart, John Dillon Indianapolis 11-8-05 143 05 Stewart, Willis B Indianapolis 8-23-97 131 88 Stewart, W. R Indianapolis 8-24-97 131 90 Stewart, John B Indianapolis 1-29-09 265 66 Stiers, Francis R Indianapolis 7-14-				284	99
Stamper, Warren L Indianapolis 1-31-07 159 92 Stephenson, Chester E Indianapolis 8-17-06 143 03 Stephenson, John Clement Indianapolis 7-19-97 143 89 Stephenson, Ora L Indianapolis 8-24-08 143 91 Stern, Nathan Indianapolis 4-29-04 143 04 Sterne, Albert E Indianapolis 8-11-97 802 91 Stewart, Edgar F Indianapolis 7-6-08 148E 08 Stewart, Frank C Indianapolis 8-21-97 131 86 Stewart, John Dillon Indianapolis 11-8-05 143 05 Stewart, Willis B Indianapolis 8-23-97 131 88 Stewart, W. R Indianapolis 8-24-97 131 90 Stewart, John B Indianapolis 1-29-09 265 66 Stierer, Francis R Indianapolis 10-3-10 262 79 Stillson, J. O Indianapolis 7-14-97 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>					
Stephenson, Chester E					
Stephenson, John Clement Indianapolis 7-19-97 143 89					
Stephenson, Ora L. Indianapolis 8-24-08 143 91 Stern, Nathan Indianapolis 4-29-04 143 04 Sterne, Albert E. Indianapolis 8-11-97 802 91 Stewart, Edgar F. Indianapolis 7-6-08 148E 08 Stewart, Frank C. Indianapolis 8-21-97 131 86 Stewart, John Dillon Indianapolis 11-8-05 143 05 Stewart, Willis B. Indianapolis 8-23-97 131 88 Stewart, W. R. Indianapolis 8-24-97 131 90 Stewart, John B. Indianapolis 1-29-09 265 66 Stiers, Francis R. Indianapolis 10-3-10 262 79 Stillson, J. O. Indianapolis 7-14-97 266 73 Stinger, Raymond H. Broad Ripple 6-13-10 148F 07 Stockton, Sarah Indianapolis 7-17-97 284 82 Stone, R. French. Indianapolis 7-9-08					
Stern, Nathan Indianapolis 4-29-04 143 04 Sterne, Albert E. Indianapolis 8-11-97 802 91 Stewart, Edgar F. Indianapolis 7-6-08 148E 08 Stewart, Edgar F. Indianapolis 8-21-97 131 86 Stewart, Frank C. Indianapolis 8-21-97 131 86 Stewart, John Dillon Indianapolis 11-8-05 143 05 Stewart, Willis B. Indianapolis 8-23-97 131 88 Stewart, W.R. Indianapolis 8-24-97 131 90 Stewart, John B. Indianapolis 1-29-09 265 66 Stiers, Francis R. Indianapolis 10-3-10 262 79 Stillson, J. O. Indianapolis 7-14-97 266 73 Stinger, Raymond H. Broad Ripple 6-13-10 148F 07 Stockton, Sarah Indianapolis 7-17-97 224 82 Stone, R. French Indianapolis 11-4-97					
Sterne, Albert E.					
Stewart, Edgar F. Indianapolis 7-6-08 148E 08 Stewart, Frank C. Indianapolis 8-21-97 131 86 Stewart, John Dillon Indianapolis 11-8-05 143 05 Stewart, Willis B. Indianapolis 8-28-97 131 88 Stewart, W. R. Indianapolis 8-24-97 131 90 Stewart, John B. Indianapolis 1-29-09 265 66 Stiers, Francis R. Indianapolis 10-3-10 262 79 Stillson, J. O. Indianapolis 7-14-97 266 73 Stinger, Raymond H. Broad Ripple 6-13-10 148F 07 Stockton, Sarah Indianapolis 7-17-97 284 82 Stoner, George D. Indianapolis 7-9-08 146½ 96 Storch, L. A. E. Indianapolis 7-17-07 143 91					
Stewart, Frank C. Indianapolis 8-21-97 131 86 Stewart, John Dillon Indianapolis 11-8-05 143 05 Stewart, Willis B. Indianapolis 8-23-97 131 88 Stewart, W. R. Indianapolis 8-24-97 131 90 Stewart, John B. Indianapolis 1-29-09 265 66 Stiers, Francis R. Indianapolis 10-3-10 262 79 Stillson, J. O. Indianapolis 7-14-97 266 73 Stinger, Raymond H. Broad Ripple 6-13-10 148F 07 Stockton, Sarah Indianapolis 7-17-97 284 82 Stone, R. French Indianapolis 11-4-97 281 65 Stoner, George D. Indianapolis 7-9-08 146½ 96 Storch, L. A. E. Indianapolis 7-17-97 143 91					
Stewart, John Dillon Indianapolis 11-8-05 143 05 Stewart, Willis B Indianapolis 8-23-97 131 88 Stewart, W. R Indianapolis 8-24-97 131 90 Stewart, John B Indianapolis 1-29-09 265 66 Stiers, Francis R Indianapolis 10-3-10 262 79 Stillson, J. O Indianapolis 7-14-97 266 73 Stinger, Raymond H Broad Ripple 6-13-10 148F 07 Stockton, Sarah Indianapolis 7-17-97 284 82 Stone, R. French Indianapolis 11-4-97 281 65 Stoner, George D Indianapolis 7-9-08 146½ 96 Storch, L. A. E Indianapolis 7-17-07 143 91					
Stewart, Willis B. Indianapolis 8-23-97 131 88 Stewart, W. R. Indianapolis 8-24-97 131 90 Stewart, John B. Indianapolis 1-29-09 265 66 Stiers, Francis R. Indianapolis 10-3-10 262 79 Stillson, J. O. Indianapolis 7-14-97 266 73 Stinger, Raymond H. Broad Ripple 6-13-10 148F 07 Stockton, Sarah Indianapolis 7-17-97 284 82 Stoner, R. French Indianapolis 11-4-97 281 65 Stoner, George D. Indianapolis 7-9-08 146½ 96 Storch, L. A. E. Indianapolis 7-17-07 143 91					
Stewart, W. R. Indianapolis 8-24-97 131 90 Stewart, John B. Indianapolis 1-29-09 265 66 Stiers, Francis R. Indianapolis 10-3-10 262 79 Stillson, J. O. Indianapolis 7-14-97 266 73 Stinger, Raymond H. Broad Ripple 6-13-10 148F 07 Stockton, Sarah Indianapolis 7-17-97 284 82 Stone, R. French Indianapolis 11-4-97 281 65 Stoner, George D. Indianapolis 7-9-08 146½ 96 Storch, L. A. E. Indianapolis 7-17-07 143 91					
Stewart, John B Indianapolis 1-29-09 265 66 Stiers, Francis R Indianapolis 10-3-10 262 79 Stillson, J. O Indianapolis 7-14-97 266 73 Stinger, Raymond H Broad Ripple 6-13-10 148F 07 Stockton, Sarah Indianapolis 7-17-97 284 82 Stone, R. French Indianapolis 11-4-97 281 65 Stoner, George D Indianapolis 7-9-08 146½ 96 Storch, L. A. E Indianapolis 7-17-97 143 91					
Stiers, Francis R. Indianapolis 10-3-10 262 79 Stillson, J. O. Indianapolis 7-14-97 266 73 Stinger, Raymond H. Broad Ripple 6-13-10 148F 07 Stockton, Sarah Indianapolis 7-17-97 284 82 Stone, R. French Indianapolis 11-4-97 281 65 Stoner, George D Indianapolis 7-9-08 146½ 96 Storch, L. A. E Indianapolis 7-17-97 143 91					
Stillson, J. O. Indianapolis. 7-14-97 266 73 Stinger, Raymond H. Broad Ripple. 6-13-10 148F 07 Stockton, Sarah. Indianapolis. 7-17-97 284 82 Stone, R. French. Indianapolis. 11- 4-97 281 65 Stoner, George D. Indianapolis. 7-9-08 146½ 96 Storch, L. A. E. Indianapolis. 7-17-07 143 91					
Stinger, Raymond H. Broad Ripple. 6-13-10 148F 07 Stockton, Sarah. Indianapolis. 7-17-97 284 82 Stone, R. French. Indianapolis. 11- 4-97 281 65 Stoner, George D. Indianapolis. 7-9-08 146½ 96 Storch, L. A. E. Indianapolis. 7-17-07 143 91					
Stockton, Sarah Indianapolis 7-17-97 284 82 Stone, R. French Indianapolis 11-4-97 281 65 Stoner, George D Indianapolis 7-9-08 146½ 96 Storeh, L. A. E Indianapolis 7-17-97 143 91					
Stone, R. French Indianapolis 11-4-97 281 65 Stoner, George D Indianapolis 7-9-08 146½ 96 Storch, L. A. E Indianapolis 7-17-97 143 91					
Stoner, George D. Indianapolis. 7- 9-08 146½ 96 Storch, L. A. E. Indianapolis. 7-17-97 143 91					
Storch, L. A. E					
Stowers, Jesse LinusIndianapolis	Storch, L. A. E.	.Indianapolis	7-17-07		
	Stowers, Jesse Linus	.Indianapolis	. 7-17-06		

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	● College.	Graduation.
Stratford, Alfred	.Indianapolis	. 10-11-97	158	71
Strickland, Clarence R			148F	09
	.Indianapolis		143	70
Stuckmeyer, William E			148F	06
Stucky, Thomas E.			158	74
Sullivan, Thos. L., Jr			148F	08
Surface, O. B			t	••
Sutcliff, J. A	•		241	72
Swadener, Edward L	-	•	148F	07
Swain, Fremont	-		144	83
Swain, Rachel			134	92
Swartz, Albert Dell			148F	08
Swartzel, Joseph A	-		158	79
Talbott, John H			143	75 70
Taylor, Thomas Lacy			143 148F	78 08
Teague, A. E			262	92
Teague, Mabel Madsen	•		202 148A	92 93
Terrell, Beecher J			143A	94
Terry, Roy A			148F	10
Teter, Jacob P			141	06
Thomas, John Bryon	•		148F	09
Thomas, Edwin C			143	78
Thompson, E. C.			282	70
Thompson, J. L.			126	60
Thompson, Ralph R			143	00
Thompson, Thomas I			239	79
	.Indianapolis		223	98
Thrasher, John Raymond			144	05
Thurston, Alpheus I			148F	10
Tidrick, Ruskin O	.Indianapolis	. 3-10-10	143	97
Tilson, S. Merrill	.Indianapolis	. 7-24-06	148F	06
Tindolph, Lea W	.Indianapolis	. 11-22-07	310	06
Tinsley, Edward C			160	97
Tinsley, Frank C			144	91
Titus, Elton L			143	02
Todd, R. N	•		144	99
Toles, Clarence A			148F	09
Tolliver, William J			159	92
Tomlin, William S			158	92
Torian, Oscar Noel			281	00
Towles, Alfred N	•		266	74
Towles, Fred McVey			143	02
Truitt, Frank I			143 †	04
Turner, Harriet E	•		! 143	96
Turner, Truman E			148E	90 07
Twichell, Alice E	• •		141	96
VanOsdol, Harry Allen			148F	09
Vaught, Jewel Holt			144	03
Voyles, Charles F			159	97
Wagner, Herbert Theo			148F	08
Waide, Robert	•		141	85
Wales, Ernest De Wolfe			176	99
Walker, Frank C			126	07
Walker, John C			143	80
Walsh, Edward J			126	91
Walsh, William F			148F	07
Ward, A. O			143	74

	INION COUNTY COMME	·u•		
		Date of County	•	Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Ward, Clarence V	Indianapolis	. 1	159	00
Ward, Clay L			144	94
Ward, Joseph H			141	97
Warfel, Fred C			141	05
Watters, P. J	Indianapolis	. 7-15-97	143	79
Wayman, Cecil L	Indianapolis	. 7- 1-05	144	03
Webb, John Walter	Indianapolis	. 1-24-05	135	04
Wechsler, H.	Indianapolis	. 10- 9-01	143	83
Weer, Harry H	Indianapolis	. 1-20-98	262	84
Wehrman, Jule O	Indianapolis	. 8-27-98	135	97
Weil, Harry Joseph	Indianapolis	. 6 603	143	03
Weiss, Christian G	Indianapolis	. 7-17-97	161	95
Wells, Abner Toothaker	Indianapolis	. 3-27-06	173	99
Wells, George M	Indianapolis	. 8-25-06	126	86
Westover, R. Leland.	Indianapolis	. 4-16-98	143	98
Wheeler, Ernest Paul	Indianapolis	. 7-15-07	148G	07
Wheeler, Homer H	Indianapolis	. 8-15-98	144	97
Wheeler, John T	Indianapolis	. 11-27-08	262	89
Whiteman, Alden C	Indianapolis	. 11-28-10	143	03
Wiles, Frank M	Indianapolis	. 7-20-97	143	83
Willeford, George Anson	Indianapolis	. 11-25-07	148F	07
Williams, John B	Indianapolis	. 12-22-09	141	86
Williamson, Alvis A			t	
Williamson, William N	Indianapolis	. 8-17-05	143	80
Willis, Edward A.	Indianapolis	. 2-11-05	185	02
Wilson, Amos L			143	87
Wilson, Arthur Henry	Indianapolis	. 9–12–07	148F	. 07
Wilson, C. A			255	79
Wilson, Charles L			261	54
Winter, Carl G	Indianapolis		262	93
Winter, Emil G			262	. 07
Wishard, John G			143	88
Wishard, William H			139	49
Wishard, William Niles			266	76
Witt, Lazarus			172	93
Wolferman, A. Gertrude			144	95
Wood, Claude Crossland			148G	07
Wood, George W			148F	08
Woodard, N. D.			141	79
Woodard, Stanley P	Indianapolis	. 6-11-03	141	03
Woodbury, Herbert E			176	99
Woods, Charles Samuel			126	00
Woollen, Green V.			241	65
Woollen, Herbert M			143	04
	. Indianapolis		146	89
Wynn, Frank B			255	86
Wysong, George Thomas			148	07
Young, Frank			262	90
Young, Michael A	Indianapolis	. 12-21-97	143	91
	MARSHALL COUNTY.			-
Aspinall, Novitas B	Plymouth	. 7-10-97	807	79
Bell, John F.			†	
Brown, Charles A.			197	90
Denison, Raymond Chas			113	00
	. Tippecanoe		143	04
	Bourbon		143	84
Elev. Lorenzo D.			149	87
Fuller, Carl D			135	97
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				

MARSHALL COUNTY-Centinued.

		-		
		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Gould, Samuel W	Argos	. 8-1 3-97	126	70
	LaPas		137W	09
	Bourbon		143	96
	Plymouth		145	80
Holtzendorff, Charles F	Plymouth	. 7-29-97	143	95
	Bourbon		160	07
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Bourbon		ţ	
	Plymouth		136	86
•	Argos		126	86
	Tippecanoe		149 262	87 82
· ·	Plymouth		202 126	86
	Plymouth		188	78
	Bourbon		130	63
	Argos		158	07
	Bremen		130	93
	Culver		143	98
•	Bourbon		126	75
•	Walnut		263	70
	Plymouth		135	10
	Bourbon		143	98
	Argos		145	96
Shipley, John B	Donaldson	. 9- 7-09	1461/2	95
Smith, John W	Plymouth	. 7-20-97	282	77
Stephens, R. Clarence	Plymouth	. 7-26-97	193	93
Stevens, Abram E	Maxinkuckee	. 7-26-97	t	
Thompson, Alfred A	Tyner	. 6-22-05	143	05
Tripp, Franklin	Bremen	. 8- 5-99	t	••
	Bremen		126	82
	Culver		149	80
	Bremen.		136	03
Zolman, Elmer Ernest	Argos. 8	. 9–17 1	262	01
	MARTIN COUNTY.			
Dance Coores WLineter		10 200	• 161	O.o.
	Loogootee		• 161 †	06
	Loogootee		÷	••
•	Shoals		159	90
	Indian Springs,		161	05
	Loogootee		148F	06
	Burns City		143	92
	Shoals		160	97
	Loogootee		262	76
	Loogootee		t	
Shirley, Henry W	Shoals	. 9-17-97	255	78
Sims, Jasper N	Shoals	. 9- 8-97	†	
Stone, Charles Edward	Shoals	. 8-30-04	161B	04
	I.oogootee		143	03
Tmeblood, J. C	I.oogootee	. 73197	266	79
	MIAMI COUNTY.			
Andrews, Ellis H	Peru	. 7-26-01	159	01
	Peru		t	.,
	Amboy		÷	
	Peru		1461/2	97
	Peru		185	69
	Macy		†	
	Converse		130	08
Brower, Josiah	Gilead	. 11-11-97	262	78

281

MIAMI COUNTY—Continued.

· .		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	_	Graduation.
Carl, Omar U			266	96
Carter, Phineas B			137H	05
Case, Augustus			255	57
Eikenberry, A. A			143	85
Eikenberry, B. F			131	96
Flavien, E. B			277 143	98 95
Freeman, Elbert Earl			143 137C	95 08
Fretz, John C			185	86
Freeze, John A			161	97
Goodrick, Clayton E			143	05
Gordon, W. S.			202	90
Griswold, E. H.			209	91
Haas, Homer C			131	90
Haifley, William H			262	91
Helm, Charles J			176	87 ·
Higgins, J. B.			145	01
Jones, Mark C			196A	98
Kalbfleisch, A. H			131	71
Kimball, M. C	.Converse	. 8-27-97	265	74
Kratzer, Eugene F	Wawpecong	. 5-16-03	143	03
Line, Homer Earl	. Denver	. 7-31-06	145	05
Lynch, Otho Rees	.Peru	. 1-23-07	148F	06
Lynn, Frank M	.Peru	. 5-21-08	144	94
Malott, John D			143	98
Malsberry, J. O			159	90
Malsberry, L. O			159	91
Millikan, Jabez H			255	84
Mills, Edwin Augustus			196A	99
Moore, John W			259	74
McClintic, Brown Shirk			261	08
Newell, Jay W			159	80
Ogle, Hercules			†	• •
Oyler, William A			ţ	••
Peters, John B			† 188	99
Piper, Harry MQuick, R. H.			143	81
Quinn, Claudius E			148F	09
Ramsey, Samuel G			143	74
Rendel, Charles F			143	05
Resler, Francis Lee			143	04
Ridenour, D. C.			263	92
Smith, Lucian W			143	05
Spooner, Jared			281	90
Spooner, John P			126	05
Swift, E. D.			160	94
Taylor, Claire			814	68
Taylor, Merrell H			10814	05
Wagner, Martin L			148F	07
Wagoner, Wm. Harvey			262	03
Wainscott, O. C	Peru		241	96
Wallace, Leroy S	Bunker Hill		263	75
Ward, J. O			266	67
Wareham, J. W			,†	::
Willyard, Warren Hastings			159	07
Yarling, John E	Peru	8–20–97	255	03

MONROE COUNTY.

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Akin, Raymond			148F	08
Batman, Fred Henry			126	04
Farr, A. C			t	••
Fritch, Joseph.			÷	
Gardner, Fletcher	Bloomington	. 7-26-00	185	91
Gardner, Lucy Woodward	Bloomington	. 7-26-04	185	92
Harris, C. Edward	Bloomington	. 6-25-97	160	97
Harris, Oliver K	Ellettsville	. 7- 8-97	160	96
Harris, Walter			160	89
Holland, Deward Julius	Harrodsburg	. 8- 3-08	159	07
Holland, George Frank			251A	03
Holland, J. Edwin P	_		148F	06
Holland, P. C			255	69
Holtzman, W. Rice			160	93
Jackson, Cloud M			161	03
Jacobs, George Clinton			137W	08
Kentling, Joseph			158	00
Little, Benjamin F			135	77
Lowder, L. T			143	74
Luzadder, John Edmund			159	92
Morris, Oliver M			144	97
Moser, Joseph Ellsworth			148G	07
Presley, Isaac N			146	85
Rogers, Otto Floyd			158	00
Rogers, Robert C			158	93
Ross, John J. C			265 262	85 88
Smith, Roscoe W				83 07
Smith, Roscoe w			158	99
Spencer, A. C	-		136 144	, 83
Stone, W. O			262	62
Stroup, Charles C			126	00
Tourner, Frank F.			161B	99
Tourner, John P.			†	
Whetsell, Leon E			160	03
Wiltshire, James W			135	96
Woolery, Homer			148G	07
,				••
N.	IONTGOMREY COUNTY.			
Allhands, Frank Dallas	Wingata	. 5-10- 9 8	159	97
Ball, T. Z			126	95
Barcus, Paul J			255	87
Batman, William F			282	80
Beatty, James L			266	81
Bounnell, H. M.			158	93
Bronaugh, Charles T			143	84
Burkle, John Christian			148F	06
Clements, George E	Crawfordsville	. ‡	126	00
Cowan, E. H			266	73
Davidson, Jesse F			143	80
Dennis, Fred Attwood			143	98
Detchon, Irwin A	Crawfordsville	. 7-21-97	281	76
Dewey, George W	Crawfordsville	. 7-17-97	t	
Dickerson, James W			276	93
Edson, Charles C	Crawfordsville	. 12-27-10	132	80
Elliott, John W			158	97
Elmore, Homer Hubert			143	03
Ensminger, Samuel L	Crawfordsville	. 7-16-97	266	74
Etter, Jacob R	Crawfordsville	. 7-22-97	143	76

MONTGOMERY COUNTY—Continued.

MONIGOMERI COUNTI—Continued.				
		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Fall, William D	Whitesville	. 8-11-97	t	
	Crawfordsville		143	99
Gott, William T			262	78
Greene, Henry E			185	91
Griffith, Martha E. H			284	. 70
Griffith, Thomas J			266	67
	Waynetown		266	71
Helfrich, Harry J			158	96
Howard, Chester Warren			141	09
Hurt, W. J.			126	73
	Crawfordsville		255	73 72
	Crawfordsville		266	75
Keegan, E. W			200 126	61
Kendall, Carey W			12n 161	98
Kleiser, A. J.				
Layne, Preston M			171	85
Lidikay, C. J.			† 158	
Martin, George Earl				94
			160	06
Menefee, William Nelson			126	95
Niven, John S.			126	94
Olin, Leverett W	Eimdsie	. 7-23-97	223	80
Peacock, Norman F	Darlington	. 9- 9-97	136	97
Peacock, Samuel R			232	92
Price, E. O.			159	89
Ramsey, George P			144	. 00
Rhea, James O			143	02
Riley, Charles			262	94
Riley, Frank H			148F	02
Ristine, Warren H			241	77
Rogers, Samuel G			146	85
Schenck, Faye O			143	05
Sigmond, Harvey Worth	Crawfordsville	. 4-24-01	161	98
Sparks, Joseph F	Alamo	. 12-23-10	Ť	
Stackhouse, Frank			141	98
Straughan, John W	Parkersburg	. 8-28-97	143	81
Straughan, Kent K			143	79
Straughan, W. L			143	02
Swank, William G			207	92
Swope, A. A	Crawfordsville	. 5-24-00	143	98
Taylor, John N			143	76
Tilney William DeCaux	Crawfordsville	. 4-18-06	146	87
Utter, Joseph A.			270	80
Walden, Charles H			t	
Washburn, D. Manners			t	
Williams, George T	Crawfordsville	. 4-27-04	143	87
Wolf, Jonathan Perry	New Market	. 6-12-05	143	05
Wray, Curtis Moreland	New Richmond	. 9- 8-09	143	06
Young, Dudley			t	
	MORGAN COUNTY.			
Brackney, Millard F	Mooresville	. 7-21-97	143	90
	Hall		160	98
Breedlove, George B			301	00
Comer, Jonathan E			143	04
Deer, Jesse Henry			143	03
Dutton, Hayes H.			144	04
Farr, Uriah H	Paragon	. 7-14-97	143	77
Green, Elijah V			143	76
Hadley, Alfred W			148F	10
Hadley, E. Burton	Mooresville	. 4-10-05	1471/2	05
		. 4-10-00	17172	VJ

MORGAN COUNTY—Continued.

				5.4
Name.	Residence.	Date of County	Ø-11	Date of
	· · · · · · · · ·	License.	•	Graduation.
Hamilton, Robert A			t	••
Hendricks, Walter E			255	78
Henson, Theodore			143	81
Herold, Henry			t	• •
Holaday, Thomas F			265	64
Horton, Francis Walter			143	91
Jones, H. C			144	77
Kelso, E. E			143	91
Kennedy, Daniel P			262	70
Kennedy, John	Paragon	. 7-22-97	†	
Kessinger, C. A.			255	76
Kincaid, Simpson F	Mooresville	. 8- 4-10	148	84
Knight, J. H	Morgantown	. 7-17-97	241	75
Knight, Frank Ellsworth	. Morgantown	. 6-28-10	143	02
Kyte, Edwin Glendale.	Martinsville	. 2-10-10	148F	09
Lowder, Cyrus.	Martinsville	. 6-11-03	†	
Magenheimer, V A.	. Mooresville	. 5-20-98	144	98
Maxwell, Frank Robert			143	97
Maxwell, John H			143	99
McClure, Charles Alva			299	82
	Eminence		255	95
Murphy, Maurice Griffitt			148F	07
Murphy, William H			158	85
	Alaska		160	98
	Mooresville		148F	06
Ragadale, Claude E			143	94
Robinson, Frank Clyde			143	02
Robinson, H. C			158	72
Sandy, William J			143	00
Smith, C. F	Produkt	. 6-1-98	294	89
Spoor, John Sellers	Deschi-	. 4-30-01	143	01
Streng, William Henry			137W	07
Sweet, E. M.			265	90
Sweet, Otis Austin			205 143	03
Thompson, William Lee		. 0-40-04	143	89
Tilford, Benjamin W			143	81
Van Sant, William P			272	80
	Exchange		143	77
White, Claudius H			143	01
Willan, Ira C			143	83
Williams, Keylon H	Cope	. 7–17–97	143	87 ·
	•			
	NEWTON COUNTY.			
Allen, Ethan	Ventland	. 8- 7-05	145	97
Bassett, Clarence C			314	06
				99
Campbell, Horace M			137C	
Collier, Theodore E			143	93
Clymer, Keener			262	78
Godfrey, Luman M			187	75
Hamilton, Robert H			†	
Humston, Milton L			159	66
Kennedy, Frank	Goodland	. 11- 7-03	143	02
Kinneman, John G			143	98
Leedom, H. Flemin.			210	93
	Mount Ayr		131	95
McCain, Richard C			160	75
	Mount Ayr		185	69
Morehouse, Frank Leonard	Morocco	. 1- 6-08	132	98

NEWTON COUNTY—Continued.

				5
Name,	Residence.	Date of County License.	College	Date of Graduation
			-	
Parkison, Wallace Moore			143	04
Pratt, B. W			272 185	82 79
Rice, Clair M			213A	01
Triplett, Charles E., Jr			213A 126	97
Triplett, Charles E., Sr			157	56
Van Kirk, George Hiram			136	05
Westcott, Joseph B			135	90
woodow, vosopii b		. 10 11 01	100	-
	NOBLE COUNTY.			
Black, Frank W			241	97
Carver, Walter F			145	92
Clapp, Fred R			126	03
Coyner, Albert G			266	89
Dunlap, Robert			†	••
Franks, William H	_		126	74
Gants, John			262	72
Gardner, Cyrus Alvin			126	02
Gilbert, Joseph L			241	66
Goodwin, Columbus B			159	94
Hardy, Charles Franklin			131	95 50
Hays, John W			255	72 05
Hays, Woodward Harris			126	05 04
Hitchcock, George P			131 137W	09
Ish, Ethan Alexander			261	55
Lemmon, Stansbury W Luckey, James E			143	92
Maloney, Francis C			269	66
Miller, Benjamin E			265	71
Morr, J. W			145	94
Nye, John Hamilton			143	92
Pollard, Joseph W			189A	98
Pulskamp, Bernard			111	90
Reiff, Nathan G			283	83
Schlotterback, Eli L			t	
Seymoure, Calvin A			143	76
Shobe, W. A			186	80
Shook, Nelson J			266	90
Teal, George A	Kendallville	. 8-20-97	126	82
Thompson, William Moore			137W	09
Tucker, Henry G	Cromwell	. 10-26-97	†	
Veazey, W. M	Avilla	. 7-19-97	159	91
Williams, Warren S	Kendallville	. 7-26-97	261	84
Wilson, David C	Kendallville	. 10–12–97	262	73
	OHIO COUNTY.			
Cowen, Lewis C		. 10-10-01	255	74
Elder, John R.			255 159	05
Elfers, John			266	78
Hansell, George Hart			266	10
Shaw, Clarence W			255	01
Stevenson, George A	-		126	65
	ORANGE COUNTY.			
				60
Baker, Robert E			158	92
Boyd, Charles L			143	81
Boyd, Clarence Elbert			161	02
Colglazier, Granville G	Leipsic	. 10- 5-08	159	07

ORANGE COUNTY—Continued.

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Dillinger, Joseph R	French Lick	. 8-20-03	161	03
Dowden, Chauncey W			160	04
Gilliatt, William B			265	71
Hammond, F. E			161	98
Hassenmiller, Mart			160	01
Hoggatt, W. W			159	96
Holaday, Robert L			161	97
Johnson, John R.			262	53
Kahlo, George D			241	91
Kochenour, William P			161	84
Lang, John W			†	::
Lindley, Laban			186	70
Lingle, Samuel L			158	91
McDonald, John			161	91
Patton, Wilbur H			160	96
Ritter, Henry O			160	96
Ritter, John A			158	74
Ritter, Thomas B			†	::
Rogers, Lynn			185	07
Ryan, William E			158	82
Seneff, John H			• • •	••
Sloan, William Willshire			161	98
Stewart, O. H			270	85
Teaford, Schuyler F			161	98
Toliver, John A	French Lick	. 8–27–97	158	93
Branham Jonathan	OWEN COUNTY.	•		
Coble, Ralph R			† 1 4 3	05
Cox, Nathaniel D			143	84
Deem, Fred S.			144	04 04
Denke, Walter W			126	74
Fox, H. A.			263	91
Gants, Thomas	•		†	
Gray, Oliver F			143	78
Gray, Clyde Charles			143	03
Hazel, James T			161	00
Kennedy, Albert C			143	98
Livingston, J. J.			146	81
MacDonald, David H			158	55
Osgood, Howard G			262	56
Pierson, Allen			143	78
Plew, John H			274	80
Rice, William H			143	82
Richards, Renos H			144	03
Richards, Samuel D			†	••
Silvers, James Monroe			143	04
Stucky, Fred V			158	84
Stucky, John M			158	48
Williams, F. A			143	89
Williams, John A			t	
Willoughby, George E			144	05
Wooden, Jerry			1401/2	52
Yocum, Boaz			160	03
	•			

PARKE COUNTY.

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Baldridge, Ezra R			262	96
Baldridge, Odus L	.Bridgeton	. 7-30-02	262	02
Benell, Charles			143	89
Boyd, James M			281	77
Collings, T. Jesse			143	05
Dooley, Rufus L			270	95
Evans, Evan Albert			148F	06
Evans, Everett Morton			270	95
Gillum, William H			171	69
Hester, Robert F			143	99
Hudson, Benjamin F			266	57
Lockridge, Arthur Birch			148F	06
Martin, Alonzo			149 310	78 73
Morris, Charles C			282	75 76
Newhouse, Omar A			126	00
Norman, James I			143	76
Overpeck, Chas. Wesley			143	04
Peare, Reeve Chipman			159	91
Price, William S			t	
Reeder, Joseph C			262	86
Rogers, H. C.			143	76
Shonkwiler, Joseph			143	05
Stewart, H. W			143	80
Stiles, Jay			279C	98
Swope, Raymond E			143	00
Towey, James	.Jessup	. 7-23-10	143	79
Welch, John A	.Lenz	. 12- 7-97	144	83
Wheat, Wallace W	.Coxville	. 5- 5 -9 9	262	99
White, Chester Samuel	.Rosedale	. 7- 5-07	148F	06
Williamson, A. A	.Marshall		t	••
Woodard, Mathew Foster	.Bloomingdale	3-22-00	141	00
	PERRY COUNTY.			
		0.00.00	000	**
Bacon, J. D	=		260	56
Rennett, J. B Cannavan, John W			1	••
Cluthe, Walter J			† 161	03
Cluthe, William			255	75
Conner, Dillis S			160	05
Cox. C. E.			†	
Dome, David C			÷	
Dome, Hardin S			159	00
Foster, Alexander O			146	89
Hargis, W. T			158	94
Kern, Frank Weaver	. Derby	. 2-10-10	161	. 08
Ladd, C. W	Cannelton	. 8- 5-97	158	81
Lee, J. H	.Rome	. 7-23-97	159	81
Lomax, William	.Bristow	. 9- 7-97	143	81
Mayfield, Addison L	Bristow	. 10-30-02	161	02
Merrilees, William M			t	••
Moraweck, Ernest			158	94
Muelshi, William H			126	91
Ripperdan, John H	•		t	::
Snyder, Earl A			158	02
Taylor, John Ellsworth			205	99
Wedding, M. F			158	85
White, David	Tobinsport	. 4–18–99	158	90

PIKE COUNTY.

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence	License.	College.	Graduation.
Abbott, Clarence	Otwell	. 7-20-98	159	98
Atkinson, Edward			159	98
	Spurgeon	12-14-04	160	04
Basinger, Thomas W	Petersburg	. 7-15-97	159	80
Bethell, William J.	Winslow	. 7-13-97	t	
Blaize, Joshua Luther			159	07
Blythe, William T	Glezen	. 8-39-97	t	
Burger, John R			282	95
Byers, Oliver A	. Petersburg	. 4-30-01	144	01
Clark, Sylvanus R	Glezen	. 8-3-97	255	90
Corn, Nathan	Augusta or Winslow	. 7-19-97	160	87
DeMott, W. M	Otwell	. 11- 3-97	265	71
DeTar, David	Winslow	. 7-22-97	t	
Dukate, John S	.Petersburg	. 9-21-06	158	57
Godwin, J. W	Otwell	. 5-15-99	t	
Grim, George B	Petersburg	. 2-28-10	159	95
Harris, R. W	Otwell	. 7-31-97	159	77
Harrison, James A	.Spurgeon	. 7-26-97	ŧ	
Hatfield, Benjamin F	Union	. 9- 9-97	255	82
Hunter, Walter M	.Petersburg	. 7-16-97	143	91
Imel, E. S	Petersburg	. 7-28-97	158	92
Ireland, George L	Winslow	. 8-11-97	143	82
Kime, John T	Petersburg	. 7-16-97	158	89
Logan Austin R	Algiers	. 4-23-01	144	01
McGlasson, Thomas D	Winslow	. 2-14-98	160	84
Miller, John C			159	07
Miller, Lawrence R			159	07
Osborn, William R.	Spurgeon	. 8- 6-97	265	74
Ranes, John R	Union	7-25-08	148F	08
Rhoads, Andrew J			†	
Rice, T. R	Petersburg	. 9-11-97	283	92
Smith, John T			†	
Stork, J. H	Stendal	. 7-16-97	159	88
Taylor, Daniel E	Velpen	. 8-31-03	161	03
	PORTER COUNTY.			
Blount, R. D			143	89
Brown, Roy Alton			185	05
Carson, Joseph C			143	80
Dobbins, Al Otho			137H	03
Douglas, George R			131	01
Edmonds, E. A			135	86
Evans, H. M			130	92
Feree, Charles Edwin			141	05
Gowland, Harry Edmund			130	09
	Kouts		1461/2	93
Howerth, Cora,			131	97
Letherman, Andrew P.			160	71
	Hebron		148F	07
Mitchell, Fred William			137T	03
Nesbit, Otis B			132	02
Noland, Philip D			159	88
O'Brien, Henry J			1911 2	95
Powell, Edgar Howard			251 A	03
Ryan, John A	•	•	132	78
Stoner, Gerald Hayden			137T	05
Take, John F			132	89
Theorell, John J	Porter	. 4-23-98	131	98

PORTER COUNTY-Continued.

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Vincent, A. W	.Valparaiso	. 7-12-97	132	72
Von Osinski, Joseph	.Chesterton	. 4- 2-06	t	
Wilson, J. R	.Hebron	. 7-12-97	130	92
Wiltfong, Charles O	.Chesterton	. 7- 9-01	136	01
Young, Simon J	.Valparaiso	6- 9-03	137E	02
	•			
	POSEY COUNTY.			
Arburn, Charles			159	89
Barrett, C. P			161	98
Boren, Samuel W			282	97
Brydon, John F			ţ	••
Cosby, L. B.			†	::
Cremeens, William C			262	85
Doerr, John Edward			281	91 97
Emmick, T. C			255 159	97 06
Flucks, Carl	•			-
Fullinwider, Cassius H			† 255	 83
Gibson, James Pogue			205 205	83 00
Gudgel, James E			205 140	83
Hall, Thomas J.			265	92
Hardwick, Robert L			193	86
Hastings, William E			194	97
Henderson, S. E.			140	79
Hensler, Ernest H			†	
Hopkins, Porter W			161	07
Miller, William Louis			143	01
Montgomery, Samuel B			158	98
Murphy, C. F			160	94
Murphy, Noah Welzy			143	05
Pettijean, John W			282	03
Powell, John W			†	
Ramsey, D. C	. Mt. Vernon	8-21 -9 7	196A	93
Rawlings, Claude L	.New Harmony	8-25-04	194	03
Rawlings, Samuel O	.New Harmony	7-22-97	265	73
Rutter, John	.Poseyville	9-20-97	262	81
Smith, George C			282	91
Stormant, Riley M			159	98
Sugg, Henry H			202	89
Turman, I. L			158	94
Welch, D. W			147	86
Whiting, H. Vard	•		158	98
Whiting, U. G			159	97
Wilson, Robert E			266	96
Wilson, Thomas William			266	87
Woods, Arba Leonard	Poseyville	. 11-18-10	148F	09
	PULASKI COUNTY.			
Hackley, R. Phythian	.Medaryville	. 12-17-00	159	00
Ives, Raymond Judson			131	08
Jones, Horace G			143	86
Kelsey, Arthur James			126	03
Kelsey, W. E.			†	
Kelsey, William			143	74
Linton, Charles E			143	04
Moss, Dennis F			255	69
Moss, William Cloyde	.Winamac	12- 5-99	126	99
•				

PULASKI COUNTY-Continued.

		Date of County		Date of	
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	${\it Graduation.}$	
Sharrer, Frank Leslie			136	06	
Sharrer, John C			159	80	
Stephens, H. C			1461/2	85	
Thomas, John J			t	• •	
Thomas, Ray F			137H	06	
Thompson, W. H	•Winamac	. 7–29–97	143	83	
	PUTNAM COUNTY.	•			
Allen, Charles A	. New Maysville	. 7-20-97	t		
Ayler, Amos E	. Greencastle	. 8-12-99	175A	97	
Barnaby, Emma P			131	08	
Bastin, J. V			159	87	
Bence, George W			310	71	
Bilbo, John W			143	91	
Brasier, Thomas T			†		
Collins, C. C			158 262	92	
Conn, W. D.				82	
Cullipher, Jeremiah E			160 143	93 03	
Cully, John F			126	80	
Foster, Robert M			159	03	
Gillespie, Joseph F.			241	90	
Hawkins, Eugene			255	78	
Horn, Amos H			310	83	
Hurst, Everett May			136	00	
Hutcheson, W. R.			143	98	
King, Jerome M			231	97	
McGaughey, Walter M			143	02	
Moore, Alex H	.Clinton Falls	. 7-16-97	143	81	
Moser, William A	.Belle Union	5- 8-03	143	03	
Mullinix, Prementer	. Greencastle	7-17-97	t		
New, Y. N			159	93	
Preston, Joseph L			143	77	
Prichard, Walter K			266	82	
Reed, David E			159	98	
Robinson, Josiah H			143	75	
Stroube, Charles Nicholas			158	97	
Sudranski, Charles			143	05	
Summers, William F			158	94	
Tucker, William W			266 130	89 97	
Wright, U. AZaring, Clinton T			143	97 85	
Zaring, Clinton 1	. Greencastie	. 9-14-90	140	00	
RANDOLPH COUNTY.					
Abel, Oscar E			143	85	
Blair, James S			262	75	
Bosworth, Richard			185	65	
Botkin, Charles Leander			143	04	
Botkin, Thomas W	Farmland	7-24-97	†		
Chenoweth, Forrest A			255	86	
Coffin, Alonzo W			262	94	
Commons, William			255 143	63 78	
Cox, Cyrus R			143 255	78 90	
Cromer, L. G			255 266	90 04	
Cromer, Mary O Current, Orpheus E			200 143	97	
Davis, Lewis N			266	73	
Davis, George Harrison			148F	09	
Davis, George Haffison	/wirvamourg	0 1-00	1101		

RANDOLPH COUNTY-Continued.

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	· .	Graduation.
Deetrick, Herbert Wellman			262	10
Drumm, Howard			148F	07
Evans, Caleb S			255	63
Evans, J. J.			†	• •
Gustin, Francis M			131	81
Hinshaw, Otis Walter			126	01
Huddlesten, Albert F			270	81
Hunt, Bader S			126	94
Hunt, Morton Leon			126	06
Keith, Freeman E			143	97
Kelley, Clifton M			255	81
Markle, Grant C			158	92
McFarland, Norman			†	••
McWhinney, B. P.			262	97
Milligan, Charles E			141	90
Morgan, Thomas W			269	93
Nixon, John			255	82
Noffsinger, Henry			262	84
Proctor, Jeremiah A			194	44
Reynard, Edward G			255	84
Reynard, Granville	-		255	81
Rine, Edgar W			263	85
Roney, D. C			161 D	95
Ruby, Fred McKemy			185	05
Ruby, Samuel B			†	
Schenk, George H			262	02
Smith, Calvin			274	80
Snodgrass, Benjamin K			1461/2	85
Spitler, Charles E			205	91
Spitler, Chester A			148F 143	07
Wallace, John Manifold				03
Welburn, Edward L			290 261	66 64
Yergin, Harvey H			255	75
Zeller, B. F			279C	98
Zener, r. Arthur	. Union City	+	2190	90
	RIPLEY COUNTY.			
Bailey, Lucian	Friendship	3-14-06	255	02
Brenton, Theodore M			t	
Brown, Charles M			149	79
Cass, Chester H	Holton	7-22-97	161B	50
Coomes, M. Joseph			160	93
Cox, Jacob G			143	92
Cox, Lafayette Thomas			143	92
Fletcher, Charles Frederick			159	08
Freeland, John P	.Sunman	8- 7-97	255	70
Freeman, Edward D	.Osgood	7-29-97	255	77
Gibson, Charles W			160	92
Hess, John N	. New Marion	9- 9-97	299	81
Hicks, John C	. Napoleon	7-19-97	259	67
Holton, Charles E	. Holton	4- 1-07	161B	06
Hunter, Toney Edward	.Versailles	8-12-04	161B	04
Kremer, Frederick F			144	97
McClure, Jesse Wm	.Milan	. 11-19-09	161	98
Miller, R. H	.Cross Plains	. 7-21-97	255	76
Nelson, Harry Garfield	.Osgood	. 11-29-07	255	06
Newforth, Christian	.Sunman	8- 7-97	255	83
Olmstead, Russel T	.Versailles	. 7-15 -9 7	255	79

RIPLEY COUNTY—Continued.

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Pate, J. R			144	97
Payne, T. H.			160	71
Roberts, Jeremiah			t	• • •
Ryan, Charles D			159	03
Samm, Malcolm L	Morris	. 12-23-07	159	01
Timmermann, Ernst	Batesville	. 7–17–97	255	74
Vincent, Edwin B	Sunman	. 10- 4-02	255	73
Whitlach, Bine	Pierceville	. 7-20-06	161B	05
Ziteke, Joseph F	Batesville	. 8- 7-9 7	Ť	••
	RUSH COUNTY.			
Barnett, Daniel Emmett		. 7–17–09	185	05
Barnum, Emerson			143	04
Barnum, William E			265	76
Blount, R. F			130	65
Bowen, J. F			143	97
Coleman, William Stoops			143	03
Dean, D. H	Rushville	. 7-17-97	135	89
Dillon, J. C			255	70
Elliott, H. H.			266	95
Gilbert, Charles H			270	79
Green, Frank H	Rushville	. 7-14-97	143	97
Green, John D			160	97
Green, Lowell McKee	Rushville	. 11- 6-07	148F	06
Hackleman, Frank G	Rushville	. 7-15-97	144	83
Horton, Caleb J	Carthage	. 12- 7-09	159	96
Houghland, C. S	Milroy	. 10-29-97	196A	92
Hume, J. Raymond	Milroy	. 4-14-07	148G	07
Lampton, William T	Milroy	. 7-23-97	158	80
Lewis, John G			135	95
Logan, H. V	New Salem	. 7-3 0-9 7	143	97
Lord, J. Levi			143	82
Miller, Albion J			137E	98
Parsons, Charles H			241	78
Paxton, E. J. T			266	93
Rea, Charles L			255	84
Sexton, John C			255	82
Shauck, A. G			143	05
Sipe, John A			193	94
Smiley, Orvall			261	08
Smith, William C			255	91
Smith, William H			261	71
Smullen, Charles L			143	89
Thomas, S. C			262	58
Van Osdol, Dawson D			266	94
Waltermire, Tell C			262	06
Wooden, Edward I	Rushville	. 7–15–97	143	88
	SCOTT COUNTY.			
Biery, Theophilus E	Scottsburg	. 7-14-97	186	69
Blankenbaker, O. G	Nabb	. 1-21-09	161	04
Casey, Henry R			143	76
Cline, George F	Scottsburg	. 12–19–01	158	93
Lothrop, Alonzo H			160	94
McClain, Levi	Scottsburg	. 7-16-97	159	94
McClain, W. L	Scottsburg	. 4-27-98	299	98
Murphy, Oliver C	Scottsburg	. 12-10-97	158	93

SCOTT COUNTY-Continued.

		Dase of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Gradua ion.
Pinkston, James M	Blocher	. 7-28-10	171	98
Sample, James Monroe	. Austin	. 12-10-07	160	07
Sarver, John H	Scottsburg	. 7-19-97	159	70
Smith, Thomas M	Scottsburg	. 8-11-10	161	06
Tichenor James Bryant			158	93
Wilson, Joseph P	Scottsburg	. 10-28-05	161B	05
•	_			
	SHELBY COUNTY.			
Adams, Ovid L	Shelbyville	. 7-19-97	143	94
Baird, A. Q			t	
Bass, Frank Carl			143	03
Billman, Gustus S			143	95
Boone, Byron H.	Acton	. 8- 9-97	159	93
Carter, Laura	Shelbyville	. 8-15-04	279F	02
Clark, Robert E	Shelbyville	. 7- 8-01	255	91
Connelly Heary M.			143	82
Drake, Morris	•		255	80
Dunn, Charles E.			262	94
Fleming, George W			241	68
Floyd, R. M			+	
Ford, Walter M	-		158	77
Green, Thomas G			159	89
Hodges, Vincent L			144	02
Keeling, James E			143	91
Keeney, Bayard G			255	02
Kennedy, Samuel			143	91
Kennedy, William H			143	03
Lewis, George F			143	98
Linville, Elbert Carson			143	04
Lowdon, John	•		262	78
Lucas, J. N.			270	73
McCain Thomas	-		143	80
	Morristown		143	84
McDonald, Oral H			143	04
McFadden, Walter C			143	02
Miller, Ephraim B	-		143	97
Nave, Harry E			1471/2	05
Patton, Vernon Cole			143	97
Perry, Charles H			161	96
Phares, Henry E			161	97
Pierson, William M			143	74
Randolph, Daniel Fitz			143	88
Ray Franklin E			143	90
	London		143	79
Sammons, Leslie C			197	99
Schooley, William A			255	88
Snider, J. W			126	97
Strickler, Stephen I.			262	79
Taylor, John F			255	79
Tindall, C. A			262	87
Tindall, William W			262	03
Wells, M. M			143	01
Wilcox, Harry E			143	.96
Wiltshire, R. A			262	94
wittsinie, R. A		117-2-7-70	202	-

SPENCER COUNTY.

37	D . 11	Date of County	<i>α</i> "	Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	-	Graduation.
Adye, George F			265	65
Allenbaugh, E. E.			265	88
Beker, Clarence S			160 810	06 97
Baumgaertner, Otto Bean, Albert M			810 262	97 85
Bradley, Charles W			202 137 H	08
Brannock, B. B.			265	89
Bryant, W. S.			266	74
Buxton, Eva J.			130	97
Carson, S. L.			161	98
Coultas, Porter J			158	09
Dailey, James M	•		255	79
DeTar, George B			161	04
Ehrman, E. D	.Rockport		t	
Ehrmann, Calder D	.Rockport	. 11- 5-00	135	00
Garrison, W. S	.Gentryville	1-30-01	161 A	00
Glackman, John Clay			135	04
Gwaltney, S. P			262	94
Hackleman, F. M			262	71
Harrison, E. P	-		. †	::
Harter, Harry T			160	98
Horrom, George W			143	94
James, Nicholas A			158	04
Jolly, John C			159	85
Kokomoor, H. A			161A	04
Lang, Jacob			131	87
Lang, Shirley C			135 159	03 07
McClary, D. V			161	96
McCoy, L. H.			255	81
Rhodes, R. Raikes			131	88
Schweizer, John J.			†	
Stuteville, S. W			158	93
Walters, Lindsay O			205	99
Weiss, Henry George			196A	99
White, Arthur			169	54
White, Herbert Q			158	93
White, John T			†	
Wilhelmus, William M	Hat field	. 12-31-08	161	08
Williams, W. H	Dale	. 7-23-97	202	86
	STARKE COUNTY.			
Abner, J. R	Hamlet	9- 6-97	14615	84
Bell, Harry Lee	Knox	11-30-08	137W	08
Boner, Matthew H	Knox	4- 8-02	1461/2	
Brown, Stephen I			143	75
Dawson, Charles F			1461/2	92
Denaut, J. L			126	96
Englerth, Perry O			159	96
Fisher, Albert			144	04
Schwier, William C			160	92
Solt, William J	San Pierre	. 7-31-00	171	96
	STEUBEN COUNTY.			
Cameron, John F	. Hamilton	. 7-27-97	126	80
Chenoweth, Albert C			131	08
Creel, Thomas J			126	93
Cunningham, Harley L	.Salem Center	. 8- 4-97	18914	94

STEUBEN COUNTY-Continued.

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Dando, George H	Orland	. 11- 9-05	136	05
Darnell, Terrence E	•		143	92
Denman, Robert D			148F	06
Dill, Lawrence Love	**		188	10
Dunkel, John L			255	96
Gibbs, O. H			262	91
Goodale, Albert Wilford			232	07
Green, McKendree			† 145	88
Hamilton, Frank C			185	92
Kimmel, A. J			266	86
Lake, George N			145	02
Lane, W. H.			126	89
Lawrence, Manley S			279C	03
McIntyre, Charles Joseph			148F	06
McFarland, Omer Guy			148F	06
Moore, Charles A			255	00
Nichols, Henry A			143	91
Ott, James E	Ashley	. 8-21-97	294	94
Ritter, Mary Thayer	Angola	. 8-22-03	143	03
Smith, Andrew D	Angola	. 7-15-97	279B	92
Smith, Marie R	Orland	. 1–16–99	131	94
Sutherland, P. Norman			$185\frac{1}{2}$	96
Wade, Robert Lavern			136	07
Waller, William Ferrier			1481.2	08
Waller, William H	_		186	74
Wood, H. D			241	67
Wood, Theodore G	Angola	. 7–19–97	269	69
	ST. JOSEPH COUNTY.			
Anderson, Warner W		. 9–21–03	145	95
Anderson, Warner W	South Bend		145 137 H	95 06
•	South BendSouth Bend	. 9-25-07		
Baer, Samuel W	South BendSouth BendSouth Bend	. 9-25-07 . 8-17-07	137H	06
Baer, Samuel W Baker, Walter H	South BendSouth BendSouth BendMishawaka	. 9-25-07 . 8-17-07 . 2-24-09	137H 148F	06 07
Baer, Samuel W	South BendSouth	. 9-25-07 . 8-17-07 . 2-24-09 . 3-14-03 . 7-20-97	137H 148F 136	06 07 00
Baer, Samuel W Baker, Walter H. Ball, Edmund J. Barandy, Oscar. Barber, A. E. Bartholomew, Alfred C.	South Bend South Bend South Bend Mishawaka South Bend South Bend South Bend	. 9-25-07 . 8-17-07 . 2-24-09 . 3-14-03 . 7-20-97 . 12-21-08	137 H 148 F 136 820 234 185	06 07 00 00 92 01
Baer, Samuel W Baker, Walter H Ball, Edmund J Barandy, Oscar Barber, A. E Bartholomew, Alfred C Berteling, John B	South Bend South Bend South Bend Mishawaka South Bend South Bend South Bend South Bend	. 9-25-07 . 8-17-07 . 2-24-09 . 3-14-03 . 7-20-97 . 12-21-08 . 7-15-97	137H 148F 136 820 234 185 266	06 07 00 00 92 01 83
Baer, Samuel W. Baker, Walter H. Ball, Edmund J. Barandy, Oscar. Barber, A. E. Bartholomew, Alfred C. Berteling, John B. Boram, Alta Kesler.	South Bend South Bend Mishawaka South Bend South Bend South Bend South Bend South Bend South Bend	. 9-25-07 . 8-17-07 . 2-24-09 . 3-14-03 . 7-20-97 . 12-21-08 . 7-15-97 . 5- 7-06	137H 148F 136 820 234 185 266 262	06 07 00 00 92 01 83
Baer, Samuel W. Baker, Walter H. Ball, Edmund J. Barandy, Osrar. Barber, A. E. Bartholomew, Alfred C. Berteling, John B. Boram, Alta Kesler. Boram, Harry Bishop.	South Bend South Bend Mishawaka South Bend	. 9-25-07 . 8-17-07 . 2-24-09 . 3-14-03 . 7-20-97 . 12-21-08 . 7-15-97 . 5- 7-06 . 5- 7-06	137 H 148 F 136 820 234 185 266 262 262	06 07 00 00 92 01 83 05
Baer, Samuel W. Baker, Walter H. Ball, Edmund J. Barandy, Osear. Barber, A. E. Bartholomew, Alfred C. Berteling, John B. Boram, Alta Kesler. Boram, Harry Bishop. Borisowiez, Nicodemus G.	South Bend South Bend Mishawaka South Bend	. 9-25-07 . 8-17-07 . 2-24-09 . 3-14-03 . 7-20-97 . 12-21-08 . 7-15-97 . 5-7-06 . 5-7-06 . 7-17-97	137 H 148 F 136 820 234 185 266 262 262 815	06 07 00 00 92 01 83 05 05
Baer, Samuel W. Baker, Walter H. Ball, Edmund J. Barandy, Oscar. Barber, A. E. Bartholomew, Alfred C. Berteling, John B. Boram, Alta Kesler. Boram, Harry Bishop. Borisowiez, Nicodemus G. Borley, Edgar R.	South Bend South Bend Mishawaka South Bend	9-25-07 8-17-07 2-24-09 3-14-03 7-20-97 12-21-08 7-15-97 5-7-06 5-7-06 7-17-97 1-13-00	137 H 148 F 136 820 234 185 266 262 262 815 185 1/2	06 07 00 00 92 01 83 05 05 89
Baer, Samuel W. Baker, Walter H. Ball, Edmund J. Barandy, Oscar. Barber, A. E. Bartholomew, Alfred C. Berteling, John B. Boram, Alta Kesler. Boram, Harry Bishop. Borisowiez, Nicodemus G. Borley, Edgar R. Borley, W. E.	South Bend South Bend Mishawaka South Bend Mishawaka	. 9-25-07 . 8-17-07 . 2-24-09 . 3-14-03 . 7-20-97 . 12-21-08 . 7-15-97 . 5- 7-06 . 5- 7-06 . 7-06 . 1-13-00 . 1-5-98	137 H 148 F 136 820 234 185 266 262 262 815 185 1/2	06 07 00 00 92 01 83 05 05 89 98
Baer, Samuel W. Baker, Walter H. Ball, Edmund J. Barandy, Oscar. Barber, A. E. Bartholomew, Alfred C. Berteling, John B. Boram, Alta Kesler Boram, Harry Bishop Borisowiez, Nicodemus G. Borley, Edgar R. Borley, W. E. Borough, John	South Bend South Bend Mishawaka South Bend Mishawaka Mishawaka	. 9-25-07 . 8-17-07 . 2-24-09 . 3-14-03 . 7-20-97 . 12-21-08 . 7-15-97 . 5- 7-06 . 5- 7-06 . 7-17-97 . 1-13-00 . 1- 5-98 . 7-16-97	137H 148F 136 820 234 185 266 262 262 815 185½ 185½ 264A	06 07 00 00 92 01 83 05 05 89 98
Baer, Samuel W. Baker, Walter H. Ball, Edmund J. Barandy, Oscar. Barber, A. E. Bartholomew, Alfred C. Berteling, John B. Boram, Alta Kesler. Boram, Harry Bishop. Borisowiez, Nicodemus G. Borley, Edgar R. Borley, W. E. Borough, John. Bosenbury, Charles S.	South Bend South Bend Mishawaka South Bend Mishawaka Mishawaka South Bend	. 9-25-07 . 8-17-07 . 2-24-09 . 3-14-03 . 7-20-97 . 12-21-08 . 7-15-97 . 5- 7-06 . 5- 7-06 . 7-17-97 . 1-13-00 . 1- 5-98 . 7-16-97 . 2-26-06	137 H 148 F 136 820 234 185 266 262 262 262 185 1/2 185 1/2 264 A 126	06 07 00 00 92 01 83 05 05 89 98 94 74
Baer, Samuel W. Baker, Walter H. Ball, Edmund J. Barandy, Oscar. Barber, A. E. Bartholomew, Alfred C. Berteling, John B. Boram, Alta Kesler. Boram, Harry Bishop. Borisowiez, Nicodemus G. Borley, Edgar R. Borley, W. E. Borough, John Bosenbury, Charles S. Bostwick, James G.	South Bend South Bend South Bend Mishawaka South Bend Mishawaka Mishawaka South Bend Mishawaka	9-25-07 8-17-07 2-24-09 3-14-03 7-20-97 12-21-08 7-15-97 5-7-06 7-17-97 1-13-00 1-5-98 7-16-97 2-26-06 8-18-02	137 H 148 F 136 820 234 185 266 262 262 815 1851/2 1851/2 264 A 126	06 07 00 00 92 01 83 05 05 89 98 94 74 03 02
Baer, Samuel W. Baker, Walter H. Ball, Edmund J. Barandy, Oscar. Barber, A. E. Bartholomew, Alfred C. Berteling, John B. Boram, Alta Kesler. Boram, Harry Bishop. Borisowiez, Nicodemus G. Borley, Edgar R. Borley, W. F. Borough, John. Bosenbury, Charles S. Bostwick, James G. Boswell, Andrew J.	South Bend South Bend South Bend Mishawaka South Bend South Bend South Bend South Bend South Bend South Bend Mishawaka Mishawaka Mishawaka South Bend Mishawaka South Bend	. 9-25-07 . 8-17-07 . 2-24-09 . 3-14-03 . 7-20-97 . 12-21-08 . 7-15-97 . 5- 7-06 . 5- 7-06 . 7-17-97 . 1-13-00 . 1- 5-98 . 7-16-97 . 2-26-06 . 8-18-02 . 6-10-02	137 H 148 F 136 820 234 185 266 262 262 815 185 ½ 185 ½ 264 A 126 241	06 07 00 00 92 01 83 05 05 89 98 94 74 03
Baer, Samuel W. Baker, Walter H. Ball, Edmund J. Barandy, Oscar. Barber, A. E. Bartholomew, Alfred C. Berteling, John B. Boram, Alta Kesler. Boram, Harry Bishop. Borisowiez, Nicodemus G. Borley, Edgar R. Borley, Edgar R. Borley, W. E. Borough, John. Bosenbury, Charles S. Bostwick, James G. Boswell, Andrew J. Boyd-Snee, Harry.	South Bend South Bend South Bend Mishawaka South Bend South Bend South Bend South Bend South Bend South Bend Mishawaka Mishawaka South Bend	. 9-25-07 . 8-17-07 . 2-24-09 . 3-14-03 . 7-20-97 . 12-21-08 . 7-15-97 . 5- 7-06 . 5- 7-06 . 7-17-97 . 1-13-00 . 1- 5-98 . 7-16-97 . 2-26-06 . 8-18-02 . 6-10-02 . 5-31-02	137 H 148 F 136 820 234 185 266 262 262 815 185 1/2 264 A 126 126 241 126	06 07 00 00 92 01 83 05 05 89 98 94 74 03 02 90
Baer, Samuel W. Baker, Walter H. Ball, Edmund J. Barandy, Oscar. Barber, A. E. Bartholomew, Alfred C. Berteling, John B. Boram, Alta Kesler. Boram, Harry Bishop. Borisowiez, Nicodemus G. Borley, Edgar R. Borley, W. F. Borough, John. Bosenbury, Charles S. Bostwick, James G. Boswell, Andrew J.	South Bend South Bend Mishawaka South Bend Mishawaka South Bend Mishawaka South Bend Mishawaka South Bend Mishawaka South Bend	. 9-25-07 . 8-17-07 . 2-24-09 . 3-14-03 . 7-20-97 . 12-21-08 . 7-15-97 . 5- 7-06 . 5- 7-06 . 7-17-97 . 1-13-00 . 1-5-98 . 7-16-97 . 2-26-06 . 8-18-02 . 6-10-02 . 5-31-02 . 8-15-10	137 H 148 F 136 820 234 185 266 262 262 815 185 ½ 185 ½ 264 A 126 241	06 07 00 00 92 01 83 05 05 89 98 94 74 03
Baer, Samuel W. Baker, Walter H. Ball, Edmund J. Barandy, Oscar. Barber, A. E. Bartholomew, Alfred C. Berteling, John B. Boram, Alta Kesler Boram, Harry Bishop Borisowiez, Nicodemus G. Borley, Edgar R. Borley, W. E. Borough, John. Bosenbury, Charles S. Bostwick, James G. Boswell, Andrew J. Boyd-Snee, Harry Bramgki, Werner A.	South Bend South Bend Mishawaka South Bend Mishawaka Mishawaka South Bend	. 9-25-07 . 8-17-07 . 2-24-09 . 3-14-03 . 7-20-97 . 12-21-08 . 7-15-97 . 5- 7-06 . 7-17-97 . 1-13-00 . 1- 5-98 . 7-16-97 . 2-26-06 . 8-18-02 . 6-10-02 . 5-31-02 . 8-15-10 . 7-17-97	137 H 148 F 136 820 234 185 266 262 262 815 185½ 185½ 126 126 241 126 145	06 07 00 00 92 01 83 05 05 89 98 94 74 03 02 90 89
Baer, Samuel W. Baker, Walter H. Ball, Edmund J. Barandy, Oscar. Barber, A. E. Bartholomew, Alfred C. Berteling, John B. Boram, Alta Kesler. Boram, Harry Bishop. Borisowiez, Nicodemus G. Borley, Edgar R. Borley, W. E. Borough, John Bosenbury, Charles S. Bostwick, James G. Boswell, Andrew J. Boyd-Snee, Harry. Bramgki, Werner A. Brown, Jacob R.	South Bend South Bend South Bend Mishawaka South Bend Mishawaka South Bend Mishawaka South Bend Mishawaka South Bend South Bend South Bend South Bend South Bend South Bend	9-25-07 8-17-07 2-24-09 3-14-03 7-20-97 12-21-08 7-15-97 5-7-06 7-17-97 1-13-00 1-5-98 7-16-97 2-26-06 8-18-02 6-10-02 5-31-02 8-15-10 7-17-97 7-20-97	137 H 148 F 136 820 234 185 266 262 815 185 1/2 185 1/2 264 A 126 241 126 141 155 †	06 07 00 92 01 83 05 05 89 98 94 74 03 02 90 89 92
Baer, Samuel W. Baker, Walter H. Ball, Edmund J. Barandy, Oscar. Barber, A. E. Bartholomew, Alfred C. Berteling, John B. Boram, Alta Kesler Boram, Harry Bishop Borisowiez, Nicodemus G. Borley, Edgar R. Borley, W. F. Borough, John. Bosenbury, Charles S. Bostwick, James G. Boswell, Andrew J. Boyd-Snee, Harry Bramgki, Werner A. Brown, Jacob R. Butterworth, Charles M. Calvert, Robert H. Campbell, A. S.	South Bend South Bend South Bend Mishawaka South Bend Mishawaka South Bend Mishawaka South Bend Mishawaka South Bend South Bend Mishawaka South Bend	. 9-25-07 . 8-17-07 . 2-24-09 . 3-14-03 . 7-20-97 . 12-21-08 . 7-15-97 . 5- 7-06 . 5- 7-06 . 7-17-97 . 1-13-00 . 7-16-97 . 2-26-06 . 8-18-02 . 6-10-02 . 5-31-02 . 8-15-10 . 7-17-97 . 7-20-97 . 9-2-97 . 8-10-97	137 H 148 F 136 820 234 185 266 262 262 262 815 185 1/2 185 1/2 264 A 126 241 126 145	06 07 00 00 92 01 83 05 05 89 98 94 74 03 02 90 89 92
Baer, Samuel W. Baker, Walter H. Ball, Edmund J. Barandy, Oscar. Barber, A. E. Bartholomew, Alfred C. Berteling, John B. Boram, Alta Kesler. Boram, Harry Bishop. Borisowiez, Nicodemus G. Borley, Edgar R. Borley, W. F. Borough, John. Bosenbury, Charles S. Bostwick, James G. Boswell, Andrew J. Boyd-Snee, Harry. Bramgki, Werner A. Brown, Jacob R. Butterworth, Charles M. Calvert, Robert H.	South Bend South Bend South Bend Mishawaka South Bend Mishawaka South Bend Mishawaka South Bend Mishawaka South Bend South Bend Mishawaka South Bend	. 9-25-07 . 8-17-07 . 2-24-09 . 3-14-03 . 7-20-97 . 12-21-08 . 7-15-97 . 5- 7-06 . 5- 7-06 . 7-17-97 . 1-13-00 . 7-16-97 . 2-26-06 . 8-18-02 . 6-10-02 . 5-31-02 . 8-15-10 . 7-17-97 . 7-20-97 . 9-2-97 . 8-10-97	137 H 148 F 136 820 234 185 266 262 262 815 185 ½ 264 A 126 126 241 126 145 †	06 07 00 00 92 01 83 05 05 89 98 94 74 03 02 90 89 92
Baer, Samuel W. Baker, Walter H. Ball, Edmund J. Barandy, Oscar. Barber, A. E. Bartholomew, Alfred C. Berteling, John B. Boram, Alta Kesler. Boram, Harry Bishop. Borisowiez, Nicodemus G. Borley, Edgar R. Borley, W. E. Borough, John Bosenbury, Charles S. Bostwick, James G. Boswell, Andrew J. Boyd-Snee, Harry Bramgki, Werner A. Brown, Jacob R. Butterworth, Charles M. Calvert, Robert H. Campbell, A. S. Cannon, James H. Cassidy, John	South Bend South Bend South Bend Mishawaka South Bend Mishawaka Mishawaka South Bend Mishawaka South Bend Mishawaka South Bend Moshawaka South Bend South Bend South Bend South Bend	9-25-07 8-17-07 2-24-09 3-14-03 7-20-97 12-21-08 7-15-97 5-7-06 7-17-97 1-13-00 1-5-98 7-16-97 2-26-06 8-18-02 6-10-02 5-31-02 8-15-10 7-17-97 7-20-97 9-2-97 8-10-97 12-9-99 7-31-97	137 H 148 F 136 820 234 185 266 262 262 815 185½ 126 126 126 145 † 255 5 †	06 07 00 00 92 01 83 05 05 89 98 94 74 03 02 90 89 92
Baer, Samuel W. Baker, Walter H. Ball, Edmund J. Barandy, Oscar. Barber, A. E. Bartholomew, Alfred C. Berteling, John B. Boram, Alta Kesler. Boram, Harry Bishop. Borisowiez, Nicodemus G. Borley, Edgar R. Borley, W. E. Borough, John. Bosenbury, Charles S. Bostwick, James G. Boswell, Andrew J. Boyd-Snee, Harry. Bramgki, Werner A. Brown, Jacob R. Butterworth, Charles M. Calvert, Robert H. Campbell, A. S. Cannon, James H. Cassidy, John. Chaffee, Walter D.	South Bend South Bend South Bend Mishawaka South Bend Mishawaka South Bend Mishawaka South Bend Moshawaka South Bend South Bend South Bend South Bend North Liberty South Bend South Bend	9-25-07 8-17-07 2-24-09 3-14-03 7-20-97 12-21-08 7-15-97 5-7-06 7-17-97 1-13-00 1-5-98 7-16-97 2-26-06 8-18-02 6-10-02 5-31-02 8-15-10 7-17-97 7-20-97 9-2-97 9-10-97 12-9-99 7-31-97 5-26-02	137 H 148 F 136 820 234 185 266 262 262 815 1851½ 1851½ 264A 126 241 126 145 † 255 255 † 193 126 131	06 07 00 00 92 01 83 05 05 89 98 94 74 03 02 90 89 92 89 69
Baer, Samuel W. Baker, Walter H. Ball, Edmund J. Barandy, Oscar. Barber, A. E. Bartholomew, Alfred C. Berteling, John B. Boram, Alta Kesler Boram, Harry Bishop Borisowiez, Nicodemus G. Borley, Edgar R. Borley, W. E. Borough, John. Bosenbury, Charles S. Bostwick, James G. Boswell, Andrew J. Boyd-Snee, Harry Bramgki, Werner A. Brown, Jacob R. Butterworth, Charles M. Calvert, Robert H. Campbell, A. S. Cannon, James H. Cassidy, John. Chaffee, Walter D. Clark, Stanley A.	South Bend South Bend South Bend Mishawaka South Bend Mishawaka Mishawaka South Bend South Bend South Bend Mishawaka South Bend North Bend South Bend	. 9-25-07 . 8-17-07 . 2-24-09 . 3-14-03 . 7-20-97 . 12-21-08 . 7-15-97 . 5- 7-06 . 5- 7-06 . 7-17-97 . 1-13-00 . 8-18-02 . 6-10-02 . 8-18-02 . 8-15-10 . 7-17-97 . 7-20-97 . 9-2-97 . 8-10-97 . 9-2-97 . 8-10-97 . 3-10-97 . 3-10-97 . 3-10-97 . 3-10-97 . 3-26-02 . 5-31-02	137 H 148 F 136 820 234 185 266 262 262 815 1851/2 264 A 126 126 127 126 145 † 193 126 131 131	06 07 00 00 92 01 83 05 05 89 98 94 74 03 02 90 89 92 81 63 87 98
Baer, Samuel W. Baker, Walter H. Ball, Edmund J. Barandy, Oscar. Barber, A. E. Bartholomew, Alfred C. Berteling, John B. Boram, Alta Kesler. Boram, Harry Bishop. Borisowiez, Nicodemus G. Borley, Edgar R. Borley, W. E. Borough, John. Bosenbury, Charles S. Bostwick, James G. Boswell, Andrew J. Boyd-Snee, Harry. Bramgki, Werner A. Brown, Jacob R. Butterworth, Charles M. Calvert, Robert H. Campbell, A. S. Cannon, James H. Cassidy, John. Chaffee, Walter D.	South Bend South Bend Mishawaka South Bend Mishawaka South Bend	. 9-25-07 . 8-17-07 . 2-24-09 . 3-14-03 . 7-20-97 . 12-21-08 . 7-15-97 . 5- 7-06 . 5- 7-06 . 7-17-97 . 1-13-00 . 1- 5-98 . 7-16-97 . 2-26-06 . 8-18-02 . 6-10-02 . 5-31-02 . 8-15-10 . 7-17-97 . 7-20-97 . 9-2-97 . 9-10-97 . 9-10-97 . 9-10-97 . 12- 9-99 . 7-31-97 . 5-26-02 . 5-5-02 . 9-1-10	137 H 148 F 136 820 234 185 266 262 262 815 1851½ 1851½ 264A 126 241 126 145 † 255 255 † 193 126 131	06 07 00 00 92 01 83 05 05 89 98 94 74 03 02 90 89 92 89 69

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY-Continued.

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Crumpacker, Chester B	.South Bend	. 2- 8-06	130	05
Cuddahy, Dennis			145	02
Daugherty, C. A			143	79
Dean, E. R			282	90
DeForrest, Daniel F.			143	95
Denaut, Matthew S.			126	97
	. Mishawaka		333	96
Dresch, Chris Albert			1081/2	98
Drollinger, Erastus M			262	78
Dugdale, R. B			126	92
Eastman, Fred P			1851/2	92
Erwin, Harry George			1371.	09
	. New Carlisle		148F	07
Forgler, Josse Peter			136	06
Fears, John Harold			279C	03 88
Fish, Clyde Monroe			130 137W	00 10
Flynn, James Augustin			137 W	98
Frank, Catherine H			135	83
Freyermuth, Emil G			131	80
Galloway, U. G.			160	93
Gammack, A. P. F.			824	85
Gish, John L			185	84
Godfrey, Julia D			131	91
Graham, Henry J			1851/6	00
Greene, James B			334	90
Hager, W. A	.South Bond	. 7-15-97	282	91
Hansel, Charles E			136	97
Harris, Robert	.South Bend	. 8- 5-01	135	01
Hewitt, Homer Spurgeon	.Mishawaka	. 8- 9-97	t	• •
Hill, J. Willis			282	81
Hillman, Wm. Henry			185	10
Holtzendorf, Henry C.			143	95
How, John T.			131	97
Kilmer, S. S.			126	79
Lent, Edwin J			334	92
Lindquist, Niles S			131	99
Loar, Laban T			160	91
Lockwood, Francis W			185	02
Martin, Edwin Allen			148F	06
McKinstry, Wm. B			138A	96
Miller, Allen G			† 130	02
Miranda, W. Franklin			255	77
Mitchell, Harry F.			334	89
Montgomery, Hugh T			130	75
Moore, Allen			145	80
Moore, E. P.			281	93
Murray, Helen Lennox			148F	06
Myers, C. H.			131	77
Myers, Edgar Harris			131	06
	.Walkerton		t	
Olney, Thomas Albert			126	92
Owen, Mary Willing			131	96
Owen, W. Leonard			131	06
Proudfit, Louis.			143	02
Rennoe, Callie A.	.South Bend	. 11- 1-97	126	92
Richards, Phebe			†	
Ross, John K	. Mishawaka	. 10-19-07	262	81

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY-Continued.

•				_
M	BJamas	Date of County	a.n	Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Seaman, J. B	Mishawaka	. 6- 1-01	143	00
Sensenich, Roscoe Lloyd			126	05
Seymour, Theodore F			333	02
Shanklin, Robert C			126	05
Smith, Thomas D			262	92
Sprague, John S			143	05
Stoltz, Charles			136	93
Stonecipher, A. E			29416	88
Stranz, L. V			137J	96
Swantz, Thomas Jobson			130	07
Tallman, Homer H			130	90
Terry, C. C Thomas, Martha V			136	- 89
Tracy, Stephen P.			131 131	96 86
Tucker, Davis W			151	88
Van Pelt, R. T			126	77
Varier, Chas. E			185	09
Varier, J. A			265	76
Vickery, Chas. R			131	01
Viton, Henry E			276	95
Wagner, Earl P			136	07
Warwick, Clarence A			161	98
Waynick, J. B			151	82
Wegner, William Godfrey			136	93
White, Daniel O			148B	96
Wickham, W. A			262	80
Wiseman, Charles S	Lakeville	. 11- 4-07	145	05
	SULLIVAN COUNTY.			
Alsman, Stonewall J			213A	04
Asbury, Claude William			137H	03
Bailey, William August			132	05
Bedwell, T. S			143	80
Bennett, J. H.			262	72
Billman, James M			132	96
Bland, Herbert E Boone, Frank C			. 160 158	98 93
Briggs, Carl F			126	02
Brown, Lemos L			†	
Corbin, Edward Moses			196A	99
Crowder, Joe Reed			126	97
Davis, Napoleon B			t	••
Denison, Elias D			Ť	•••
Deputy, Ernest Melvin			161B	03
Douglas, Richard B			148E	03
Durham, John L	Graysville	. 8-25-97	158	80
Freeman, Joseph	Sullivan	. 7-15-97	255	79
Gill, Ira J			148E	03
Goodwin, Aurel	Fairbanks	. 8-28-09	130	09
Harper, James A	Shelburn	. 7–17–97	t	••
Higbee, George W			197	70
Higbee, Paul			135	04
Hinkle, J. R			231	60
Jackson, John H., Jr			160	94
Kennedy, Thomas W			143	84
Lisman, J. W			255	78
Lisman, William A	Carlisle	. 1 – 5–98	126	80

298

SULLIVAN COUNTY-Continued.

		Date of County		Date of	
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.	
Lowder, Caleb M	Dugger		143	81	
Maple, James Brian			126	02	
McGrew, James E	. Farmersburg	. 10-18-07	143	77	
Miles, James	Merom	. 8- 5-97	255	97	
Murphy, John S	Sullivan	. 7- 8-97	†		
Neff, James H	Sullivan	. 7-12-97	159	90	
Oliphant, Jacob T	Farmersburg	. 8- 3-05	143	05	
Parker, John J	Merom	. 8-10-00	161B	00	
Parker, Olin O	Graysville	. 7- 9-97	120	95	
Pirtle, George W	Carlisle	. 8- 4-97	126	90	
Plew, George F	Hymera	. 9- 2-97	126	76	
Robards, Ezra Erastus			144	04	
Robbins, Frank Leonard	Carlisle	. 11-23-06	160	06	
Sheridan, Anna T			262	93	
Stoddard, Orren	Merom	. 8-21-97	143	87	
Thompson, Walter N			126	86	
Thralls, C. U			137H	03	
Thralls, Raphael T			143	75	
Tolliver, Milton P	Cass	. 6- 1-10	t	••	
Vancleave, R. H	Farmersburg	. 10- 6-97	140	79	
Walters, Coatney Ralph	Paxton	. 5-2-02	143	02	
Whipps, Charles Elmo	. Carlisle	. 8-30-09	130	04	
Wrork, John H	Shelburn	. 3- 7-05	137H	04	
	WITZERLAND COUNTY.	0.007	140		
Bear, Lowery H	•		143	92	
Beck, Condie B.			159	93	
Copeland, George W			159	96	
Copeland, R. M			171 241	88 79	
Cunningham, Wm. Weaver	•		158	08	
Douglas, Dilver E	9		159	97	
Hall, Wesley Marion			159	07	
Hooton, Lorenzo			160	07	
Jamieson, Robert A		8-16-97	255	68	
Langsdale, J. M. W.			255	74	
Searcy, Benjamin N			137H	98	
Shadday, John H			158	75	
Smith, John W			135	85	
Thiebaud, Hugh Mc			158	95	
Told, Henry J.			130	07	
Ward, John P.			255	83	
ward, com I		. 10 2 01	200	00	
TIPPECANOE COUNTY.					
Ackermann, August C			131	83	
Arnett, Arett Campbell	.Lafayette	7-31-07	148F	, 07	
Baker, E. S			126	01	
Bartholomew, James Nelson	.Clarks Hill	. 8- 3-10	255	82	
Baugh, S. L	.Shadeland	. 7-20-97	126	75	
Beasley, George F	.Lafayette	. 7- 8-97	126	64	
Biddle, Frank Morris	.Battle Ground	. 7-13-97	145	95	
Bitting, Arvill W	.West Lafayette	. 5- 4-00	143	00	
Brown, William W. C	.Lafayette	. 7-14-97	t		
Butler, William F	.Stockwell	. 11-30-97	143	95	
Campbell, Robert Miller			143	03	

TIPPECANOE COUNTY—Continued.

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Crockett, Franklin Smith			143	03
Crockett, Horace Eugene			304	99 .
Davidson, Edward C			185	91
Davisson, Carl Vinton			148F	08
Dienhart, Michael Driscol, Charles C			† 159	93
Gray, Frank P	•		149	76
Hannell, Roy V			143	03
Hillis, James D	•		185	86
Hiner, F. T			282	77
Holman, W. Frank	.Clarkshill	. 12-27-06	160	06
Hupe, Charles			816	82
Jeffers, Francis Marion			161	00
Judkins, Harry C			141	07
Keiper, George F			185	90
Kern, Charles Bruce			135	98
*Kirkpatrick, George W Lairy, Manson			† 143	93
Levering, Guy Percival.			281	99
Littell, John V			143	79
Lofland, William A			126	89
Lyle, Urban A	-		141	03
*Mace, William D	-		143	89
Mayfield, Ambrose M	. Mont morenci	. 3- 5-00	159	94
McBride, William F			126	95
McCabe, James Earl			262	03
McCay, Ora Lee			143	04
McMahan, Adah			134	97
Millington, William Arthur	-		148F	10
Mitchell, Edgar Thomas	Romney	. 10- 6-08	148F	08
Moffitt, William R			143 126	79 96
Morrison, John S			255	97
*Motter, Thomas S			†	
Mugg, Henry W			143	02
Neff, John W			148B	97
Nesbitt, William S	. Dayton	7-21 -97	159	87
Pearlman, Samuel	.Lafayette	. 4- 2-07	143	01
Pyke, Albert D	-		126	80
Reser, William Marvin			282	03
Revis, George			143	01
Rowland, Calvin S			161	00
Ruschli, Edward B			251 A	06 89
Schreiber, Adam Wm	•		241 194	03.
Shafer, J. Walter			126	00
Shill, C. W.			160	76
Simison, J. F.			126	81
Smith, John M	_		131	69
Sparks, Milton W			1601/	96
Tea, Roger S	.Lafayette	7-15-97	126	86
Terry, Oliver Perkins			196B	06
*Test, Erastus	•		143	73
Thompson, Franklin B			263	82
Thompson, G. W.			143	97
Throckmorton, G. K			126	87
Throckmorton, Ora E			144	97
Tubbs, George Riley Van Reed, Earl			161 143	00 05
van Recu, Pari	. Laux yette	1–10–06	143	v o

TIPPECANOE COUNTY—Continued.

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation
Vinnedge, William W	.Lafayette	. 7-15-97	255	69
Wagoner, Robert Henry	.Colburn	. 5-13-03	143	03
Walker, William S			143	87
Ware, Wm. H			t	• •
Washburn, George W			t	••
Washburn, S. S	•		158	61
Webster, J. C			126	70
*Wells, Albert A			239	78
Westfall, A. B			159	90
Wetherill, Richard R Wilson, Milton C			282	83
Wilson, Milton C	.Larayette	6-24-97	143	. 82
	TIPTON COUNTY.			
Burkhart, Arthur E			148F	08
Chance, Bert V			143	97
Conkling, Clifford W			270	00
Cooper, John	•		141	84
Cotton, Stanley M			143	05
Dickey, Andrew S			144	81
Downing, Samuel G			255 143	85 83
Ferguson, James Harvey			143	02
Fouch, James P			143	81
Furney, W. C.			143	91
Gifford, Allen W			144	01
Gifford, Hanson Smiley			148G	07
Gossett, Lucy			262	- 86
Grishaw, Harry E			144	97
Hilldrup, Jefferson R	.Windfall	. 1-10-99	141	77
Hinkle, E. I	.Goldsmith	. 7-16-97	158	94
Huron, Willis B	.Tipton	. 7-14-97	131	86
Jessup, John T			143	73
Longfellow, T. W			144	93
McKee, William Edwin			161	97
Moser, Elmer Bramble			143	03
Moser, James P			265	76
Newcomer, Martin V. B			255	67
Ploughe, M. T			144	98
Pugh, Jefferson			143	74
Read, H. G			266 141	83 01
Recobs, Robert M			158	93
Repp, George R			144	90
Roads, Anna E			t	
Thorpe, Byron Burns			144	05
Tressider, James Treloor			2101/2	90
Tressider, Sarah Emily			2101/2	93
Wood, George C	.Windfall	9-14-97	143	81
	UNION COUNTY.			
Beard, Everett R	.Liberty	. 8- 4-97	255	97
DuBois, Franklin T			251 A	99
Egolf, Harvey M	.Liberty	. 7-10-97	143	81
Hawley, W. H			266	85
Morris, J. E			241	74
Pigman, Garrett			241	83
Sherman, W. C		•	266	85
Smith, J. A			†	
Thompson, William A	.Liberty	. 9- 4-09	148G	09

VANDERBURGH COUNTY.

· ••		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Bacon, C. P			281	61
Baughman. J. N			158	75
Beeler, J. S.			131	83
Begley, Baxter W			140	76
Biedenkoff Christian John			126	03
Bitz, Lawrence B			194	10
Bitz, L. B			266	69
Blount, Joseph F			†	••
Brose, Louis D.			281	81
Bryan, A. H			158	57
Bryan, S. L			140	82
Buckner, G. W			146	90
Cain, D. B			159	93
Cleveland, Walter Ravlin			148F	06
Cleveland, W. F.			159	92
Clippinger, Wilbur F			255	88
Cluthe, C. F			255	91
Cody, Burtis Lysander			196B	03
Coleman, Walter H			158	00
Compton, Morton J			140	83
Conover, Earl			158	05
Cox, David A			255	90
Cronkhite, Christopher C			126	90
Davidson, William R			126	99
Davis, F. L			264	70
Dixon, Henry T			158	79
Duddenhausen, W C			160	01
Dunlevy, George C			242	90
Dupee, Stratford S			112	98 .
Ehrick, William Seigman			297	03
Eichel, Sidney J			281	98
Field, William Hill			281	98
Floyd, Benjamin L. W			159	96
Freeman, James F.			†	••
Frick, Herman C.			160	00
Fritsch, Louis E			255	03
Gilbert, William H			255	81
Glover, John F			241	89 88
Goble, D. S.			136	_
Gottman, Harry Matthews			159 158	92 05
Greenleaf George F			185	` 99
Hargan, Thomas J.			159	69
Harpole, C. B.			135	93
Hartley, Clarence A			113C	93 07
Hartloff, Charles W			185	97
Hayden, A. M.			263	75
Heberer, Joseph M			160	00
Heimann, Leopold			158	04
Herbert, Sidney Zell			185	02
Hess, Arthur F.			143	05
Hodson, George			140	76
Hollinger, Isaac C			171	92
Hooker, Henry H.			†	
Hudson, Mary D.			161A	98
Illing, August F			†	
Ingle, Sherman Kemlo			148F	10
Ingle, Charles Van Hook			281	02
Jerome, J. N			281	93
•				

302

VANDERBURGH COUNTY-Continued.

		Dale of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Johnson, Gardner C	Evansville	11-29-07	185	01
Kelsay, Clarence			281	98
Kerth, Jacob H			140	81
Knapp, A. J	.Evansville	. 7-15-97	301	93
Knapp, Blecker James	Evansville	2-14-03	126	01
Knapp, Charles	Evansville	7-14-97	241	70
Knapp, Henry Cyrill			196B	02
Laubscher, Samuel R.			160	98
Laval, Ed J			160	02
Laval, William J			140	82
Linthicum, E			239	65
Long, Edward B			160	03
Lorenz John W			160	, 03
Linthicum, Porter Hodge			126	08
Macer, Elva C			160	02
Macer, Thomas			262	84
McClurkin, Joseph C			241 266	80 87
McCool, Henry F			200 126	90
McCool, W. E			126	63
McCoy, P. Y Montague, William Cartwright			2081/2	07
Morse, James F			145	02
Munns, Clyde Jacob			159	08
Munson, Arley Isabel			-00	
Brunson, Italey 2.2001	ville		284	02
Neuneker Henry			158	95
O'Bryan, Charles E			301	99
Parr, William Louis			161	.06
Paterson, Alexander R			159	02
Peckimpaugh, George R			255	82
Phares J. W			159	97
Pollard, William S	Evansville	7–16–97	266	71
Power, S. J			185	82
Pritchett, W. S			160	87
Ralston, W. G			140	73
Ravdin, Marcus			304	00
Reavis, William J			255	86
Rietz, Paul C			126	98
Rose, Ben S			160	94
Rothrock, Milson W			159 161B	04 06
Royster William Luther			197	80
Schellhase, Fred W			185	62
Schuyler, P. L.	E	1-10-97	181	99
Seitz, Charles Lewis Smith, Alexander C			146	81
Stork, John Wesley			159	95
Sutter, Charles C.			148F	10
Taylor, T. H			264	82
Tepe, George W			161	92
Thomas James			160	94
Tulley, Lee H			160	90
Tweedall, Dan G			136	03
Varner, George W			159	86
Ver Wayne, Edward J			263	97
Viehe, Carl G			240	95
Viehe, C. H	Evansville	. 7–15~∂7	197	76
Viehe. Robert William			281	07
Walker, Edwin	Evansville	7-16-97	231	79
Warter, Philip	Evansville	8–18–00	299A	00

VANDERBURGH COUNTY-Continued.

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Weever, John B	.Evansville	8- 5-97	282	58
Welborn, James York	.Evansville	. 5-20-99	196A	99
Whitinghill, J. L			137 I.	96
Wilde, Gottfried O	.Evansville	5- 5-10	t	
Willis, J. Herbert			161	97
Wilton, Isaiah			147	83
Witting, A. P			282	79
Woods, William P			136	04
Worsham, L			231	79
Young, George M			281	83
Ziliak, Joseph E	.Evansville	10- 710	195	98
•	ERMILLION COUNTY.			
Ashley, Charles W	.Clinton	6-12-05	143	05
Barnes, J. A	.Perrysville	7-22-97	255	75
Bennett, Pearl R	. Newport	1- 3-10	262	05
Bogard, John H	.Clinton	8-31-97	185	68
Casebeer, I. M	. Newport	4-10-03	126	93
Darroch, Samuel C	.Cayuga	2- 2-04	126	03
Darroch, William P	.Cayuga	3-18-98	159	77
Flaugher, Edward A			143	83
Gerrish, Wakefield Donald,	.Clinton	8- 6-03	143	02
Green, Frederick G	. Dana	6-29-08	159	07
Green, Sylvia I			159	07
Hall, Melvin L	. Newport	9-11-97	241	76
Hibbs, Irvin			159	54
Johnson, William Alex			137H	10
Jones, Charles Harold			143	03
Keyes, Otis M	Dana	9- 8-97	159	78
Keyes, Paul Hunt			143	01
Lownsdale, Thomas N			265	75
Mack, Erastus			t	
Newton, Granville O			266	79
Newton, John Tenbrook			126	79
Pollom, Reginald	•		143	04
Ragan, Charles E			148F	06
Salaroglio, Annibale			827	98
Sanders, Frank Edwin			143	92
Shaff, DeWitt C			126	07
Shepard, Lewis	•		266	68
Smith, A			158	61
Strong, Daniel Sanford			262	08
Tucker, G. W.			159	92
Vawter, F. L			205 282	95
Washburn, Aquilla A			282 148F	81 10
Wellenreiter, Otto Francis			111	01
White, C. M			282	76
White, Isaac Denman			143	04
White, Isaac Deminan		10- 4-00	140	01
	VIGO COUNTY.			
Alexander, Oliver Ostrum			185	09
Baker, Will H			131	82
Baldridge, John H			262	73
Ball, Lawrence S			260	55
Barr, Ulysses S			137C	
Bell, W. E			255	90
Belt, Richard	West Terre Haute	7–17–97	t	••

VIGO COUNTY-Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Bennett, Stephen M	New Goshen	. 7-21-97	262	73
Bernheimer, Herman L			255	99
Bethea, Dennis A			137G	07
Bloomer, Joseph Robert			131	07
Bohn, Julius Charles			194	01
Boor, Myron A	Terre Haute	. 8-19-98	143	94
Bopp, David William	Terre Haute	. 7-19-07	148F	07
Breaks, Luther Z	Terre Haute	. 10- 1-03	126	01
Brown, Theodore F	Sandford	. 7-15-97	146	86
Brunker, James W	Riley	. 7-28-97	143	84
Butler, William C	Terre Haute	. 4-2-10	†	••
Bye, Benjamin F			148B	96
Byers, L. S			t	••
Cabell, Abram L			112	95
Caffee, Amos H			144	00
Caffee, Bennet V			126	99
Caldwell, Henry H			t	••
Carmichael, Clyde S			143	05
Casey, Otto			255	08
Combs, Charles Nathan			143	03
Combs, Malachi R			143	85
Cook, John Harold			266	06
Crapo, George W			255	75
Crawford, William Grisby			148F	08
Cruikshank, Orris G			144	98
Danner, R. J			161B	01
Davis, William S			255	90
Dolson, James B			†	••
Donnelly, James E			126	01
Drake, James F			126	86
Drake, Thomas A			126	90
Drake, Thomas G			126	62
DuPuy, Charles M			160	94
Edwards, Charles H			265	85
Elliott, James			143 126	04 70
English, J. P			143	79 05
Foor, J. Delbert			143	00
Foote, Ziba			231	47
Forsythe, David Harley			148F	09
Fortune, James Lyle			143	03
Frisz, Joseph A			143	00
Garrigus, John			143	05
Gorstmeyer, Charles			255	67
Gillum, John Randolph			282	04
Givens, Charles C			160	82
Glover, Elmer E			144	78
Hauck, Joseph Henry			262	99
Hebble, David W			263	90
Hemphill, Francis H			213C	98
Hewitt, John H			158	09
Hunt, John S			149	78
Hunt, William B			144	01
Hutchings, Byron Merle	.Terre Haute	. 9-15-06	143	03
Jenkins, Wilbur O			255	84
Jett Frank Hubert	.Terre Haute	. 1- 6-06	110	05
Johnson, George Thompson			126	08
Johnson, Robert Carson	.Terre Haute	. 3- 8-10	141	08

305

VIGO COUNTY-Continued.

	,	Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College	Graduation.
Kunkler, Joseph			148F	07
Kutch, Melcherd Helmer	-		137H	05
LaBier, Clarence Rollin			213A	98
Larkins, Edgar L			143	78
Laughead, James T			255	77
Lawhon, W. M			213A	98
Layman, Ernest	.Terre Haute	. 7-31-99	131	99
Leavitt, Reuben H	.Terre Haute	. 5- 1-03	143	02
Lee, Thomas L	.Terre Haute	. 4-6-01	t	
Lewis, T. Herbert	.Terre Haute	. 8-26-10	148F	10
Link, John E	.West Terre Haute	. 6-21-99	130	65
Louks, Thomas Charlton	.Prairieton	. 7-22-07	148F	07
Love, John Robert			137H	01
Luckett, Luther P			158	90
Maguire, James Bernard			136	05
Mapes, Wilmer L			144	94
Mattox, Ernest L			126	05
Mattox, William R			126	88
McAllister, Edwin B			126	94
McBride, Earl Clarence			158	07
McCall, James			148F	09
McCarthy, Frank George			148F	09
McJohnston, Willard E			140	79
Medley, William Winfield			332	05
Melton, Seth B			<u>†</u>	::
Miller, Daniel B			126	03
Miller, Daniel Tucker			281	09
Moore, Mahlon W			, †	••
Mulliken, Hugh Mathes			143	76
Neal, Edward M			266	03
Newlin, Edgar O			140 141	84 00
Niblack, E. S.			185	95
Nichols, John			143	90
Patton, Benjamin F			141	03
Payne, A. T.			255	75
Payne, Walter F			148G	07
Pratt, Grafton H			131	03
Pritchett, Grover C			148F	10
Rice, S. M			151	79
Richmond, W. B			185	99
Roberts, William H	.Terre Haute	. 12-11-00	282	61
Rowe, Thomas C	.Coal Bluff	. 8- 3-97	t	
Russell, George A	.Terre Haute	. 3-23-09	144	90
Rynerson, Benjamin F	.Prairie Creek	. 9- 7-97	158	88
Schell, Walker	.Terre Haute	. 7-14-97	266	78
Schott, Edward John			131	04
Shaffer, James Samuel	.Terre Haute	. 10-21-10	158	09
Shaley, Frederick W			126	84
Shanklin, Vernon A			148F	06
Shoup, Homer B			148F	10
Siner, Francis M			144	86
Smick, Cassius M			266	81
Smith, Harrie Chester			148F	09
Smith, Elijah W			213A	.93
Spaulding, Thomas			262	70
Spigler, Ottó R.			161	02
Spotswood, Edmund T	. 1 erre maute	. 8-13-97	126	51

VIGO COUNTY-Continued.

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Staudacher, A. E	Terre Haute		t	
Stunkard, Thomas C			255	85
Tabor, Frank August			143	98
Thompson, Horace H			270	89
Thomson, Gilbert J		•	143	05
Ulmer, David Rust			213A	01
VanCleave, Maurice B			137C	00
Waters, Moses H			240	65
Weaver, Odell			299A	90
Weinstein, Joseph H			266	97
Weir, S. D			241	76
Wiedemann, F. E			126 194	94 67
Willien, William Fleming			143	98
Wilson, John R			149	98
Wilson, Lawrence J			255	84
Worrell, J. P.			281	67
Woodard, Robert Lee			299A	96
Wyeth, Charles			282	93
Young, Frank			158	09
Young, Stephen J			255	51
Yung, Julius Rudolph	Terre Haute	. 2-10-03	136	00
Zaring, Everett T	Terre Haute	. 4-14-10	148F	06
	WABASH COUNTY.			
Ader, Henry			291	69
Andrews, Lelia Edna			130	00
Balsbaugh, Geo. Daniel			161B	04
Banister, R. L			131	97
Beaman, Zera Merritt			148F	06
Bloomer, F. H			255	73
Brady, Thompson R			126 143	69 82
Brodbeck, George H Burke, George H			135	98
Clark, Edwin L			132	83
Crumrine, I. J. S.			143	94
Daniel, Earl Orville			148F	06
Dicken, C. L.			126	79
Domer, Walter A			136	01
Dugdale, Thomas Alfred	Liberty Mills	. 9-12-08	148G	08
Elliott, George W	Wabash	. 6-22-01	1461/2	95
Fisher, Marvin Floyd	Lagro	. 7- 9-08	148G	08
Fleming, Claude F			126	03
Giffin, Reuben T			145	92
Ginther, David			262	91
Gordon, B. F			262	91
Grossnickle, George W			185	09
Hale, Marcus M			126	70
Harding, George Walter			185	86
Hawkins, Levi			1371/2	94
Holloway, Emma G			131 143	04 90
Jewett, Lawrence Emmett			143 148F	90 06
Jordan, Cecil			188	04
Jordan, L. W			131	84
Jordan, Mary Lorraine			188	07
Jordan, Minnetta C. Flinn			188	05
Kautz, John			161	74
Kern, Aaron			130	98

WABASH COUNTY-Continued.

Wildings Cooks Continued				
Name.	Residence.	Date of County	a-21	Date of
		License.		Graduation.
Kidd, Gideon P			130	74
King, C. H.			126	81
Kitson, Frank S Lefforge, Carl			126	95
- ·			135	10
Minnick, William Tell			143	04
Moore, Perry G			130 265	76
Noland, John W			205 159	66 82
Onesl. Laughlin			265	76
Pearson, E. Dorman			131	99
Renner, M. E.			185	81
Resoner, William S			1461/2	91
Shellhammer, D. C			262	67
Siegmund, Edwin J			135	01
Smith, L. F. Jessup			234	82
Smith, Lorin W			281	93
Smith, Abraham F			272	78
Snearly, George Earl			137T	06
Stewart, John W. G			131	89
Stewart, W. F			131	90
Stone, Felix B			131	02
Tennant, Lewis H			143	04
Thompson, N. H	Wabash	. 7-21-97	126	94
Vance, Ulysses Grant	Somerset	1- 7-08	276	94
Wells, W. Y	Laketon	8- 2-97	143	73
Whitson, John S	Roann	. 10-17-10	126	95
Williams, J. B	Wabash	. 10- 1-97	241	97
Wilson, James	Wabash	. 7-20-97	241	90
Worrell, William B	Lagro		135	94
Wright, Shelby	N. Manchester	. 9–12–08	160	82
	WARREN COUNTY.			
	•			
Bolling, Louis A			205	97
Claypool, J. S			†	
Cone, James			160	94
DeLancy, S. S.			131	82
Dinsmore, W. H Dunaway, I. H			166	80
Hartsook, Francis Marion			126 130	96 08
Hicks, Louis Calvin			143	03
Jones, T. Boyd			159	93
Lakin, Austin N			132	05
MacGillivray, Duffield D			136	06
McCollough, A. R.			106	97
McMullen, J. W			†	
Michael, Charles W			144	97
Porter, George Seth			137H	01
Pugh, Florin Harrison	•		126	02
Roseberry, I. A			t	
Sims, James A			143	79
Stephenson, Richard			213A	98
Trent, John H			t	
	WARRICK COUNTY.			
Aust, F. T		. 8-11-97	ŧ	
Baker, Robert Benton	•		2071/6	00
Benson, R. A.			159	84
Brown, Leander			159	90
DeForest, Daniel A			109	59

WARRICK COUNTY-Continued.

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Fetzer, John E	Newburgh	. 11-19-03	159	94
Folsom, E. M			213A	96
Ford, William P	Boonville	. 7-24-97	158	94
Glenn, Fred C			158	08
Grim, Simon	Elberfeld	. 9-9-08	161	82
Hart, Elihu H	Tennyson	. 7-16-97	t	••
Hewins, William A	Chandler	. 7-15-97	266	78
Hoover, P. N	Boonville	. 7-19-97	159	81
Hoover, J. Guy			144	04
Howard, Thomas M	Boonville	. 7-15-97	160	78
Kiefer, Charles	Newburgh	. 7-15-97	818	63
Kister, George H	Elberfeld	. 5-28-02	158	97
Magenheimer, P	Chandler	. 7-19-97	143	80
Martin, Charles F	Boonville	. 12- 7-10	161	08
McVey, W. H	Degonia Springs	. 7–27– 9 7	276	94
Mills, William Henry			255	80
Newton, Grant			135	94
Robinson, Walter P			1 6 0	04
Samples, J. Tilder			159	07
Shaul, Monroe			159	83
Spradley, L. G			160	09
Spradley, Norman M			160	90
Springstun, Charles E			160	94
Taylor, Lon S	•		158	08
Taylor, Union T			161	98
Walden, W. M	_		160	86
Watson, Washington D			159	88
West, E. A			†	::
Wilhelmus, Charles M	•		160	07
Williams, Quincy L			159	93
Wilson, Dalton			143	94
Wilson, Wesley			143	73
Wood, William Byron			160	05
Wright, Thomas			147 135	83 94
Youngblood, E. LZimmerman, Jonathan			†	•
Zimmerman, Johathan	Lyuuvine	. 6-1-00	•	••
	WASHINGTON COUNTY.			
Blankenbaker, O. G			161	04
Boggs, William Reed			159	83
*Bradshaw, A. E			159	78
Cook, William H			159	95
Dewees, George W			<u>†</u>	::
Duff, John H. F	•	•	158	78
*Feree, Isaac			159	80
*Herron, Thomas W			ţ	••
Howard, Samuel B			†	
Hudson, Lycurgus H			262	65 03
Kelley, James Frank			161	93
May, Frank Alexander *McPheeters, John S			158 265	09 60
Mills, Richard Mitchell, J. J			† 158	85
Mitchell, John Isaac			161	65 06
Murphy, Charles W			158	79
*Nevman, Hiram P.			†	
*Oatley, John H			+	••
Overman, William			141	75
O				

WASHINGTON COUNTY—Continued.

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Paynter, Claude Burton	-		160	06
Paynter, Lawrence W	Campbellsburg	8-17-97	158	93
Paynter, H. M	Salem	. 9- 4-97	158	90
Ralston, Alonzo H	_		160	97 96
Reed, Andrew A			159 158	90 82
Spurgeon, Cornelius			158	97
Sturdevant, M. G.			158	96
Wilson, Richard J			266	74
Workman, William S			160	91
	WAYNE COUNTY.			
Allen, Irvin O	Richmond	. 5-21-06	160	98
Blossom, John C	Richmond	. 7-15-10	159	00
Bond, Charles S			211	83
Bond, S. Edgar			141	04
Boppart, Adolph			†	::
Boyd, H. B			263	81
Bradley, James T			301	93
Bramkamp, Allen Lewis Buche, Frederick P			255 158	99 05
Bulla, Mora Simeon			266	05
Bulla, Joseph M			2	80
Burcham, Henry C			185	89
Canaday, N. F			264	70
Carter, Larne Depew	Richmond	. 2- 4-08	143	04
Clark, Jonathan B	Economy	7-21-97	281	60
Colburn, Clarence P			266	83
Davis, T. Henry			197	69
Deardorff, Oliver Morton			148F	09
Duffin, Charles E			159	03
Dunham, Frank H Ehle, Amos E			270 262	99 96
Ewing, U. B. G			255	84
Fackler, Volney Nevin			148G	07
Fisher, William T			148F	06
Fouts, John M			144	98
Gabel, Harrison	Centerville	. 9– 8–97	144	85
Gentle, Luke M	Richmond	. ‡	143	90
Griffis, Vierl C			148F	07
Griffis, W. T			262	71
Grosvenor, E. B			270	82
Harold, Frank L			141 148F	04 07
Helm, W. M.			262	7
Hopkins, Robert R			265	68
Huff, Oliver N			185	78
Huffman, William Grant			261	96
Hunt, George B			149F	10
Johnston, Milvelle F	.Richmond	. 7-15-97	241	86
Jones, A. H			1461/2	94
Kerr, James D			143	98
Kienzle, Fred W			143	02
King, James E			255	84
Kinsey, Joseph H			141 266	88 03
Littell, Willis R			255	94
Loop, Aubrey Leaton			143	99
more, musicy monden		500	- 10	

WAYNE COUNTY-Continued.

Name. Residence. License. College. Graduation.			Date of County		Date of
Markley, Stephen C. Richmond. 10-26-99 255 98 Marvel, Charles E. Dublin. 7-15-97 282 91 McKee, Charles E. Dublin. 7-16-97 1 - Meek, Joseph. Boston. 7-16-97 † - Meek, Marquis L. Abington. 8-4-97 144 95 Mendenhall, Edwin H. Richmond. 7-19-06 148F 06 Minor, George Wesley Richmond. 12-7-08 148F 07 Morrow, Roy D. Richmond. 6-5-08 148F 07 Morrow, Ray J. Richmond. 6-2-05 143 05 Peterson, Charles A. Richmond. 11-1-05 137C 05 Peterson, Charles A. Richmond. 11-1-05 137C 05 Pierce, Elme E. Richmond. 11-2-07 255 69 Rich J. Bassace A. Richmond. 11-2-07 185 07 Roark, C. A. Milton. 5-2-03 143 0	Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Marvel, Charles Richmond 7-15-97 282 91					
McKee, Charles E. Dublin 7-19-99 262 99					
Meek, Joseph Boston 7-16-97 1 Meek, Marquis L Abington 8-4-97 144 95 Meek, Marquis L Abington 8-4-97 144 95 Mendenhall, Edwin H Richmond 12-7-08 1691/5 08 Minor, George Wesley Richmond 17-30-97 1 - Peirce, Rolla J Richmond 7-30-97 1 - Peirce, Rolla J Richmond 11-1-05 137C 05 Peterson, Charles A Richmond 11-1-05 137C 05 Peterson, Charles A Richmond 11-1-05 137C 05 Peterson, Charles A Richmond 11-25-07 255 69 Roark, C. A Milton 5-2-03 143 03 Ross, Louis Francisco Richmond 11-25-07 185 07 Rusk, Anna E Richmond 7-19-97 141 78 Richmond 7-19-97 141 78 Richmond 7-15-97 266 94 Richmond 7-15-97 266 94 Richmond 7-15-97 266 94 Richmond 7-17-97 126 90 Richmond 7-19-97 128 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 7					
Meek, Marquis L					
Mendenhall, Edwin H Richmond 7-19-06 148F 08					
Minton, George Wesley. Richmond. 12- 7-08 160½ 08					
Morrow, Roy D	•				
Peirce, Rolla J. Richmond 11-1-05 143 05 Peterson, Charles A. Richmond 11-1-05 137C 05 Peterson, Charles A. Richmond 14-18-98 141 98 Rife, John J. Boston 7-21-97 265 69 Rife, John J. Boston 7-21-97 265 69 Roark, C. A. Milton 5-2-03 143 03 Ross, Louis Francisco Richmond 11-25-07 185 07 Rusk, Anna E. Richmond 7-15-97 266 94 Rusk, Anna E. Richmond 7-15-97 266 94 Rusk, Anna E. Richmond 7-15-97 266 94 Rusker, Solomon G. Richmond 1. 143 05 Smith, Samuel Edwin Richmond 8-3-97 158 54 Stevenson, David W. Richmond 7-17-97 126 90 Stotelmyer, C. I. Hagerstown 8-10-97 169 92 Stotelmyer, C. I. Hagerstown 7-19-97 268 70 Thurston, Eli H. Hagerstown 7-19-97 268 67 Thurston, Dii H. Hagerstown 7-19-97 268 67 Turner, Oscar A. Richmond 7-29-97 141 84 Wampler, John M. Richmond 7-29-97 141 84 Wampler, John M. Richmond 7-17-97 266 94 Weist, Ebenezer Paddock Richmond 10-12-09 144 03 Weist, Ebenezer Paddock Richmond 10-12-09 144 03 Weller, James E. Richmond 3-17-03 282 01 Wickens, Mary. Richmond 7-21-97 135 89 Wright, Jacob E. Cambridge City 7-21-97 135 89 Wright, Jacob E. Cambridge City 7-21-97 146 49 Zimmerman, William W. Richmond 7-15-97 270 88 WELLS COUNTY. Blue, Capolis L. Toesin 4-23-98 145 98 Brown, Ass Willis Bluffton 7-15-97 270 88 Polickason, Francis M. Petroleum 5-9-99 262 99 Dyar, Edwin William Ossian 5-26-04 143 04 Fulton, George Bluffton 7-21-97 1 17 Carrett, Frank W. Liberty Center 8-17-97 15 75 Fulton, John C. Bluffton 7-24-97 151 75 Garrett, Frank W. Liberty Center 8-17-97 15 84 Holeomb, J. H. Uniondale 8-29-97 171 92 Huffman, D. C. Poneto 7-22-97 266 78 Huffman, D. C. Poneto 7-22-97 77 78 Metts, Fred A. Ossian 5-10-98 145 88					
Peterson, Charles A Richmond 11-1-05 137C 05 Pierce, Elmer E Richmond 4-18-98 141 98 Pierce, Elmer E Richmond 4-18-98 141 98 Rife, John J Boston 7-21-97 265 69 Roark, C. A Milton 5-2-03 143 03 Ross, Louis Francisco Richmond 11-23-07 185 07 Rusk, Anna E Richmond 7-19-97 141 78 Schillinger, Richard Richmond 7-15-97 266 94 Smelser, Solomon G Richmond 1.	Morrow, Sarah J	.Richmond	. 7-30-97	t	
Pierce, Elmer E					
Rife, John J. Boston 7-21-97 265 69 Roark, C. A Milton 5-2-03 143 03 Ross, Louis Francisco Richmond 11-25-07 185 07 Rusk, Anna E Richmond 7-15-97 141 78 78 78 78 78 78 78 7					
Roark, C. A. Milton					
Ross, Louis Francisco					
Rusk, Anna E. Richmond 7-19-97 141 78 Schillinger, Richard Richmond 7-15-97 266 94 Smelser, Solomon G Richmond 1					
Schillinger, Richard Richmond 7-15-97 266 94 Smelser, Solomon G Richmond † 143 05 Smith, Samuel Edwin Richmond 8-3-97 158 84 Stevenson, David W Richmond 7-17-97 126 90 Stotelmyer, C. I Hagerstown 8-10-97 169 92 Sweeney, I. F Milton 9-14-97 255 66 Thurston, Eli H Hagerstown 7-19-97 268 70 Thurston, J. M Richmond 7-19-97 268 70 Thurston, J. M Richmond 7-29-97 141 84 Wampler, John M Richmond 7-29-97 141 84 Wampler, John M Richmond 7-17-97 266 94 Weist, Ebenezer Paddock Richmond 10-12-09 144 03 Weist, Ebenezer Paddock Richmond 10-12-09 144 03 Weist, Ebenezer Paddock Richmond 10-12-09 144 03				-	
Smelser, Solomon G					
Smith, Samuel Edwin Richmond 8-3-97 158 84 Stevenson, David W Richmond 7-17-97 126 90 Stotelmyer, C. I. Hagerstown 8-10-97 169 92 Sweeney, I. F. Milton 9-14-97 255 66 Thurston, Eli H Hagerstown 7-19-97 268 67 Thurston, J. M. Richmond 7-19-97 268 67 Turner, Oscar A. Richmond 7-19-97 148 70 Walls, John A. Richmond 7-29-97 141 84 Wampler, John M. Richmond 10-12-09 144 03 Welts, Ebenezer Paddock Richmond 10-12-09 144 03 Welts, James E. Richmond 10-12-09 144 03 Welts, Jacob E. Richmond 3-17-03 282 01 Wickens, Mary Richmond 7-21-97 135 89 Yencer, M. W. Richmond 7-31-97 144 97					
Stotelmyer, C. I. Hagerstown S-10-97 169 92				158	
Sweeney, I. F. Milton 9-14-97 255 66	Stevenson, David W	.Richmond	7-17-97	126	90
Thurston, Eli H. Hagerstown 7-19-97 268 70	Stotelmyer, C. I	. Hagerstown	. 8-10-97	169	92
Thurston, J. M. Richmond R-25-09 148F 07					
Turner, Oscar A					
Walls, John A Richmond 7-29-97 141 84 Wampler, John M Richmond 7-17-97 266 94 Weist, Ebenezer Paddock Richmond 10-12-09 144 03 Weller, James E Richmond 3-17-03 282 01 Wickens, Mary Richmond 4-23-08 148F 06 Wright, Jacob E Cambridge City 7-21-97 135 89 Yencer, M. W Richmond 7-31-97 144 97 Zimmerman, William W Richmond 7-15-97 270 88 WELLS COUNTY. Blue, Capolis L Tocsin 4-23-98 145 98 Brown, Asa Willia Bluffton 7-19-06 148F 06 Cook, L. H Bluffton 11-22-98 255 85 Davenport, E. P Craigsville 7-17-97 † 1 DeWees, Roy E Keystone 11-22-97 146½ 97 Dickason, Francis M Petroleum 5-9-99					
Wampler, John M Richmond 7-17-97 266 94 Weist, Ebenezer Paddock Richmond 10-12-09 144 03 Weller, James E Richmond 3-17-03 282 01 Wickens, Mary Richmond 4-23-08 148F 06 Wright, Jacob E Cambridge City 7-21-97 135 89 Yencer, M. W Richmond 7-31-97 144 97 Zimmerman, William W Richmond 7-15-97 270 88 WELLS COUNTY. Blue, Capolis L Tocsin 4-23-98 145 98 Brown, Asa William W Bluffton 7-19-96 148F 06 Cook, L. H Bluffton 11-22-98 255 85 Davenport, E. P Craigsville 7-17-97 † 1 DeWees, Roy E Keystone 11-22-97 146½ 97 Dickason, Francis M Petroleum 5-9-99 262 99 Dyar, Edwin William Ossian </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>					
Weist, Ebenezer Paddock Richmond 10-12-09 144 03 Weller, James E Richmond 3-17-03 282 01 Wickens, Mary Richmond 4-23-08 148F 06 Wright, Jacob E Cambridge City 7-21-97 135 89 Yencer, M. W Richmond 7-31-97 144 97 Zimmerman, William W Richmond 7-15-97 270 88 WELLS COUNTY. Blue, Capolis L Toesin 4-23-98 145 98 Brown, Asa William W Richmond 7-15-97 270 88 WELLS COUNTY. Blue Capolis L Toesin 4-23-98 145 98 Brown, Asa William W Richmond 7-15-97 270 88 WELLS COUNTY. Bluefton 7-17-97 † 145 98 Brown, Asa William 98 255 85 265	•				
Weller, James E. Richmond 3-17-03 282 01 Wickens, Mary. Richmond 4-23-08 148F 06 Wright, Jacob E. Cambridge City 7-21-97 135 89 Yencer, M. W. Richmond 7-31-97 144 97 Zimmerman, William W. Richmond 7-31-97 144 97 Zimmerman, William W. Richmond 7-31-97 144 97 Zimmerman, William W. Richmond 7-15-97 270 88 WELLS COUNTY. Blue, Capolis L. Tocsin 4-23-98 145 98 WELLS COUNTY. Blue, Capolis L. Tocsin 4-23-98 145 98 WELLS COUNTY.					
Wickens, Mary Richmond 4-23-08 148F 06 Wright, Jacob E Cambridge City 7-21-97 135 89 Yencer, M. W Richmond 7-31-97 144 97 Zimmerman, William W Richmond 7-15-97 270 88 WELLS COUNTY. Blue, Capolis L Tocsin 4-23-98 145 98 Brown, Asa Willis Bluffton 7-19-06 148F 06 Cook, L. H Bluffton 11-22-98 255 85 Davenport, E. P Craigsville 7-17-97 † . DeWees, Roy E Keystone 11-22-97 146½ 97 Dickason, Francis M Petroleum 5-9-99 262 99 Dyar, Edwin William Ossian 5-26-04 143 04 Fulton, George Bluffton 7-21-97 † . Garrett, Frank W Liberty Center 8-17-97 151 75 Garrett, Frank W Liberty Center 8-17-97					
Wright, Jacob E. Cambridge City 7-21-97 135 89 Yencer, M. W. Richmond. 7-31-97 144 97 Zimmerman, William W. Richmond. 7-15-97 270 88 WELLS COUNTY. Blue, Capolis L. Tocsin. 4-23-98 145 98 Brown, Asa Willis. Bluffton. 7-19-06 148F 06 Cook, L. H. Bluffton. 11-22-98 255 85 Davenport, E. P. Craigsville. 7-17-97 † . DeWees, Roy E. Keystone. 11-22-97 146½ 97 Dickason, Francis M. Petroleum. 5-9-99 262 99 Dyar, Edwin William. Ossian. 5-28-04 143 04 Fulton, George. Bluffton. 7-21-97 266 78 Fulton, John C. Bluffton. 7-21-97 † Garrett, Frank W. Liberty Center. 8-17-97 151 75 Garrett, Frank W. Libert					
WELLS COUNTY. Section Section				135	89
Blue, Capolis L. Tocsin 4-23-98 145 98				144	97
Blue, Capolis L. Tocsin 4-23-98 145 98	Zimmerman, William W	.Richmond	7-15-97	270	88
Blue, Capolis L. Tocsin 4-23-98 145 98					
Brown, Asa Willis Bluffton 7-19-06 148 F 06 Cook, L. H. Hofton 11-22-98 255 85 Davenport, E. P. Craigsville 7-17-97 † . DeWees, Roy E. Keystone 11-22-97 1461/₂ 97 Dickason, Francis M. Petroleum 5- 9-99 262 99 Dyar, Edwin William Ossian 5- 26-04 143 04 Fulton, George Bluffton 7-21-97 266 78 Fulton, John C. Bluffton 7-21-97 † Garrell, A. G. Ossian 7-24-97 151 75 Garrett, Frank W. Liberty Center 8-17-97 113 82 Goodin, Samuel A. Bluffton 6-15-01 † . Hatfield, I. N. Bluffton 7-24-97 151 84 Holcomb, J. H. Uniondale 8- 2-97 171 92 Huffman, D. C. Poneto 7-27-97 266 78 Mason, L. Bluffton					
Cook, L. H. Bluffton 11-22-98 255 85 Davenport, E. P. Craigsville 7-17-97 † . DeWees, Roy E. Keystone 11-22-97 146½ 97 Dickason, Francis M. Petroleum 5-9-99 262 99 Dyar, Edwin William Ossian 5-26-04 143 04 Fulton, George Bluffton 7-21-97 266 78 Fulton, John C. Bluffton 7-21-97 † - Garrett, Frank W. Liberty Center 8-17-97 151 75 Garrett, Frank W. Liberty Center 8-17-97 113 82 Goodin, Samuel A. Bluffton 6-15-01 † . Hatfield, I. N. Bluffton 7-24-97 151 84 Holcomb, J. H. Uniondale 8-2-97 171 92 Huffman, D. C. Poneto 7-27-97 266 78 Mason, L. Bluffton 7-14-97 265 73					
Davenport, E. P. Craigsville 7-17-97 † DeWees, Roy E. Keystone 11-22-97 146½ 97 Dickason, Francis M. Petroleum 5-9-99 262 99 Dyar, Edwin William Ossian 5-26-04 143 04 Fulton, George. Bluffton 7-21-97 266 78 Fulton, John C. Bluffton 7-21-97 † - Garrell, A. G. Ossian 7-24-97 151 75 Garrett, Frank W. Liberty Center 8-17-97 113 82 Goodin, Samuel A. Bluffton 6-15-01 † - Hatfield, I. N. Bluffton 7-24-97 151 84 Holcomb, J. H. Uniondale 8-2-97 171 92 Huffman, D. C. Poneto 7-27-97 266 78 Mason, L. Bluffton 7-14-97 265 73 McClain, Mandaville W. Vera Cruz 8-6-97 262 96 McKinney, J. W. <td>•</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	•				
DeWees, Roy E. Keystone 11-22-97 146½ 97 Dickason, Francis M Petroleum 5-9-99 262 99 Dyar, Edwin William Ossian 5-26-04 143 04 Fulton, George Bluffton 7-21-97 266 78 Fulton, John C Bluffton 7-21-97 † Carrell, A. G. Ossian 7-24-97 151 75 Garretl, Frank W Liberty Center 8-17-97 113 82 Goodin, Samuel A Bluffton 6-15-01 † . Hatfield, I. N Bluffton 7-24-97 151 84 Holcomb, J. H Uniondale 8-2-97 171 92 Huffman, D. C Poneto 7-27-97 266 78 Mason, L Bluffton 7-14-97 265 73 McClain, Mandaville W Vera Cruz 8-6-97 202 96 McKinney, J. W Bluffton 8-5-98 263 98 Mead, Clarence Howard Bluffton <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>					
Dickason, Francis M Petroleum 5- 9-99 262 99 Dyar, Edwin William Ossian 5-26-04 143 04 Fulton, George Bluffton 7-21-97 266 78 Fulton, John C Bluffton 7-21-97 † C Garrell, A. G Ossian 7-24-97 151 75 Garrett, Frank W Liberty Center 8-17-97 113 82 Goodin, Samuel A Bluffton 6-15-01 † . Hatfield, I. N Bluffton 7-24-97 151 84 Holcomb, J. H Uniondale 8-2-97 171 92 Huffman, D. C Poneto 7-27-97 266 78 Mason, L Bluffton 7-14-97 265 73 McClain, Mandaville W Vera Cruz 8-6-97 202 96 McKinney, J. W Bluffton 8-5-98 263 98 Mead, Clarence Howard Bluffton 12-18-08 188 08 Metts,					
Dyar, Edwin William Ossian 5-26-04 143 04 Fulton, George Bluffton 7-21-97 266 78 Fulton, John C Bluffton 7-21-97 † Garrell, A. G Ossian 7-24-97 151 75 Garrett, Frank W Liberty Center 8-17-97 113 82 Goodin, Samuel A Bluffton 6-15-01 † . Hatfield, I. N Bluffton 7-24-97 151 84 Holcomb, J. H Uniondale 8-2-97 171 92 Huffman, D. C Poneto 7-27-97 266 78 Mason, L Bluffton 7-14-97 265 73 McClain, Mandaville W Vera Cruz 8-6-97 262 96 McKinney, J. W Bluffton 8-5-98 263 98 Mead, Clarence Howard Bluffton 12-18-08 188 08 Metts, A. H Ossian 7-16-97 † . Metts, Fred A Ossian 5-10				, -	
Fulton, George Bluffton 7-21-97 266 78 Fulton, John C Bluffton 7-21-97 † Garrell, A. G Ossian 7-24-97 151 75 Garrett, Frank W Liberty Center 8-17-97 113 82 Goodin, Samuel A Bluffton 6-15-01 † Hatfield, I. N Bluffton 7-24-97 151 84 Holcomb, J. H Uniondale 8-2-97 171 92 Huffman, D. C Poneto 7-27-97 266 78 Mason, L Bluffton 7-14-97 265 73 McClain, Mandaville W Vera Cruz 8-6-97 202 96 McKinney, J. W Bluffton 8-5-98 263 98 Mead, Clarence Howard Bluffton 12-18-08 183 08 Metts, A. H Ossian 7-16-97 † Metts, Fred A Ossian 5-10-98 145 98					
Garrell, A. G Ossian 7-24-97 151 75 Garrett, Frank W Liberty Center 8-17-97 113 82 Goodin, Samuel A Bluffton 6-15-01 † . Hatfield, I. N Bluffton 7-24-97 151 84 Holcomb, J. H Uniondale 8-2-97 171 92 Huffman, D. C Poneto 7-27-97 266 78 Mason, L Bluffton 7-14-97 265 73 McClain, Mandaville W Vera Cruz 8-6-97 202 96 McKinney, J. W Bluffton 8-5-98 263 98 Mead, Clarence Howard Bluffton 12-18-08 188 08 Metts, A. H Ossian 7-16-97 † . Metts, Fred A Ossian 5-10-98 145 98					78
Garrett, Frank W Liberty Center 8-17-97 113 82 Goodin, Samuel A Bluffton 6-15-01 † . Hatfield, I. N Bluffton 7-24-97 151 84 Holcomb, J. H Uniondale 8- 2-97 171 92 Huffman, D. C Poneto 7-27-97 266 78 Mason, L Bluffton 7-14-97 265 73 McClain, Mandaville W Vera Cruz 8- 6-97 202 96 McKinney, J. W Bluffton 8- 5-98 263 98 Mead, Clarence Howard Bluffton 12-18-08 188 08 Metts, A. H Ossian 7-16-97 † . Metts, Fred A Ossian 5-10-98 145 98	Fulton, John C	Bluffton	. 7-21-97	†	
Goodin, Samuel A. Bluffton 6-15-01 † Hatfield, I. N. Bluffton 7-24-97 151 84 Holcomb, J. H. Uniondale 8-2-97 171 92 Huffman, D. C. Poneto 7-27-97 266 78 Mason, L. Bluffton 7-14-97 285 73 McClain, Mandaville W. Vera Cruz 8-6-97 202 96 McKinney, J. W. Bluffton 8-5-98 263 98 Mead, Clarence Howard Bluffton 12-18-08 188 08 Metts, A. H. Ossian 7-16-97 † Metts, Fred A. Ossian 5-10-98 145 98				151	75
Hatfield, I. N. Bluffton 7-24-97 151 84 Holcomb, J. H. Uniondale 8-2-97 171 92 Huffman, D. C. Poneto 7-27-97 266 78 Mason, L. Bluffton 7-14-97 265 73 McClain, Mandaville W. Vera Cruz 8-6-97 262 96 McKinney, J. W. Bluffton 8-5-98 263 98 Mead, Clarence Howard Bluffton 12-18-08 188 08 Metts, A. H. Ossian 7-16-97 † . Metts, Fred A. Ossian 5-10-98 145 98	•				82
Holcomb, J. H. Uniondale 8- 2-97 171 92 Huffman, D. C. Poneto 7-27-97 266 78 Mason, L. Bluffton. 7-14-97 265 73 McClain, Mandaville W. Vera Cruz. 8- 6-97 202 96 McKinney, J. W. Bluffton. 8- 5-98 263 98 Mead, Clarence Howard Bluffton. 12-18-08 185 08 Metts, A. H. Ossian. 7-16-97 † . Metts, Fred A. Ossian. 5-10-98 145 98					
Huffman, D. C. Poneto 7-27-97 266 78 Mason, L. Bluffton 7-14-97 265 73 McClain, Mandaville W. Vera Cruz 8- 6-97 262 96 McKinney, J. W. Bluffton 8- 5-98 263 98 Mead, Clarence Howard Bluffton 12-18-08 188 08 Metts, A. H. Ossian 7-16-97 † . Metts, Fred A. Ossian 5-10-98 145 98					
Mason, L. Bluffton 7-14-97 265 73 McClain, Mandaville W. Vera Cruz 8- 6-97 202 96 McKinney, J. W. Bluffton 8- 5-98 263 98 Mead, Clarence Howard Bluffton 12-18-08 188 08 Metts, A. H. Ossian 7-16-97 † . Metts, Fred A. Ossian 5-10-98 145 98					
McClain, Mandaville W. Vera Cruz. 8- 6-97 202 96 McKinney, J. W. Bluffton. 8- 5-98 263 98 Mead, Clarence Howard Bluffton. 12-18-08 188 08 Metts, A. H. Ossian. 7-16-97 † . Metts, Fred A. Ossian. 5-10-98 145 98					
McKinney, J. W. Bluffton 8-5-98 263 98 Mead, Clarence Howard Bluffton 12-18-08 188 08 Metts, A. H. Ossian 7-16-97 † Metts, Fred A Ossian 5-10-98 145 98					
Mead, Clarence Howard Bluffton 12-18-08 188 08 Metts, A. H Ossian 7-16-97 † . Metts, Fred A Ossian 5-10-98 145 98					
Metts, A. H. Ossian 7-16-97 † Metts, Fred A. Ossian 5-10-98 145 98					
Metts, Fred A					
Metts, John IOssian				145	98
	Metts, John I	.Ossian	. 7–17–97	145	82

311

WELLS COUNTY-Continued.

		Date of County		Date of
Name.	Residence.	License.	College.	Graduation.
Morris, George Burr			148F	06
Morris, Thomas			142	83
Neff, Isaac N			†	• •
Newman, M. N.			149	70
Redding, John Leslie			143	04
Severin, Louis			266	99
Shoemaker, Samuel A			143	98
Spaulding, Leander A			255 272	78 79
Younkin, J. Noble			202	79 01
Tounkin, J. Noble		. 0- 9-02	202	01
	WHITE COUNTY.			
Blickenstaff, Augustus J			148G	07
Brockway, Charles T			205	93
Chenoweth, Albert C			131	08
Clayton, George R			159	80
Coffin, Guy R			148G	08
Cowger, S. R			262	79
Cray, Arthur B			143	03
Gable, Homer Benjamin			130	67
Galbreth, Jesse P.			137W 130	09 04
Goodwin, Ulysses Grant			143	02
Jones, Allen B			144	84
Kelley, D. M.			185	81
McBeth, Walter			143	01
McCann, J. D.			262	88
Minnick, Horace R			265	79
Morris, George M			t	
Morris, Wilber B	.Chalmers	. 11-19-07	158	98
Reagan, R. M	. Monon	. 8-10-97	143	96
Reiff, 'Christian W	. Idaville	. 3-17-02	262	01
Robison, F. B			262	67
Sampson, William			t	
Sargent, William Henry			132	05
Schofield, Robert K			173	98
Smith, Julian Albert			149	90
Spencer, William Albert			1891/2	01
Stuart, John			213A	97
Washburn, E. P			143	81
Washburn, John M			143	95
Wells, Jerome B			161	77
Wilkerson, Hattie L Wilkerson, William W			1461/2	91 88
Wirkerson, William W	. Idaville	. 1-19-91	1461/2	88
	WHITLEY COUNTY.			
Albertson, Charles S	South Whitley.	. 6-29-05	143	05
Bader, Samuel D			135	97
Briggs, Jesse Howard			.126	03
Criswell, John F			282	79
Eberhard, E. L	South Whitley	8-10-97	255	80
Franks, Otho P			145	04
Grisier, Frederick G			261	75
King, W. F			279C	98
Kithcart, N. I			255	81
Lawrence, Isaiah E			241	69
Linville, David Swan			1851/2	86
Magers, Francis M	Churubusco	9-10-97	Ť	

312

WHITLEY COUNTY—Continued.

Name,	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation .
Metager, Owen E	.South Whitley	. 1- 5-09	185	08
McClure, William H	.Columbia City	. 12-12-08	t	
Nolt, Ernest Verlin	.Columbia City	. 8-28-09	169	08
Richards, John	.Laud	. 7-17-97	262	71
Schuman, O. V	.Columbia City	. 7-26-97	130	89
Scott, J. W. C	. Hecla	. 7-28-97	282	80
Souder, Carl Lawrence	.Columbia City	. 7-18-98	130	98
Swartz, Douglas A	.South Whitley	. 2- 7-03	255	88
Van Hummel, Q	.Columbia City	. 12-13-10	281	64
Webster, Monroe W	.South Whitley	. 8-10-97	126	82
White Samuel Riley	.Laud	. 9-28-97	145	86
Willist 4, Alice B	.Columbia City	. 7-15-97	145	94

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

Names without page numbers, address unknown.

I	Page		Page
Abbett, Charles H	-	Alexander, William B	
Abbett, Francis M		Alexander, William P	
Abbett, Frank Edward	267	Alexander, Eugene Scott	246
	267	Alford, Charles H	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	288	Alford, Henry	
Abbott, Harrison B		Allder, Alfred Eugene	
Abbott, June		Allen, Aleri D	
Abbott, Mano	268	Allen, Charles A	
Abel, Virgil	256	Allen, Charles B	
	290	Allen, Edward F	
Abell, Gilbert H	236	Allen, Ethan	
Abell, William Pearl	246	Allen, George Frazer	,
Abendroth, F. K		Allen, Henry J	,
Abner, J. R	294	Allen, H. R	267
Abston, Jesse M		Allen, Irvin O	
Acher, Albert E		Allen, Joseph Lee	250
Acker, Melvin M	238	Allen, Samuel Shelhorn	
Ackerman, Charles L	256	Allen, S. V	,
Ackermann, August C	298	Allen, Wesley	
Adair, Noah		Allen, William P	249
Adair, Samuel L	233	Allenbaugh, E. E	294
Adair, Samuel Lowery	233	Allhands, Frank Dallas	282
Adair, Wm. Kendall	233	Allin, John Herbert	238
Adams, Bon O		Allis, Edward K	267
Adams, Charles Joseph	254	Allison, Francis Marion	
Adams, Daniel Shimer		Allison, J. L	232
Adams, H. Alden	267	Allport, John E	
Adams, Horace E	225	Allred, George Gerald	252
Adams, J. H. B	267	Alsman, Stonewall Jackson	297
Adams, Josiah F		Ambrose, U. C	243
Adams, Marcellus M		Amerman, Charles E	248
	293	Ames, George F	239
•		Amiss, James M	
		Amos, Edward M	
		Amy, Jennie Ayan	
		Amy, William Emery	
Adye, Clarence H		Anderson, D. A	
		Anderson, Emma	
		Anderson, James E	
		Anderson, John Berton	
Albertson, Charles Stuart		Anderson, John Conrad	
Aldred. John A		Anderson, John T	
		Anderson, J. W	
		Anderson, Richard	
Alexander, H. A		Anderson, R. S	
Alexander, James F		Anderson, Warner W	
· ·		Andrews, Ellis H	
Alexander, John H		Andrews, George R	
Alexander, Joseph C		Andrews, James	
Alexander, Lot		Andrews, John R	
Alexander, Oliver O		Andrews, Lelia Edna	306
Alexander, Stephen C	243	Andrews, V. E	

Page		Page
Andrus, Abner A 244	Austin, Winser	_
Angell, Charles E	Aveline, Francis II.	
Anglin, George Washington 260	Avery, William R	
Annis, Eber L	Axe, Ross H	
Ansley, Charles	Axline, J. A	249
Ansley, Robert 261	Axsom, Stanley	
Anthony, E. G 267	Aydelotte Thomas	248
Anthony, James R 256	Ayler, Amos E	
Applegate, Charles R 256	Ayres, Arthur S	
Applegate, George 243	Babcock, Frederic W	
Appleman, J. S 256	Babcock, Isaac L	245
Applewhite, Scott C	Bacon, C. L	
Arburn, Charles 289	Bacon, C. P	301
Argadine, J. B	Bacon, David N	
Arlington, James W	Bacon, Harriet C	267
Armbruster, Ben F.	Bacon, J. D	287
Armfield, John D	Bacon, Victor V	263
Armfield, Tilman O 265	Bader, Samuel Dunham	311
Armington, Charles Lee 265	Badolati, Vincenzo	
Armington, John Charles 265	Baer, Samuel W	295
Armistead, Henry Watson 267	Bahr, Max A	267
Armstrong, B. M	Bailey, Charles Lee	
Armstrong, C. Roy 230	Railey, Lucian	291
Armstrong, Edward W	Bailey, H. T	
Armstrong, Herman L 245	Bailey, Simon W	
Armstrong, Paul	Bailey, William August	297
Armstrong, William K	Baily, George D	
Arnett, Arett Campbell 298	Baily, Lydia Lavinia	
Arnold, C. O	Baird, A. Q	293
Arnold John W	Baird, J. M	000
Arnold, John W	Baird, Mary A	
Arthur, Hamilton M	Baker, Clarence S	294
Arthur, Martin L 246	Baker, Daniel W	000
Arthur, Nora Maude	Baker, Erasmus Shanks	298
Arwine, James T	Baker, Frank W	049
Arwine, John S	Baker, Guy DeForest	243
Arwine, Lewis R.	Baker, Herbert L	230
Asbury, Claude William 297	Baker, Ira J	~00
Asbury, W. H. H	Baker, Jennie	261
Asbury, William D	Baker, James S	
Ash, E. E	Baker, J. J	
Ash, Eugene H	Baker, J. V.	20.
Ash, Mary Ella 267	Baker, Robert B	307
Ashabranner, J. H.	Baker, Robert E	
Ashby, Willard Brazzle 259	Baker, Walter H	
Ashley, Charles W 303	Baker, Will H	
Aspinall, Novitas B	Baldridge, Ezra R	
Aspy, II. M	Baldridge, John II	
Atherton, Romeo M	Baldridge, Odus L	287
Atkins, Calvin R	Baldwin, Clarence A	
Atkinson, Charles W 229	Baldwin, Francis J	
Atkinson, Curtis	Baldwin, George C	267
Atkinson, Edward	Baldwin, Helen G	
Atkinson, James M 239	Baldwin, John A	
Atkinson, John F	Baldwin, John II	233
Aurin, Emil C	Baldwin, Joseph Rolla	
Aust, F. T	Baldwin, Lincoln J	249
Austin, F. II	Baldwin, Mahlon F	247
Austin, Griffin H	Baldwin, Thornburg	
Austin, Maynard A 265	Baldwin, Verne Emerson	254

Page	10	Page
Baldwin, W. II		292
Ball, Clay Adra	Barr, Ulysses S	
Ball, Cutler T	Barrett, C. P	
Ball, Edmund Joseph 295	Barrett, Omar II	
Ball, Herbert S	Barry, George Asahel	
Ball, James R 230	Barry, Maurice Joseph, Jr	
Ball, Lawrence S 303	Bartholomew, A. C	295
Ball, Lucius L 239	Bartholomew, James N	298
Ball, T. Z 284		234
Ballard, Amos B	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	252
Ballard, Charles Anson 232	Bartlett, Samuel Meggs	
Ballard, D. J	Bartley, Karl N	247
Ballard, J. H	Bartley, R. W.	
Ballenbach, A. H	Barwick, S. O	241
Ballenger, Oscar L 269	Bash, J. M	
Balsbaugh, George Daniel 306	Basinger, John H	
Banister, R. L	Basinger, Thomas W	
Banker, A. J	Bass, Herschell Logan	
Banker, W. T	Bass, Frank Carl	
Banks, William H. 228 Banning, Carina B. C. 225		
Banning, E. P	•	284
Bannister, R. F	Bassler, Carl R	290
Banta, James D 247		237
Bauta, Wharton F	Bates, Joseph W	201
Barakat, M. E.		282
Barandy, Oscar	Batman, William F	
Barber, A. E	_	
Barbour, Edward E	Baughman, J. N	
Barbour, Harry A 241	Baumann, Nicholas	
Barcus, Clarence Earl 267		241
Barcus, Paul J 282	Baumgartner, C. C	
Barger, John G 267	Baumgartner, Otto	294
Barker, Joel T 252	Baxter, James William	243
Barker, Mary A 267	Baxter, John C	
Barker, Thomas R 252	Bayler, Walker K	
Barkley, W. H	Bayley, Wesley G	
Barlow, Percy A		236
Barmm, C. E		225
Barnaby, Emma P. 290 Barnard, P. C. 239		237
Barnes, Arthur L	Beall, Walter C	
Barnes, Charles A		306
Barnes, George O		294
Barnes, Henry F		298
Barnes, Irving Culver 267	Beard, Elisha	
Barnes, J. A 303		300
Barnes, Robert A 247		259
Barnes, Samuel Denham	Beard, Wilbur A	
Barnett, Charles E 225		265
Barnett, Daniel Emmet 292		267
Barnett, David C 232	Beasley, George F	300
Barnett, John	Beasley, Thomas J	252
Barnett, John T	Beaty, Grant S	
Barnett, Otho	Beaty, William II	248
Barnett, W. Wynn 225	Beatty, Eleanor	
Barney, Lee Mason	Beatty, James L	282
Barnfield, John H	Beauchamp, H. K.	
Barnhill, J. F	Beauchamp, H. W	000
Barnhill, William A. D 225		230
Barnum, Emerson 292	Beaver, H. M	

Desc	Da
Page Page 905	Page Benson, R. A
Beavers, Seth D	Benson, R. A
	Benson, William O
Beck, Condie B	Bent, Frank Homer
Beck, Herma A 230	Bentle, Perry Chapman
Beck, Walter M.	Bentley, William R
Beck, William H 228	Berauer, J. M
Beck, William R 255	Beresford, George B 246
Beck, William 8	Bergen, E. D
Becker, F. C.	Bergener, Gustav J.
Beckes, Norman E	Berger, Henry Irving 268
Beckett, Clinton G 244	Berkley, A. L
Beckett, George T	Bernard, George W
Beckman, Henry Frederick 268	Berner, Louis 268
Becknell, Irvin J 241	Bernheimer, Herman L 304
Bedford, Collins T 268	Beringer, A. I
Bedwell, T. S 297	Berns, Peter C., Jr 248
Beebe, James	Berry, David F 268
Beeler, Frank McHarry	Berry, Julian
Beeler, J. S 307	Berry, Noah D 239
Beeman, William J	Berst, J. H
Beesley, Shadrack B	Berteling, John B
Begley, Baxter W 301	Bertenshaw, T. F 245
Behrens, Theodore J 268	Bertrand, William T
Belcher, Oliver Leo 259	Besser, Emil 256
Bell, Clarence L	Best, Daniel
Bell, Daniel Webster 236	Best, William P
Bell, Elliott Edwin 225	Bethea, Dennis A
Bell, Guido 268	Bethell, William J
Bell, H. J.	Betts, Albert P 225
Bell, Harry Lee 294	Betts, William H.
Bell, H. T	Bever, Almira C. W
Bell, John F	Beverland, Mala E
Bell, John S	Bevier, Frank 238 Bice, Lon C. 258
Bell, John W	Bick, John M
Bell, Joseph L	Bickel, John E
Bell, Leonard P	Bicknell, George Francis 261
Bell, W. E	Biddinger, S. W
Bellinger, Ernest Grant	Biddle, Frank Morris
Belt, Richard 303	Biebinger, John 268
Bence, George W 290	Biedenkopf, Christian J 307
Benedict, Hanford	Bierly, Fred, Jr
Benedict, John L	Biery, Theophilus E 292
Benell, Charles 287	Bigger, R. H.
Benepe, John L 265	Bigger, Richard F 268
Benham, Charles W 259	Biggerstaff, James T
Benham, Francis A., Jr 241	Bigham, O. A 241
Benham, J. Frank	Bilbo, John W 290
Benham, J. W 228	Bilderback, John W 225
Benjamin, Allen M 250	Billman, Gustus S 293
Bennet, Pearl R 303	Billman, James M 297
Bennett, Carrie S	Bills, Leroy Fenton 249
Bennett, Edwin M	Binkley, John T
Bennett, Herbert E 260	Birchfield, James W 268
Bennett, J. B	Bird, Charles R
Bennett, Joseph B	Bird, Joseph E 243
Bennett, J. H	Birket, Charles T 268
Bennett, Stephen M 304	Bitters, Frank P
Bennington, Amos M	Bitting, Arvill W
Benson, Charles B	Bitz, L. B 301

Page	Page
Bitz, Lawrence B	Bohannon, Clyde C
Black, Claude Smith 255	Bohn, Julius Charles 304
Black, Dayton R	Boice, A. C
Black, Elijah C	Bolan, Milton J
Black, Frank B	Bolender, Clarence S
Black, Frank W 285	Bolender, C. W
Black, James Henry 230	Boiling, Louis A 307
Black, John P 250	Bolman, Ralph Morton 225
Black, Silas D	Bonar, Samuel S
Black, Vinton G 249	Bond, Archibald 249
Black, William Clark	Bond, Charles S 309
Blackburn, Ella	Bond, Marc L 237
Blackburn, Maurice 243	Bond, S. Edgar
Blackford, Wilton F	Boner, George Washington 280
Blackledge, Amanda J	Boner, Matthew H 294
Blackledge, L. N	Bonewitz, John
Blacklock, David E 252	Bonham, A. N
Blackstone, J. K	Bonham, D. M
Blackstone, W. B	Bonifield, William D 255
Blair, Charles H	Bonn, Harry K
Blair, James Byron	Boone, Byron H
Blair, James S	,
Blair, Marion E	Boor, Myron A
Blaize, Joshua Luther 288	Boots, Samuel S
Blake, Andrew	Bopp, David William
Bland, Curtis J	Bopp, Henry William
Bland, J. A	Boppart, Adolph 309
Bland, Mary C	Boram, Alta Kesler
Blankenbaker, Omar G292-308	Boram, Eilan Vance 265
Blann, Herbert E 297	Boram, Harry Bishop 295
Blickenstaff, Augustus J 313	Boren, Samuel W 289
Blinks, E. G 263	Borisowiez, Nicodemus G 295
Bloom, Harvey G 229	Borley, Edgar R 295
Bloomer, F. H 306	Borley, W. E 295
Bloomer, Joseph Robert 304	Borough, John 295
Bloomfield, E. M	Bosenbury, Charles S 295
Blosser, H. V	Boss, Jacob Harry
Blossom, J. C	Boston, Charles H
Blount, Joseph F	Bosten, Ernest
Blount, R. D	Bostwick, James G
Blount, R. F	Bosworth, J. M.
Bloxsome, Arthur W 257	Bosworth, Richard
Blue, Capolis L	Botkin, Charles Leander 290
Blue, William Stockton	Botkin, Thomas W
Blume, Julius C	Bottorff, C. M
Blythe, William T 288	Bottorff, John C
Boal, William Pilly	Botts, Edwin H
Boardman, Carl	Boulden, Melville F 235
Boaz, John Jordan 268	Bounell, Emery G 244
Bobbitt, John H 237	Bounell, T. A 230
Bobbitt, W. H	Bounuell, H. M
Bock, Charles	Bowell, Bo Carr
Bockoven, Clement H 257	Bowen, J. F 292
Bockoven, Susie D 257	Bowen, Maurice M
Bodenhamer, Elmer A	Bower, John V
Boersig, Joseph A	Bowers, B. E
Bogart, John H	Bowers, C. C
Boggs, Milton M	Bowers, Eugene Peter 259
Boggs, William Recd 308	Bowers, George B. M

Page	Page
Bowers, Harvey C 235	Brecken, Lawson E 228
Bowers, I. H	Breckenridge, Joseph W
Bowers, Jesse Wilbert 225	Breedlove, George B 283
Bowers, Joseph F	Brehm Theodore G
Bowers, Leora G	Bremken, Arthur
Bowers, Paul E	Brendei, John F 230
Bowers, Valentine	Brendel, Onis Earl 230
Bowers, Whitefield	Brennan, E. J
Bowker, James J	Brennan, V. Graham
Bowles, Herman S	Brent, Newton 230
Bowles, T. J	Brenton, Theodore M
Bowman, Aaron L 245	Bretz, Arthur G
Bowman, Charles 243	Brewer, Albert M.
Bowman, H. W	Brickley, Willard P.
Bowman, Ira E	Bridge, M. L
Bowman, William 247	Bridges, A. P. W
Bowser, John H	Bridwell, Lafayette
Boyd, Charles L	Brier, E. C.
Boyd, Clarence Elbert 285	Brier, Ulysses G.
Boyd, Claudius LeRoy	Briggs, Carl F
Boyd, H. B	Briggs, Jesse Howard
Boyd, James M	Briggs, John Jesse
Boyd, James T	Brigham, Edwin B
Boyd, Leroy G	Brill, J. H
Boyd, Truman O	Briney, W. F.
Boyden, W. J.	Briscoe, Clarence E 243
Boyden, Wilber Asel 265	Brocking, Ernest R
Boyd-Snee, Harry	Brockway, Charles T
Boyer, George Charles	Brodbeck, George H 306
Boyer, John Strange 233	Brode, Willard D
Boyer, J. M	Brokaw, R. E 257
Boyers, James S 225	Bronaugh, Charles T 282
Brabham, William S	Brookie, Roger W231-280
Bracken, Lawson E.	Brooks, M. W
Brackney, Millard F 283	Brose, Louis D 301
Bradfield, Benjamin D 232	Broughton, F. H
Bradfield, John Charles 232	Broughton, Frank
Bradley, Charles W	Browand, Norman C
Bradley, John S	Brower, Everette V
Bradley, James T	Brower, Josiah
Bradley, Nathaniel	Brown, Almon L
Bradley, Nelson E	Brown, A. P
Bradshaw, A. E	Brown, Archibald
Brady, John A	Brown, Archie Schuyler 234
Brady, Thompson R	Brown, Asa Willis
Bragg, William N	Brown, Benjamin A
Bramigk, Werner	Brown, Charles A
Bramkamp, Allan Lewis 309	Brown, Charles M
Branch, C. N., Sr	Brown, Charles N 247
Brandon, Oscar W	Brown, Charles Robert 247
Brandon, Winfield S	Brown, Corydon S
Branham, Jonathan 286	Brown, De Ella
Brannock, B. B	Brown, E. L 230
Brannon, George D	Brown, Edward A
Brasher, Mills C	Brown, Edward L. A
Brasier, Thomas T	Brown, Francis Stanley 262
Braxtan, T. N	Brown, Francis William
Brayton, Alembert W 268	Brown, Frank Holmes
Brayton, Nelson Dewey	Brown, George W 236
Brayton, William R 225	Brown, George W 235
Breaks, Luther Z 304	Brown, H. M
DICARD, DUCHEL 21	ыоми, п. м 201

Da		_
Page Brown, H. V		Page
Brown, Jacob R	Buehler, Jacob	268
Brown, John R	Bula, Rolla W	268
Brown, Karl T.	Buley, Delmond G	200
Brown, A. F.	Buley, D. M	259
Brown, Leander 307	Bulhand, Cyrus J	
Brown, Lemos L	Rull, John Harrison	
Brown, Leonard William	Bulla, Joseph M	
Brown, Louis Emmitt	Bulla, Mora Simeon	
Brown, Nathan H	Bullitt, Thomas W	
Brown, Nathaniel	Bulson, Albert E	
Brown, Robert A	Bunch, Fred Layman	
Brown, Robert K 243	Bunch, R. A	
Brown, Roy Alton	Bunch, Rollin H	
Brown, Stephen I	Bundy, Corydon DeKalb	
Brown, Theodore F 304	Bundy, Clyde Talbott	229
Brown, William E 268	Buntin, William Campbell	270
Brown, William M 268	Burcham, H. C	309
Brown, William W. C 298	Burckhardt, Louis	
Brownback, Orlando W 265	Burdsal, Charles A	257
Browne, Francis S 263	Burdeno, Frank Richard	238
Browning, W. J 268	Burge, Aaron D	247
Brubaker, A. Grant S 268	Burger, John R	
Brubaker, Elias H 231	Burk, T. P	
Brubaker, Elmer H 252	Burke, George H	306
Brubaker, Ora G 231	Burke, William H	
Brudi, G. G	Burket, Calvin W	260
Bruggeman, Henry Otto	Burkett, Benjamin	260
Brumbaugh, M. T	Burkett, William W	
Brummett, George S	Burkhart, Arthur E	300
Brundige, S. P 247	Burkhart, Thomas A	248
Bruner, Charles K	Burkholder, Chriss E Burkle, John Christian	000
Bruner, Emory W	Burkley, Howard W	282
Brunker, James W	Burleson, Charles Emery	263
Brunson, Vincent C	Burlingame, Edwin G	
Bryan, A. H	Burlington, J. Roy	
Bryan, Charles Samuel 259	Burner, Charles R	
Bryan, David C	Burney, William A	
Bryan, Lorenzo D 247	Burns, John Francis	
Bryan, S. L	Burns, John W	
Bryan, Thomas Albert 268	Buroker, Jacob P	
Bryant, T. H	Burress, Burt Overton	236
Bryant, W. S	Burris, Charles	
Brydon, John F 289	Burris, Elza Wyatt	268
Bryson, R. Anna 268	Burris, S. O	229
Buchanan, William Austin 262	Burroughs, James P	237
Buche, Frederick P 309	Burt, Russell Ross	
Bucher, Jacob C.	Burton, Albert R	
Buchman, Alpheus P 226	Burton, J. J	232
Buchtel I. O	Burton, Joseph B	
Buck, Dexter A 263	Burton, T. C	200
Buck, Edgar C	Bush, Charles Ralph	268
Buck, George Milton 231	Bush, Ernan A	
Buck, William II.	Bush, J. H	000
Buckingham, George B	Bush, Russell E	268
Rucklin, George W	Busse, E. P	232
Guckner, G. W	Busse, Katherine 8	
Buckner, Jacob P	Butler, Raymond Alfred	300
Buehler, Eugene	Butler, William C	304
Ducance, Dugene	Trouble, William C	304

_	_
Page	Page
Butler, William F 298	Campbell, Rolla W 268
Butler, William H 228	Campbell, Thomas B
Butterworth, Charles M 295	Campbell, William S
Button, Charles E	Canada, Clement Luther
Button, Canada	Canada, Jonathan E 226
Butts, Hubert P	Canaday, Clifford E
Buxton, Albert J	Canaday, James Wilbert
Bye, Benjamin F	Caney, P. H
Rye, Jonah M	Canfield, Benton V
Bye, William O	Canfield, Moses S
Byers, J. S	Canfield, Sarah A
Byers, L. S	Cannavan, John W 287
Byers, Oliver A 288	Cannon, James H
Byers, R. S	Centrall, Frances A
Ryers, Walter Morrison 253	Caplinger, C. A
Byler, J. M	Caplinger, T. Parvin 244
Byrne, John De Witt	Caraway, S. H
Byrns, James D	Carey, Emma C
Cabalzer, Charles L 268	Carey, George E. A 269
Cabell, Abram L 304	Carey, Milton H
Cady, Nelson W 232	Carey, Willis W
Caffee, Amos H 304	Carl, Omar U 281
Caffee, Bennett V 304	Carlisle, Patrick G
Cain, Charles Master 268	Carlson, Edward A 257
Cain, D. B 301	Carlyle, Ivan Earle
Cain, Jasper 264	Carmack, John Walter 269
Cain, John C	Carmichael, Clyde S 304
Cain, Joseph D	Carmichael, William T 228
Caldwell, David C 229	Carnelly, James Henry 254
Caldwell, Henry H 304	Carnes, Z 259
('aldwell, Robert	Carney, C. E 231
Caldwell, W. H 268	Carney, Frank W
Call, Earle Brown 253	Carney, John Robert 231
Callahan, B. J	Carney, John W
Callane, Marshal D 231	Carpender, William P
Callison, Homer G	Carpenter, Charles D
Calvert, Arthur Monroe 268	Carpenter, Thomas J
Calvert, John H	Carper, Andrew J 241
Calvert, Robert H	Carr, Francis M
Calvin, Warren D 226	Carroll, Robert J
Camelon, Thomas P	Carson, J. C
Cameron, John F	Carson, John H
Cameron, V. V	Carson, Joseph C
Camp, G. H	Carson, L. O
Camp, William Elliott 249	Carson, S. L
Camp, William F	Carter, Amos 252
Campbell, Annie B	Carter, Calvin
Campbell, A. S 295	Carter, Charles A
Campbell, Archibald M	Carter, Charles S
Campbell, Clayton C 232	Carter, Charles W
Campbell, Cyrus W 262	Carter, David R 236
Campbell, E. V	Carter, Emerson 231
Campbell, Frank	Carter, Henry 231
Campbell, Grace H	Carter, H. W
Campbell, Horace M 284	Carter, James 269
Campbell, Levi S	Carter, J. H
Campbell, Margaret	Carter, Larne Depew 309
Campbell, Ralph Stephen	Carter, Laura 293
Campbell, Robert Miller 298	Carter, Nathan P

	•	
Page		Page
Carter, Norris M		265
Carter, Phineas B 281	Chittenden, Edgar W	
Carter, Thomas J	Chittick, Andrew J	
Carter, V. R	Chittick, Archibald Golding	
Carter, William J	Chittick, Charles	235
Cartwright, Mary L 247	Chitwood, F. A	
Carver, James M	caronicou, com anno anno anno anno anno anno anno an	269
Carver, Walter F 285		
Carvin, James M	Christian, Wilmer	
Cary, David B	Christie, James H	
Cary, Nathaniel Austin 260	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Case, Augustus	Christley, I. B	
Case, Marion T 244	Christophel, Walter B	
Case, Willard Perrin	Church, Lee O	259
Case, William W	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Casebeer, I. M 303		285
Casebeer, Jacob B 238		
Casey, Henry R 292		
Casey, Ott 304		
Casey, W. M		
Casper, John 241	Clark, Charles S	
Cass, Chester H	Clark, Charles Robinson	
Cassell, George W	Clark, D. D	
Cassidy, John	,	
Casto, Jabez C		306
Caswell, G. C	Clark, Henry P	
Catterson, William Ellsworth 249		236
Cauble, William Commodore		262
Caylor, Charles E 257	Clark, J. Fred	0.40
Caylor, D. S		243
Cecil, Aaron A		000
Chafee, William C		
Chaffee, Jerome C. M		
Chaffee, John Adams	Clark, Noah Webster	
Chaffee, Walter D		
Chamberlain, William L 234		293
Chamberlin, Cameron		205
		295 288
Chambers, William B	Clark, Sylvanus R	
Champion, Joseph B	Clark, William H	201
Chance, Bert V		
Chancellor, S. Roscoe		
Chancy, Grant		269
Chapman, George L		231
Chappell, Ralph Stephen 269		201
Charles, Etta	· -	245
Charles, Henry Lewis	Claypool, Joseph S	307
Charlton, Fred R		244
Charter, J. H 269		
Chase, Chauncey L	Clayton, George R	
Cheney Volney S.		
Chenoweth, Albert C311, 294		269
Chenoweth, E. B	Clements, George E	
Chenoweth, Forrest A 292		
Chenoweth, Nelson T	Clements, H. C	
Chenoweth, Oscar U		
Chevigny, J. A. J		
Chew, William A 257	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	301
Chidlaw, Benjamin Walter 262		
Childs, Alpha G. W	Clevenger, J. A	
[21—28213]	-	
()		

Pag	e Pag	_
Clevenger, William F 269		
Clifford, Ambrose C 236	·	
Clifford, A. C., Jr 246	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Clifford, J. W		0
Cline, Charley N	Collins, Samuel H 237	
Cline, George F 292	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	0
Cline, Lewis C 269		
Clippenger, Wilbur F 30:	Combs, Charles Nathan 304	4
Clokey, Mitchell C 258	5 Combs, George W 269	9
Close, Thomas H	Combs, Malachi R 304	4
Cloud, Laura B. J 269	•	3
Clouse, Bertha Anne 228		
Clubb, John W	Commons, Ernest L	
Cluthe, C. F 801		0
Cluthe, Walter J 287	- · ·	
Cluthe, William	• •	
Clutter, Thomas J 260	• •	
Clymer, Joseph T	Compton, Morton J 301	
Clymer, Keener 284		5
Clymer, Newton J 248		_
Coble, Albert H 238	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	U
Coble, George A	Cone, D. Edmund	_
Coble, Paul B		
Coble, Peter L		
Cobler Tacab W 280		-
Cookers Jacob W	<u>.</u>	
Cochran Behort W		
Cochran Thomas C		
Cochran, Thomas C		
Coffee, William	Conner, Dillis S	
Coffey, Bert	Conner, James L	•
Coffin, Alonzo W	•	7
Coffin, Eliza E	Conner, Thomas Elmer 250	-
Coffin, Guy Rupert		
Coffin, Oliver S	- ·	
Coffin, Orlando S	•	
Coffman, Gilbert Lee	Conrad, Ernest M 26	
Coffman, John S 239		
Coffman, Silvester A	Converse, Ray Victor 269	9
Conman, Samuel W	Conway, Charles 26	5
Coger, S. R 313	3 Conway, Patrick W 23:	1
Coggins, Charles M 24	4 Cook, Andrew J 23:	1
Cohee, William H	Cook, Anna Marion	
Cohen, David 23	B Cook, Benjamin H 268	5
Cohen, Morris S	Cook, Charles J 269	
Colburn, Clarence 1 309	Cook, Charles P 24	3
Cole, Albert M 269	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Cole, Nellie Malvina 26		
Cole, W. H	Cook, George J 269	
Cole, W. J	Cook, J. Albert 24:	1
Coleman, Chelsae Augustus	Cook, James M	_
Coleman, J. M	Cook, Joel 260	
Coleman, John W	Cook, J. H 30-	4
Coleman, Walter H		_
Coleman, William Stoops 29	- · · ·	
Collier Sugar E		U
Collier Theodore F		۵
Collings T Joseph 28		
Collings, T. Jesse		
1. UIIIIB, A. W	U CUUR, II. C. N	•

Page	,	Page
Cook, Scott	Cox, Cyrus R	
Cook, Thomas Roy	Cox, David A	
Cook, William Henderson 308	Cox, Edgar	254
Cook, William Mason 295	Cox, Harold B	249
Cooke, Benjamin J	Cox, Ira E	269
Coombs, D. H	Cox, Jacob G	291
Coomes, M. Joseph	Cox, John L	
Coon, Hiram J 235	Cox, Lafayette Thomas	
Coonfield, William M 265	Cox, Lunsford Eliga	
Coons, H. N	Cox, Nathaniel D	285
Cooper, Absalom M	Cox, William B	
Cooper, Benjamin Worrel 253 Cooper, Effle	Coyner, Albert G	285
Cooper, Ernest	Copner, LeRoy M	000
Cooper, John	Crafton Owen T	269
Cooper, John Elbert	Crafton, Owen T Craig, J. A	000
Cooper, John W	Craig, William D	
Cooper, Ross Alvah 249		269
Cooper, W. E	Cramm, Carl J	
Cooper, Wilson T	Crampton, Charles C	231
Cope, James P	Crandel, Thomas	
Copeland, Charles C	Crans, James T	255
Copeland, George W	Crapo, George W	304
Copelnd, Robert M 298	Cravens, Elmer R	249
Copeland, Samuel James 269	Cravens, Harry B	240
Corbin, Edward Moses	Cravens, Will R	249
Corey, Charles W 229	Crawford, Charles L	240
Corey, Harvey W 247	Crawford, Edward F. W	263
Corfman, Abraham J	Crawford, George S	
Corn, Nathan 288	Crawford, Stanton K	
Cornell, Cora B	Crawford, William Grigsby	
Cornell, J. Frank	Cray, Arthur Boyden	
Cortner, Sidney Grant 233	Creel, Thomas J	
Cory, H. W 248	Cregor, Franklin W	
Cory, John D	Cremeens, William C	
Corya, Francis M	Cress, John B	
Corya, Wallace D	Cripe, Daniel E	
Cosby, G. O 228	Cripe, Earl Jerome	271
Coshy, L. B	Crismond, J. W	265
Cosgrove, Franklin K	Cristion, H. B. F	
Costello, Henry F 225	Criswell, John F	311
Cottingham, Charles E 269	Critchfield, John S	246
Cottingham, I. E	Crockett, Franklin Smith	299
Cotton, Carrol C 265	Crockett, Horace E	299
Cotton, Henry T	Cromer, James R	231
Cotton, Stanley M 300	Cromer, L. G	290
Cotty, William R 269	Cromer, Mary O	290
Coughlin, George E 269	Cronin, Michael C	
Coulson, Sewell Briggs 269	Cronk, Fremont	
Coultas, Porter J	Cronkite, Christopher C	301
Courtney, Thomas E 269	Crooks, Jacob H	
Coverdello Figure Chibant	Cropper, Eva A	269
Coverdale, Earl Gilbert	Crosby, William Smalley	
Coverdale, J. S. 225 Covertson, John W. 265	Crose, Samuel E	269
~	Crouch, J H	
	Crow Charles R	269
Cowan, James Clarence	Crowder, Joe Reed	297
Cowger, S. R	Crowell, E. B	
Cowing, Hugh A	Crozier, W. J	004
Cox, C. E	Cruikshank, Orris G	
287	Crull, Eric A	226

Desce	Da
Page Crum, Claude C	Page Page 1 204
Crum, Claude C	Danner, Rufus J
Crum, Margaret B	Darby, A. Byron
Crum, Wayne H	Darling, Erastus S
Crume, George P	Darling, Nelson S
Crumpacker, Chester Blaine 296	Darnall, Roland Fulton
Crumrine, I. S. J 306	Darnall, H. O
Cuddahy, Dennis 296	Darnell, T. E
Culbertson, Scott	Darnell, William J
Cullen, John C	Darrach, George M
Cullipher, Jeremiah E 290	Darroch, Samuel C 303
Culloden, William G 269	Darroch, William P 303
Cullop, James A	Dash, George E
Cully, John F 290	Daubenheyer, Miles F 258
Culmer, George F 236	Daugherty, C. A 296
Culmer, Walter N	Daugherty, John H
Culp, Len Lenton	Daughters, A. N
Culver, Dudley M 269	Daughters, A. P
Culver, Thomas M	Davenport, E. P 310
Cummings, Charles C	Davenport, Hilbert F
Cummings, D. J	Davenport, I. W
Cummings, D. Joseph 256	Davenport, William H 259
Cummins, James L 265	Davidson, A. W
Cunningham, E. M	Davidson, Edward C 299
Cunningham, Harley L 294	Davidson, Jesse F 282
Cunningham, H. S	Davidson, W. C
Cunningham, John M	Davidson, William R
Cunningham, Katherine J	Davis, Albert T 247
Cunningham, Samuel R	Davis, Amos T
Cunningham, William R	Davis, Charles P 243
Cupp, Millard F	Davis, David B
Current, Effle A	Davis, D. F
Current, Orpheus E 290	Davis, Elmer Jones
Curry, Thomas W	Davis, Emily J 247
Curtis, John E	Davis, F. Achilles
Curtiss, William II	Davis, F. L
Cushman, Daniel W	Davis, George W 247
Cushman, Robert A 246	Davis, George Harrison 290
Custer, Andrew Tennyson 249	1)avis, Harry Benjamin 233
Cuthbert, Fred Sheets 244	Davis, Jacob W 265
Daggy, Benjamin T	Davis, James M 243
Daggy, Thornton 269	Davis, Joel R
Daggy, Thomas 228	Davis, John C
Dailey, George W	Davis, John Quincy 269
Dailey, James M	Davis, John W
Dailey, Thomas L	Pavis, Joseph H
Dailey, William W	Davis, Josephus
Daily, Francis M	Davis, Lewis N
Dakin, George M	·
Dale, Burnham C	Davis, Napoleon B
Dale, Omar Edington	
Dancer, Charles W	Davis, Oliver Morton
Dando, George H	
Daniel, William	Davis, T. Henry
Daniels, Erle Orville247, 306	
Daniels, Esmeralda A	Davis, William II
Daniels, George	Davis, William H
Daniels, George W	The state of the s
Daniels, W. V 247	

	Page	1	Page
Davis, W. T		De Vaney, Mitchell Otis	270
Davis, William T	246	Devaux, Edward F	
Davison, Seward Roland		Devor, Sophia M. Funk	
Davisson, Carl V		Dewees, George W	
Davisson, Henry C		Dewees, Leander	
Dawson, Charles F		De Wees, Roy E	
Day, Allie M		De Wees, John M	
Day, Bertha C		Dewey, Alburton Alonzo	
Day, Clark E	269	Dewey, Edward L	262
Dean, Daniel L		Dewey, George W	
Dean, D. II		Dewey, Fred N	
Dean, E. R		Dewey, Rebecca J	
Dean, Michael Francis		Dick, Charles G.	
Deardorff, Oliver Morton		Dickason, Francis M	
Deem, Frederick S		Dicken, C. L	
Deem, Henry Harrison		Dickerson, James W	
Deen, H. K		Dickes, John T	
Deer, Jesse Henry		Dickey, Andrew S	
Deerhake, William A		Didlake, Madison T	
Deetrick, Herbert W		Diefendorf, Charles F	*,11
Deffendall, W. B		Diehl, Edward Henry	
De Forest, Daniel A		Dielman, Franklin C	245
De Forest, Daniel F		Dienhart, Michael	
De Haas, Thomas W		Dill, Lawrence L	
Deitch, Oscar S		Dill, John W	200
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	234
Deitch, Othello L		Dilley, Fred Counselman	
De Lancey, S. S	301	Dillinger, Joseph R	
Le La Ruhl, William	270	Dillman, Lurton R	
Dellett, Jacob		Dillon, J. C	202
De Long, Charles A		Dingman, James O	004
De Long, O. A	228	Dings, Walter H	
Deming, N. L	999	Dinnen, James F	
De Mott, W. M		Dinnen, James M	
De Motte, Jerome	230	Dinsmore, W. H	
Dempsey, Wm. S	90.4	Dippell, Emil T	(زارت
Denaut, J. L		Disbrow, Ernest David	226
Denaut, Matthew S		Ditton, Irvin Wilson	
Denbo, William R:		Diven, Charles E	
Denke, George Henry	286	Dixon, Henry T	
Denke, Walter W		Dixon, John W	258
Denison, Charles Raymon	005	Dixon, Z. C	004
Denison, Elias D		Doan, Edgar	296
Denman, Robert D		Doan, Joshua M	000
Dennis, Fred Atwood		Dobbins, Al Otho	
Dennison, Raymond Chase		Dobson, Martin James	
Denny, Charles W		Dobyns, P. K	
Denny, Fred C		Dodd, Theodore	
Denny, George E		Dodds, Andrew J	
Denson, Henry A	270	Dodds, Thomas Clarence	
Deppeller, Rudolph	005	Dodds, W. T. S	
Deputy, Ernest Melvin		Dødge, W. A	
Deputy, Joseph F	247	Doerr, John Edward	
Deputy, S. R		Dellens, Claude	
Derbyshire, E		Dollens, Tirey C	280
Derbyshire, J. Emerson		Dolman, Joseph W	
Derbyshire, Luella	226	Dolson, James B	
Derbyshire, Samuel J		Domb, David B	
DeTar, George B		Dome, David C	
DeTar, David		Dome, Hardin S	
Detchon, Irwin A	282	Domer, Walter A	306

	Page	Page
Donaldson, Ira A		Duffin, Charles E
Donica, Thomas M		Dugan, Thomas J
Donnell, T. C		Dugdale, R. B
Dennelly, James E	304	Dugdale, Thomas A
Dooley, Rufus L		Dukate, John S
Dooley, Willis P		Dunaway, L. H
Doolittle, Bertram U		Dunbar, Colin Vincent 270
Doolittle, Isaac H	_0_	Duncan, Cecil E
Doremus, Guy D		Duncan, James B
Dorman, W. A		Duncan, Samuel Omar
Dorsey, Francis O		Duncan, William F 237
Doty, Arthur Gordon		Dunfee, Joseph
Doud, Judson W		Dunfee, Joseph W 260
Dougherty Edwin F		Dunham, Frank H 309
Douglas, Dilver E		Dunham, Grover Cleveland 235
Douglas, George R		Dunham, Wilbur Franklin 235
Douglas, Richard B		Dunkel, John L
Douglas, Isaac W		Dunlap, Robert
Dow, William Scott		Dunlavy, Ira E
Dowd, Fred		Dunlevy, George C
Dowden, Chauncey W		Dunn, Alice J. H
Dowden, James W		Dunn, Charles E
Dowell, John A		Dunn, Ferrell W
Dowling, Jonathan R		Dunn, Isaac
Dowling, J. F		Dunn, Rose M
Downey, Jasper A		Dunning, Lehman M 270
Downey, Louis J		Dunning, Milo B
Downing, J. F		Dupec, Stratford S
Downing, Jonathan R		Dupuis, Eugene L
Downing, Samuel G		Du Puy, Charles M
Downing, William L		Durham, Charles O
Doyal, R. N		Durham, John L
Doying, Emma Norris		Dutchess, Charles P 232
Drake, F. J		Duthie, Lawson A
Drake, James F		Dutrow, C. E
Drake, Moris		Dutton, Hayes H
Drake, Thomas A		Dwyer, H. H 237
Drake, Thomas G		Dwyer, Robert
Drayer, Lewis Parker		Dyar, Edwin William 310
Dreese, C. L		Dye, Elza A
Dresch, Chris Albert		Dyer, A. S.
Drescher, M. L. Bromberg		Eads, Charles Vincent
Drew, Riley J		Fads, E. E.
Driscol, Charles C		Eads, Thomas L
Driver, C. M		Earhart, Isaac S
Drollinger, Erastus M		Earhart, Troy W
Druley, Elmer M		Earp, Ralph B
Druley, Oran E		Earp, Samuel E
Drumm, Howard		Eash, Samuel M
Drybrough, Andrew		Easley, Elihu P
Dryer, D. W		Eastes, William T
DuBois, Charles Clifford		Eastman, Fred P 298
Dubois, Edouard Julien		Eastman, Joseph Rilus 270
Dubois, Frank T		Eastman, Merton E
Duckworth, John Francis		Eastman, Thomas B
Duddenhausen, W. C		Eberhard, E. L
Dudding, Benjamin Franklin		Eberhardt, Werner
Dudley, Gerry Brown		Eberhardt, James D
Dudley, Hubert W		Ebert, John D
Duemling, II. A	226	Eberwein, John Henry 270
Duff, John H. F		Eby, Henry W
	1,01,	

Page	Page
Eckelman, F. C	Elliott, R. H
Eckelman, Metius M	Elliott, R. M
Eckert, Charles H	Ellis, Edwin W
Eckert, D. H	Ellis, James Decatur
Eckhart, Godlove G 247	Ellis, P. C
Eckstein, Joseph G	Ellis, Walter L
Edder, Charles E	Ellison, William T 264
Eddingfield, George W 266	Elmore, Ernest Howard 270
Eddy, Louis E	Elmore, Homer Hubert 282
Edenharter, George F 270	Elrod, Edward L
Edington, Benjamin F 255	Elrod, Stephen Benton 233
Edison, J. William 279	Ely, Lucièn C 250
Edmands, Sumner A 242	Emerson, R. W
Edmonds, E. A	Emery, Charles H 264
Edmonds, Oscar W	Emmert, Edward J 237
Edmonson, Gilbert W	Emmert, H. C
Edson, Charles C	Emmick, T. C
Edson, Elmer Rockwood	Empson, Blaine
Edwards, Charles H	Emshwiller, Marion A
Edwards, L. H	Engle, W. C
Edwards, Samuel G	Engler, Owen
Edwins, S. W	Englerth, Jasper T 253
Egan, Burton Wright	Englerth, Perry O 294
Egan, John Joseph	English, Calvin H
Egart, Stephen L	English, Edward C
Egbert, James 270	English, J. P
Egbert, Robert H 228	Enslen, William McClellan 226
Egbert, R. E	Ensminger, Leonard A 270
Egbert, Roy 270	Ensminger, Samuel L 282
Egbert, W. A	Epperson, Adah
Egolf, Harvey M 300	Erdman, Bernard 270
Ehle, Amos E 309	Erni, G. O 243
Ehrick, William Seigman 301	Erwin, Harry George 296
Ehrlich, Hermann K 263	Esch, Gustav H 270
Ehrman, E. D 294	Eshelman, W. A
Ehrmann, Calder D 294	Eshelman, L. H
Eichel, Sidney J 301	Eskew, W. C
Eichling, J. A	Espey, James G
Eidson, J. William	Essex, Herman L 228
Eifert, Elmer Ernest 244	Estabrook, Leonard W
Eikenberry, A. A	Estes, J. W
Eikenberry, B. F	Etter, Jacob R
Eirick, Karl Walter	Evans, Caleb S
Eisenbeiss, Charles M	Evans, Edward Everett
Eisenbeiss, Samuel	Evans, Everett Morton 287
Elder, Edward C	Evans, Ezra B
Elder, John R	Evans, F. Anson
Eley, Lorenzo D	Evans, H. M 288
Elfers, Charles R	Evans, J. J
Elfers, John 285	Evans, John L
Elles, Norman Bertha 226	Evans, John M
Ellingwood, James Bertram	Evans, Kimsey C
Elliott, Clem V	Evans, W. L
Elliott, George W 306	Everett, William E
Elliott, Harry 234	Evermann, Ord 270
Elliott, H. H	Ewell, J. A
Elliott, James 304	Ewing, Calvin K 270
Elliott, John Cofield 237	Ewing, John B
Elliott, John W 282	Ewing, Leander

Page	Pa _i	gė
Ewing, U. B. G 309	• • •	
Fackler, Volney Nevin 309	Fertich, George W 25	57
Factor, Frank II 296	•	80
Fagaly, Arthur T 237		
Fahnestock, C. S	Field, Martin H 27	70
Fair, Charles S 226	Field, William Hill 30	01
Fair, Herbert D 239	Fife, James D	
Fairfield, Nellie W	Figg, Howard Edward 27	70
Fairfield, William J	Finch, A. M	30
Fairhurst, Omar 259	Finch, Gilbert R 23	34
Faith, Abraham H	Finch, William C	
Falk, Frederick 270	Findley, Park A	
Fall, William D 283		96
Fallis, Amos L	Fink, Otto E 30	04
Fankboner, A. V	Finlaw, Fred H 27	70
Fankboner, W. A 247		34
Fanning, F. D	• • •	51
Fansler, David N	Finney, Charles J 24	
Farabee, C. E 270		
Fargher, James Heckman 264		
Farley, Archibald H	Fish, Clyde M	
Farlow, Merton A		
Farman, Frank L	Fisher, Albert	
Farmer, Samuel W	Fisher, Albert L 24	
Farr, A. C		
Farr, Uriah H	· ·	• •
Farrington, Almond S		20
Farrow, W. R	Fisher, Floyd Marion 25	
Farver, George W	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Farver, M. A	· -	
	,	
		ออ
Faulda Winfeld Scott		
Faulds, Winfield Scott 262		20
Faulds, Mabel C. L		
Faulkner, A. S		
Faulkner, Clara	, •) 4
		70
	• •	
	•	
Federman, C. A	Fitch, Emma J. C	
Fegan, George R	Fitch, Francis Marion	
Felch, Elman P	Fite. Calvin H	± (
Fenton, Samuel C	Fitzbutler, James H	۰.
Ferguson, Alphious M 255		
Ferguson, C. E		
Ferguson, Elizabeth 255		
Ferguson, Frederick H	• ,	32
Ferguson, Frank C	• •	
Ferguson, James Harvey 300	3 ,	
Ferguson, William A	Flannery, P. J	
Ferguson, W. G	<u> </u>	
Ferguson, William T 226		37
Fermier, P. G		
Fernaid, William J		
Ferree, Charles Edwin 288		
Feree, Isaac		
Ferrell, Jesse Egbert 256) 3
Ferris, C. S 270		
Ferris, Edgar S 253		
Ferris, Justus C	Fletcher, Calvin I	
Ferris, W. W	Fletcher, Charles Frederick 29)1

	Page		Page
Fletcher, W. B		Freeberg, Harry Walden	- 11,51
Fletcher, Hilda	271	Freed, Martin A	234
Flint, Edward N		Freeland, J. L	
Flora, J. S	254	Freeland, John P	
Floyd, Benjamin L. W	301	Freeland, John T	, 264
Floyd, R. M		Freeman, B. B	
Flucks, Carl		Freeman, Benjamin F	
Flynn, Edward W		Freeman, Edward D	
Flynn, James Augustin	296	Freeman, Elbert Earl	
Flynn, W. R		Freeman, Franklin C	
Fodrea, Zeri H		Freeman, George M	
Folsom, E. M		Freeman, James F	
Fonner, George M	226	Freeman, Joseph	
Foor, J. Delbert		Freeman, William	
Foote, Ziba	304	Freeze, John Alfred	281
Forbis, Burrel F	951	French, Benjamin F	0-0
Ford, Catharine A. C	$\begin{array}{c} 251 \\ 271 \end{array}$	French, John S	
Ford, James H	211	French, William Gayle	
Ford, Karl Bernard		French, W. J	264
Ford, Lanta Weirick	260	French, W. W	$\frac{266}{246}$
Ford, O. P. M		Freshey, Frederick J	240
Ford, S. M		Fretz, John C	281
Ford, Thomas J		Freyermuth, Emil G	201
Ford, Walter M		Frick, Herman C	301
Ford, William P		Fricke, Richard	901
Foreman, William H		Friedman, William L	
Forman, William T		Friedrich, Louis M	262
Forrest, J. II	247	Frink, Charles W.	242
Forster, Alexius M		Frischkorn Carl	
Fortune, James Lyle	304	Frisz, Joseph A	304
Forsythe, David Harley	304	Fritsch, Joseph	282
Fosler, David Wayne	271	Fritsch, Louis E	301
Foster, Alexander O	287	Fritsch, Ludwig	
Foster, Frank H		Fritsch, W. A	301
Foster, John H		Fromen, Ernest T	
Foster, Robert M		Frost, R. F	255
Fouch, James P		Fry. Berna C	271
Foust, P. G	281	rry, Charles W	255
Fouts, David C		Fugate, William I	271
Fouts, John M	309	Fulkerson, C. D.	
Foutz, David N		Fuller Clark D	271
Fowler, Ada A		Fuller, Carl D	279
Fowler, Elmer Ellsworth Fowler, W. Edward		Fuller, Ira H	
Fowler, W. N		Fuller, William	250
Fox, Francis Harry	262	Fullenwider, Cassius II	000
Fox, H. A	286	Fulton, George E	289
Fox, Richard H		Fulton, John C	310
Fox, S. R	-00	Fulton, I. M. Dudley	310
Foxworthy, Frank Wilbur	271	Funk, Austin	233
Francis, E. T		Funk, Chester C	243
Frank, Catherine H	296	Funk, Harriet Otella	~71)
Franks, Hamilton P		Funk, James B	226
Franks, Otho Pierce		Funk, Z. T	951
Franks, William H	285	Funkhouser, James Lee	
Franz, Ernest		Furney, W. C	300
Franz, John P		Furniss, Henry W	271
Fraze, Emmett		Furniss, Sumner A	271
Frazer, Charles		Fuson, A. U	1
Frederick, George W	254	Fussell, B. L	

Page	Page
Fyfe, Malcom Brown 256	8 -
Gabe, Harry E 271	Geisenger, Lewis N 238
Gabel, Harrison 309	
Gable, Homer B 311	
Gaddes, Thomas	Gengelbach, Ernest E 241
Gaddie, Edmund R 243	
Gaddy, Orville 258	Gentle, Luke M 309
Gage, James Wesley 271	Gentury, Benton Fuller
Gaige, Elmer M	Genung, William R 246
Gaines, Waldo M	George, Charles H 262
Galbreth, Jesse P 311	George, Charles M
Galbreth, W. H 231	George, J. D 271
Galloway, Clinton E	George, Rebecca Rogers 271
Galloway, U. G 296	George, Walter R 271
Gamble, Ernest R	George, William E 271
Gamble, Robert Thomas	Gephart, R. T
Gammack, A. P. F 296	
Gante, Henry Washington 266	•
Gants, John 285	
Gantz, Richard 234	
Gantz, Thomas 286	
Garber, Erwin Cleveland 257	
Garber, Jonathan B	
Gard, Brookfield 226	
Gard, Oliver 235	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Gardner, Cyrus Alvin 285	
Gardner, Leo Lloyd 226	
Gardner, Fletcher 282	
Gardner, Jesse	Gibbs, James C
Gardner, John Albert	Gibbs, O. H
Gardner, Lucy Woodward 282	
Garner, John Q	Gibson, E. A
Garner, William	Gibson, James Pogue 289
Garr, J. D	Gibson, John J
Garr, James O	Giffin, Reuben T
Garrell, A. G	Gifford, Allen W
Garretson, William M 266	
Garrett, Alva A	Gifford, J. C
Garrett, Frank W	
Garrett, John D	
Garrett, O. H	
Garrettson, John A	
Garrigues, I. D	
Garrigus, John 304	
Garrison, Elver	Gilbert, William H
Garrison, W. S	
Garshwiler, W. P 271	
Garstang, Reginald W 271	
Gasaway, Thomas O 271	
Gastineau, Henry 234	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Gates, W. J	Gillespie, Charles E 256
Gatewood, T. H	Gillespie, Chauncey M 262
Gatterer, John August 243	
Gavin, Frank W	Gillespie, B. William 271
Gay, Ellen Hutchinson	Gilliatt, Claude E
Gayer, Earle Wayne 271	Gilliatt, William B 286
Gaylord, Harry G 271	Gillum, John Randolph 304
Geary, John K	Gillum, William H 287
Gebauer, Emanuel H 271	Gilmore, Louis L 259
Gelerman, William J	Gilpin, John Henry 226
	•

Pag	re Page
Gilpin, Joseph Gideon	Gordon, Edwin R 262
Gilson, Edmon A 26	
Giltner, Harry Albert	Gordon, William S
Ginn, James F	Goshorn, Leonard
Ginther, David 30	
Giorgi, Antonio 26	_
Gish, John L 29	
Givan, George C. G	Gett, William T 283
Given, W. S 27	
Givens, Charles C 30	
Glackman, John Clay 29	_
Glaser, Edward Michael 24	
Glasgow, Glen Antrim 27	
Glass, Jacob Cressy 23	
Glass, Thomas F	Gowland, Harry C 288
Glass, William M	Graessle, George G 256
Glaze, J. M	Graf, Morton P 253
Gleason, George Warren	Graham, Alois B 271
Glenn, Fred C 30	8 Graham, Cova Roy 258
Glenn, LaFayette 25	1 Graham, Hannah M 271
Glenn, Marion 25	9 Graham, Henry J 296
Glenton, Mary Vernon	Graham, Joseph A 262
Glentzer, M. A 25	7 Graham, J. J 266
Glock. C. M	6 Graham, John Francis 247
Glock, Homer E 22	
Glock, Marion	Graham, Oliver P 233
Glover, Elmer E 30	~
Glover, John F 30	
Goar, Charles S 27	
Goba, Bertha 22	_
Gobbel, Frederick R 23	
Gobbel, Joseph F 24	
Gobel, D. S 30	1 Grandstaff, John C 225
Godfrey, Julia D	
Godfrey, Luman M 28	
Godwin, J. W 28	
Goheen, Charles M 22	
Goldman, James M 25	
Goldsmith, Alfred E	Graves, Horace W
Goldstein, Rudolph	Gray, Andrew J
Good, Charles H 25	
Goodale, Albert Wilford 29	5 Gray, Elwood
Gooder, William V 26	
Goodin, G	Gray, Frank P 299
Goodin, Samuel A 31	
Goodrich, Charles D 24	
Goodrich, William Ray 26	2 Gray, J. Lucius
Goodrick, Clayton E 28	
Goodwin, Aurel 29	
Goodwin, Columbus B 28	
Goodwin, Eugene B	Gray, William 271
Goodwin, Edward W 25	
Goodwin, L. D 24	
Goodwin, Ulysses Grant 31	
Goodwin, W. H	Grayston, Fred W
Goodwine, Clarence D	Grayston, Wallace Slack 255
Gorbold, Albert Arthur	Green, D. H
Gordin, Stanton E 24	
Gordon, Baltzer L 25	
Gordon, B. F 30	
Gordon Charles W 22	

Ţ	Page	•	Page
	303	Griswold, E. H	_
Green, George R		Groff, J. H	
Green, George Spaulding		Groman, Herman Charles	
Green, II.		Gronendyke, O. J	
Green, James H		Gronendyke, T. W	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	292	Gross, William O.	
Green, John Winston		Grossman, William L	
Green, Leonard T		Grossnickle, George W	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	292	Grosvenor, E. B	
Green, McKendree		Grover, C. B	
•	229	Grubb, Albert G	
Green, Silva I	303	Gudgel, Harry B	
Green, Thomas G		Gudgel, James E	
Green, Will F		Guedel, Arthur Ernest	
Green, W. S		Gugsell, Andrew F	
Green, William E	258	Guild, Charles A	
Green, William L		Gullefer, Thomas B	238
Green, William O	256	Gumaer, Charles H	
Green, William T		Gundelfinger, B. M	271
Greene, E. Hadley		Gustin, Francis M	291
Greene, Henry E	283	Gutelius, Charles Brandford	271
Greene, James B	296	Guthrie, George Lewis	258
Greene, Wilbur H		Guy, Samuel D	257
Greenebaum, E. C		Gwaltney, S. P	294
Greenleaf, George F	301	Gwin, Merle D	256
Greenleaf, Hannibal A	247	Haas, Homer C	281
·····	262	Habermel, Clara L	257
Greenwalt, George L		Habick, Carl	271
	226	Hacker, W. P	
Greer, Charles E	253	Hackleman, F. M	
Gregg, Elijah H		Hackleman, Frank G	
	234	Hackley, R. Pythian	289
Gregory, Henry, Jr		Hadley, Alfred W	
	253	Hadley, E. Burton	283
,	226	Hadley, Edgar	
Griffin, Alonzo	400	Hadley, Harvey	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	232	Hadley, James William	235
Griffin, Arthur L	900	Haefner, Charles A	0.40
Griffin, Ester Manley		Hagenbaugh, Elmer J	242
	251	Hager, W. A	
Griffin, R. T	252 253	Haggard, E. M	271
	200 309	Haggard, John Austin	
	309	Haggerty, Robert Q	281
	259	Haifley, William H	247
Griffith, E. T	200	Haines, Mary Bebout	241
	244	Hale, Levi A	234
	234	Hale, Marcus M	
	283	Hale, Norman T	
•	283	Hale, Raleigh P	262
	271	Hall, Homer J	
Griggs, Oscar B		Hall, Hugh Martin	231
Grigsley, William B		Hall, James F	
	288	Hall, Jerry S	
Grim, J. G		Hall, John W	257
	308	Hall, Joseph	
Grime, Henry Teeter		Hall, Joseph E	
Grimes, James B		Hall, Melvin L	303
Grimes, James F		Hali, S. A	
	300	Hall, Silas	
Grisier, Frederick G	311	Hall, Thereon A	

Page		Th
Hall, Thomas A 289	Handy John C	Page
Hall, Walter A	Hardy, John S	230
Hall, W. C	Hardy, John Jackson	
Hall, Wesley Marion 298	Hargan, Henry C	
Hall, Willis M		
Hallanan, Joseph	Ifargis, W. T	287
Halton, John	Harmon, Thomas J	243
Hamer, Homer Guy	Harold, Albert Hawkins	
Hamilton, A. A	Harold, Alfonso R	271
Hamilton, Alexander	Harold, Cyrus H	271
Hamilton, Allen 226	Harold, Frank L	309
Hamilton, A. N	Harold, John Adam	309
Hamilton, Curtis C	Harold, N. E	071
Hamilton, Eugene Everett	Harold, N. G	271
Hamilton, Frank C	Harold, S. I	
Hamilton, John A	Harper, James A	297
Hamilton, John J	Harper, W. Q	201
Hamilton, J. S	Harpole, C. B	301
Hamilton, M. Luther	Harrah, John M	
Hamilton, Nathaniel C 254	Harrell, Madison H	
Hamilton, Robert A 284	Harrell, Samuel	
Hamilton, Robert H 284	Harris, A. H	
Hamilton, Roddie J	Harris, C. Edward	
Hamilton, Samuel N 243	Harris, Cyrus M	
Hamilton, Schuyler C 262	Harris, J. W	
Hamlin, Samuel E	Harris, Oliver K	
Hammel, John 246	Harris, Robert	
Hammer, Nathan L	Harris, R. W	
Hammer, T. B	Harris, R. W	288
Hammersly, W. L 235	Harris, Walter W	
Hammon, Ephraim W	Harrison, E. P	
Hammond, Arthur K	Harrison, James A	
Hammond, Frederick E 286	Harrison, Lynn Hershey	238
Hammond, Guido B 236	Harrison, Will	254
Hammond, John H 266	Harrison, William H	252
Hammond, Mart 253	Harrod, John	
Hanahan, J. H 258	Harrod, Morse	226
Hanaway, Nellie Jane 226	Itarrod, Nelson Gaddy	
Hancock, Charles F. C 233	flarrold, Edwin O	247
Hand, Frederick B	Harrold, John R	229
Hani, William F	liart, Bruce D	
Hanna, Julian E 250	īlart, Douglas	
Hannah, Frank W 266	Hart. Elihu H	
Hannahan, John	Hart, Howard C	254
Hannell, Roy Vermont	Hart, Milo F	
Hansel, Charles E 296	Hart, Millard M	
Hansell, George Hart 285	Hart, R. Charles	271
Hanse, M. J. T	Hart, Robert Samuel	309
Hansen, Robert W	Hart, W. J. S	
Hansford, W. G	Harter, Harry T	294
Hanslmair, J. M	Ilarter, Jacob H	
Harbaugh, C. A	Harter, William P	
Harbert, John Parkinson	Hartley, Clarence A	301
Hard, A. D	Hartley, Hiram J	
Harden, C. A	Hartloff, Charles W	301
Hardesty, J. C 253	Hartsock, F. M	307
Harding, George Walter 306	Hartsock, Wm. B	271
Hardman, Royal H	Harvey, D. B	
Hardman, W. E	Harvey, Jesse B	
Hardwick, Robert L	'Iarvey, John W	
Hardy, Charles Franklin 285	Harvey, William Dayton	271

Pag	re . Pa	ug e
Harvey, William F	· <u> </u>	85
Haskell, Chas. Cleves 27		
Haslep, Marietta 27		
Hassenmiller, Mart 28		288
Hastings, A. H 24	0 17 1 1	243
Hastings, Seth G	Hazlewood, George R	
Hastings, William E 28		44
Hatch, Elmer M 23		
Hatch, Harry Sutphin 25	8 Healy, Daniel J	
Hatch, Jethro A	TT 15 mm in a mi	72
Hatch, Oliver W		50
Hatfield, Benjamin F 28		-
Hatfield, I. N		72
Hatfield, James F	Hebble, David W 3	04
Hatfield, Sidney J 27	2 Heberer Joseph M 8	101
Hatfield, William A 25	4 Heckman, W H 2	865
Hatfleld, William J	Hedrick, John T 2	36
Hattery, Addison Hayes 23	66 Hedrick, W. H 2	36
Hattery, Hiram D		60
Hauck, Joseph Henry 30	4 Helmann, Leopold 3	01
Hauenstein, George W 24	2 Heimlich, A. Franklyn	
Haugh, Charles Francis	Heinen, Joseph P	
Haugh, John A. E 26		
Haughton, Asa	Heinig, Emil J	
Haughton, Richard E		72
Haun, Maria		65
Hause, William 23		59
Hauser, Zack Hinkson 22		83
Hauss, A. P		56
Hauss, Q. Robert		
Havens, Edward D		51
Havice, Samuel H		
Hawes, James Kelly 22	,	09
Hawes, John F	Helming, H.	
Hawk, Edgar Allen		72
Hawkins, Edward P		72
Hawkins, Eugene		
Hawkins, Levi	Helwig, Edward C	
Hawkins, Madge Patton	98 Hemphill, Francis H	04
Hawkins, Robert W		
Hawkins, Zed Thomas	7 Henderson, James Paul	
Hawley, K. D		26
Hawley, Max		89
Hawley, W. H		00
Hawn, Clarence E.		72
Haworth, E. E	Hendricks, James L	
Haworth, M. C		52
Haworth, Walter L 27		
Hawthorne, Jacob		86
Hayden, A. M 30	1 Henley, Alpheus	•
Hayden, David N 25	8 Henley, Glenn 2	47
Hayden, John H 24	0 Henning, Carl 2	58
Hayes, Rutherford B	Henry, Alfred 2	
Haynes, W H	Henry, Alpheus	-
Hays, Daniel W 25	1 Henry, Edgar P	
Hays, Don Dewitt	Henry, James W	
Hays, Florence W	Henry, Leroy	
Hays, George Robinson 27		
Hays, John W 28	5 Henry, Thomas C	
Hays, Thomas A 28	0 Henry, William C 23	37

1	Page		Page
Hensler, Ernest H	-	Higbee, Paul	_
Henson, Theodore		Higgins, J. B.	
Herbert, Leo		Higgins, Otis C	
Herbert, Sidney Zell		Higgins, R. G	
Hermann, Arthur J		Hildebrand, William O	
Hermann, Francis J		Hilgenberg, James F	
Herold, Charles E		Hill, Albert Arthur	
Herold, Henry		Ifill, Clarence	
Heron, Nathan		Hill. Frank E	
Herr, Henry		Hill, Gilbert S	
Herring, Frederick		Hill, George A	
Herrold, Revere II		Hill, Henry B	
Herron, David Alderman		Ifill, Hermon C	
Herron, Thomas W	. 308	Hill, Jesse L	262
Hershey, F. C	. 250	Hill, John Curtis	238
Hershey, Kenton C	250	Hill, J. Stanley	
Hershman, Frederick H	. 272	IIII, J. Willis	296
Herskovitz, Samuel	. 262	Hill, L. B	256
Hervey, Edwin V	. 272	Hill, Mattie I. Foster	
Hervey, Minnietta	•	Hill, William	
Hervey, S. W	. 251	Hilldrup, Jefferson R.	
Hoskett, W. C		Hillis, James D	
Hesler, George F		Hillman, Wm. Henry	
Hess, Arthur F		Hilsmeyer, F. E	
Hese, Frank C		Ifilsmeyer, Louis H	
Hess, John N		Hinchman, Cary S	
Hess, Milton M		Hiner, F. T	
Hessler, Robert		Hines, Dersey Mark	
Hester, Laura Mace		Hines, Francis M	
Hester, Robert F		Hines, W. L	
Hetherington, Arthur M		Hinkle, E. I	
Hetherington. John P			
Hetrick, Jacob		Hinkle, J. R	
Hetsler, Orrie I		Hinshaw, Thomas M	
Heuser, Philip		Hinshaw, William H	
Hewins, William A	. 308	Hirshfield, Albert C	
Hewitt, Harry Hiram		Hirth, Luther S	
Hewitt, Homer Spurgeon	296	Hitchcock, George P	
Hewitt, John H		Hitt, J. Y	
Hiatt, Christopher C		Hitt, Thomas S	
Hiatt, Julius Elwood		Hixen, William H	249
Hibben, Freeman H		Hoadley, W. J	252
Hibberd, James F		Hoag, James H	259
Hibbs, Irvin	. 303	Hoag, William I	
Hickman, Charles C	. 231	Hobbs, Alice L	
Hickman, Thomas L		Hobbs, Orville W	
Hicks, C		Hobbs, Prince Albert	
Hicks, Harry S		Hobday, William A	
Hicks, James M		Hoch, Theodore	
Hicks, John C		Hockett, Clarkson P	
Hicks, J. L		Hockett, Geo. H	
Hicks, John Robert		Hodges, E. F	
Hicks, Joseph M	272	Hodges, Fletcher	
Hicks, Leorn F		Hodges, Vincent L	
Hicks, Louis Calvin		Hodgin, E. E	
Hicksen, Fred Earl		Hodsdon, Benjamin Franklin	
Hiestand, Harley Judson		Hodson, George	
Higbee, George W		Hoffman, Andrew	
Highee, John L		Hoffman, George Edgar	
HIGUTE, JUHE D	•		

Page		Page
Hoffman, Gideon H	Hoover, Enos Musser	
Hoffman, Joseph John 272	Hoover, J. Guy	
Hoggatt, W. W 286	Hoover, John E	
Holaday, R. L 286	Hoover, John M	
Holaday, Thomas F 284	Hoover, Josephine S	242
Holcomb, J. H 310	Hoover, Loren	
Holcombe, A. W	Hoover, P. N	308
Holdeman, Eugene	Hope, Charles Franklin	252
Holder, Richard E 228	Hopkins, Porter W	289
Holder, Union H	Hopkins, Robert R	
Holland, Deward Julius 282	Hopkins, William G	
Holland, George Frank 282	Hoppenrath, W. II	
Holland, J. Edwin P	Hopper, George H	
Holland, P. C	Hopper, M. S	
Hollcraft, E. P. T	Horn, Amos H	290
Hollenbeck, Benjamin W 264	Horn, William Cornelius	050
Holley, Albert C 244	Hornaday, H. F	
Holley, George W	Horne, Brose S	
Holliday, D. A	Horne, Joseph Alvin	
	Horne, S. S	
Hollinger, I. C	Horner, Blanche	
Hollingsworth, Allen S 242	Horner, Jacob A	201
Hollingsworth, Ernest 236	Hornocker, Simon D	265
Hollingsworth, Joseph R	Horrell, William A	-00
Hollingsworth, J. S 272	Horrom, George W	294
Hollingsworth M. P 246	Horton, Alice H	
Hollingsworth, S. Glen 234	Horton, Caleb John	
Hollis, Ella Allen	Horton, Edwin R	
Hollis, Samuel	Horton, Francis Walter	284
Hollis, William Allen 230	Horton, Joseph W. H	
Hollister, George S	Hosford, John Harvey	226
Holloway, Donald Brock 272	Hoskins, George H	
Holloway, Emma G 306	Hoskins, Walter D	
Holloway, James C	Hosman, F. L	
Holloway, Lizzle E	Hosman, W. E	
Holloway, Marie L	Hosmer, Harry Marvin	
Holloway, Olin E	Hostetter, A. J	
Holloway, W. A	Houghland, M. E. M	
Holman, W. Frank	Houghton, Lloyd	
Holmes, Benjamin F	Houk, William F	
Holmes, Ella W. S	House, George H. F	
Holmes, Theodore F	House, John W	
Holton, Charles E 291	Houseman, Kate	
Holton, William M	Houser, B. A	306
Holtzendorff, A. C 280	Houser, J. A	272
Holtzendorff, Charles F 280	Houser, James A	248
Holtzendorff, Henry C 296	Houser, S. K	
Holtzman, W Rice 282	Housmyer, Charles C	237
Homer, Richard H 253	Houtz, Charles Silas	
Hon, Amzi W	Hovelson, Henry O	272
Hon, Ulrich H	How, John T	
Hone, William M	Howard, C. Norman	
Hontz, W. C	Howard, Chester Warren Howard, Delpheus W	283
Hooke, Sam Wishard	Howard, F. M	238
Hooker, Henry H	Howard, George W	200
Hoopingamer, George B 242	Howard, Glenn A	
Hoopingarner, John J	Howard, John Fred	
Hooton, Lorenzo	Howard, John L	

Page		Page
Howard, Lewis N	Hunt, M. L	_
Howard, Samuel B 308	Haut, Mae H	
Howard, Thomas M 308	Hunt, M. V	
Howat, William Frederick 262	Hunt, Stephen	252
Howe, Delia Estelle	Hant, Thomas M	
Howe, Richard M	Hurt, W. A	
Howe, William F	Hunt, William B	304
Howell, Jennie	Hunter, Abram F	
Howell, John Q	Hunter, Charlie A	256
Howell, John Walter S	Hunter, F. S	
Howell, Louise A. B	Huater, J. R	
Howell, Robert Pryce	Hunter, S. W	
Howerth, Cora	Hunter, T. C	
Howes, Jarvis Mitchell 233	Hunter, Tony Edward	
Howland, Morton	Hunter, Walter M	
Howland, William V	Hupe, Charles	
Hoy, B. F	Huren, F. H	
Hubbard, W. H	Huron, Hugh H	
Huber, George W	Ituron, Willis B	
Huber, John G	•	290
Huddleston, Albert F 291	Hurst, Steven H	
Hudson, Benjamin F 287	Hurt, •W. J.	
Hudson, Lycurgus H 308	Hurty, J. N.	
Hudson, Mary D	liuston, J. C	
Hudson, O. L	Hutcheson, Henry Albert	
Huff, Ellsworth A	Hutcheson, W. R	
Huff, Oliver N	Hutchings, B. F	283
Huffman, D. C 310	Hutchings, Byron Merle	
Huffman, E. Robert	Hutchins, Frank F	
Huffman, Jas. William 234	Hutchins, John L	
Huffman, William Grant 309	Hutchison, J. A	
Hughes, E. Charles	Hutto, Omer D	254
Hughes, Enos J	Hyde, Loren A	
Hughes, James Ezra	Hylton, Allen Jackson	253
Hughes, J. Weller	Ibach, Preston G	
Hughes, Lawrence J	Iddings, H. L	262
Hughes, Maurice L	Iddings, John Warren	
Hughes, W. F	Ihrig, Francis M	
Hughes, William	Illing, August F	
Hughes, William Lloyd	Imel, E. S	
Hukili, Hannah Luella 242 Hulbush, William Albert	Imes. Leroy Laney	
Huli, Chester Eugene	Ingalls, Albert T	
Hull, Chloe Frances	Ingle, Charles Van Hook	
Hall, W. H	Ingle, S. K	
Hulsizer, Elmer E 272	Ingleright, Andrew J	
Hulsman, Louis Frank 259	Inks, Charles A	
Hume, J. Raymond	Inks, John S	
Humes, Charles Dolph 272	Inlow, George I	
Hummons, Henry Lytle 272	Ireland, George L	
Humphreys, Frank Blair 295	Irick, George William	
Humston, Milton L 284	Irvine, W. T	
Hunn, Maro Fred 261	Irwin, A. J.	
Hunt, Alfred T 250	Irwin, John Curtis	
Hunt, Bader S 291	Irwin, Samuel G	
Hunt, Geo. B 309	Irwin, Seth Hugo	
Hunt, Gideon	Ish, E. A	
Hunt, Henry C	Isham, John H	
Hunt, John S 304	Ives, R. J	
Hunt, Lee F 266	Ivey, Donnell Ragan	232
[9999919]		

Page	Page
Jacks, James R	Johnson, Ed W
Jackson, Charles Elmer	Johnson, Francis W 233
Jackson, Cloud M 282	Johnson, Gardner C 302
Jackson, Commodore P	Johnson, George Thompson 304
Jackson, Frederick E 272	Johnson, Harry Charles 232
Jackson, Frank G 240	Johnson, Harvey B
Jackson, Gustavus B 272	Johnson, Hiram M
Jackson, James Allen 272	Johnson, James E 248
Jackson, James William 272	Johnson, James H 243
Jackson, Jerry	Johnson, Jesse J
Jackson, John H., Jr 297	Johnson, John M 235
Jackson, John Martin 249	Johnson, John R 286
Jackson, Lewis P	Johnson, L. B. W 241
Jackson, Lorenzo D 262	Johnson, Levi C
Jackson, Mary E 262	Johnson, Lola A
Jeckson, P. W	Johnson, Luther 280
Jackson, Rose B	Johnson, Oliver M 254
Jackson, Sarah C	Johnson, O. B
Jacobs, George Clinton 282	Johnson, Ora Alexander
Jacobs, Harry A	Johnson, Paul Sherman 262
Jaeger, Alfred S 273	Johnson, Rhoda B
James, Benjamin Thomas	Johnson, Robert C 304
James, Charles S	Johnson, Silas Curtis
James, Nicholas August 294	Johnson, Stuart C
James, Oliver	Johnson, Thomas B
Jameson, Henry 273 Jameson, P. H. 273	Johnson, Ward A
Jamieson, Robert A	Johnson, William Franklin 273
Jaquith, Orville S	Johnson, William H
Jay, Milton T 257	Johnston, Aaron 245
Jeffery, Leon A	Johnston, Charles H 273
Jeffers, Albertus 241	Johnston, David E
Jeffers, Francis Marion 299	Johnston, Harry Austin
Jeffrey, Homer Scott 248	Johnston, M. A
Jeffries, Kenneth I	Johnston, Melville F 309
Jeffries, W. E 273	Johnston, Samuel A 273
Jenkins, J. M	Johnston, Thomas
Jenkins, J. R	Johnston, William A
Jenkins, M. Jennie	Johnston, W. R
Jenkins, Wilbur O 304	Jolly, John C 294
Jennings, Caswell 249	Jones, A. B
Jennings, Harriett Belle 242	Jones, Allen B 311
Jennings, William L 273	Jones, A. H
Jerman, L. W. D	Jones, Andrew M
Jerome, J. N	Jones, B. F
Jessup, John T 300	Jones, Cadwallader 233
Jessup, Maria Ailen	Jones, Charles A 261
Jessup, Robert B., Jr 260	Jones, Charles Harold 303
Jeter, S. E	Jones, C. T
Jeter, Frank	Jones, C. V
Jett, Frank Hubert 304	Jones, Daniel D
Jewett, Earl Dayton	Jones, Edward F
Jewett, Lawrence Emmett 306	Jones, F. M
Jobes, Norman E	Jones, George B
Johns. Stephen M	Jones, George E
Johnson, Ambrose H	Jones, H. C
Johnson, A. R	Jones, Horace E
Johnson, Charles F	Jones, Horace G
Johnson, Ernest Newton 260	Jones, Henry W
Johnson, Edward Francis	Jones, Homer I
,	

Page	Page
Jones, Jay	Kearns, Thomas Albert 231
Jones, John F 262	Keefer, F. R
Jones, John G 273	Keegan, E. W 283
Jones, John Glover 260	Keegan, M. B
Jones, John H	Keeley, George W
Jones, Joseph H	Keeling, James E 293
Jones, J. M	Keene, Thomas Victor 273
Jones, J. M	Keeney, Bayard G 293
Jones, Levi M	Keeney, Madison J
Jones, Mark C	Keeney, Stanfield 273
Jones, Oliver H 283	Keim, Peter Sloan
Jones, Oscar	Keiper, George F
Jones, Porter M	Keith, Freeman Ezekiel 291
Jones, Rilus Eastmann 252 Jones, Robert B 264	Keith, Hanford Charles
Jones, Samuel Everette	Keller, Amelia R
Jones, T. Boyd	Keller, H. E
Jones, Thomas M	Keller, J. C
Jones, William E	Keller, M. E
Jones, William M	Kelley, Clifton M
Jordan, Cecil	Kelley, D. M
Jordan, Ira H	Kelley, F. H
Jordan, John S	Kelley, G. C
Jordan, L. W	Kelley, James Frank 308
Jordan, M. A 232	Kelley, John C 265
Jordan, Mary Lorraine 306	Kelly, John Nelson 264
Jordan, Minnetta C. Flynn 306	Kelly, Luke H 262
Joseph, Alexander F	Kelly, Walter Frederic 273
Joseph, E. P	Kelsay, Clarence 302
Joslin, De Ella Brown	Kelsey, Arthur James 289
Judah, J. Stillson	Kelsey, Asa I
Judkins, Harry Clifford 299	Kelsey, R. C
Julian, Ed T	Kelsey, Thomas W 244
Julian, James F	Kelsey, W. E
Julian, James P	Kelsey, William 289
Julien, William Floyd	Kelso, E. E
Jump, Charles Ashley 240	Kelso, Ulysses Grant 241
Jump, Samuel Gilbert 240	Kemp, G. W
Junkin, Samuel B	Kemp, Joseph W. 255 Kemp, Oliver P. 254
Just, Guy Henry	Kemper, Arthur Thompson 240
Kaadt, Charles F	Kemper, General H. W 240
Kaadt, Peter S	Kemper, Robert J
Kahio, George D	Kemper, William Winton 240
Kahn, David L	Kendall, Arnold P
Kalbfleisch, A. H	Kendall, Carey W
Kamman, George H 256	Kendall, John T 280
Kamman, Herman H 229	Kendle, G. C 246
Kamplain, James 260	Kendrick, William Henry
Kane, Alfred L. S 226	Kendrew, Thomas 273
Kane, F. C	Kennard, John L
Kane, John M	Kennedy, Albert C 286
Kannel, J. W 226	Kennedy, Bernays 273
Kaple, Edward B	Kennedy, Charles Monroe 231
Kaple, John D	Kennedy, Clarence E
Kaszer, Jacob 280	Kennedy, Daniel P 284
Katterhenry, E. H 273	Kennedy, Donald
Kauffman, Daniel E	Kennedy, Eva Nebeker 231
Kaufman, Anna Grover 242	Kennedy, Frank
Kautz, John 306	Kennedy, John 284
Kearby, Delbert Oscar	Kennedy, Samuel 293

Pag	•	Page
Kennedy, Samuel A 273		239
Kennedy, Thomas C	<u>.</u>	200
Kennedy, Thomas W 29		
Kennedy, William II 293		309
Kent, C. V		
Kent, John Anson 23		290
Kentling, Joseph 283	King, Milo O	245
Kenton, Charles B	King, Newton W	246
Kercheval, Clarence Fay 23		230
Kern, Aaron 300		
Kern, Charles Bruce 299	O,	
Kern, Frank W		
Kerr, Alvin R 273		
Kerr, James D 309		
Kerr, John F		
Kerrigan, John J		
Kerrigan, John Vincent 26	• • •	
Kersey, James B	Kirk, Elliott W	
Kersey, Silas H	Kirk, Elmer E	
Kerth, Jacob H		
Kesler, Abraham J		
Kessinger, C. A. 28- Kessinger, E. M. 26-		
Kessinger, William E	Kiser, Edgar Fayette	
Kester, Alonzo A		
Kester, R. S	Kistler, Frank M	
Ketcham, Charles L	Kistner, Frank B	202
Ketcham, Jane Merrill 273		
Ketcham, Fred Grant	Kitchell, J. E	231
Ketchum, G. N	Kitchen, John M	
Keyes, Otis M 303		
Keyes, Paul Hunt 303	•	
Kidd, Gideon P 30'		
Kidd, Walter John 23	Kizer, J. H	280
Kidd, James William 22	Klein, Frank Charles	273
Kidder, John J	Klein, Hilbert P	
Kiefer, Charles 308		
Kienzle, Fred W 309	Kleiser, A. J	283
Kilander, W. J 258		239
Kilgore, Byron	Klopsch, Clara	
Kilgore, Franklin Taylor 240		
Killion, John N	Knapp, A. B	
Killough, Aimee R		
Kilmer, S. S		
Kimball, Glen D 24		
Kimball, M. C		260
Kimberlin, A. C		241
Kimberlin, Kenneth Knox Kime, John T 288	Knapp, Henry Clay	
Kimes, Daniel W	Knapp, S. O	302
Kimmel, A. J		241
Kimmel, Cecil Carew		
Kinberger, Albert G 24-		200
Kincaid, John Clarence 27		
Kincaid, S. F		254
King, Abraham Joseph 273		273
King, Bernard		,
King, C. H		284
King, Charles T 27		
King, Edward	Knight, J. B	236
King, E. F		248

Pag	ge Page
Knight, J. H 28	34 Lamberson, Harry M 243
Knoefel, August F 24	
Knopp, Samuel M	Lambert, J. L
Knott, David C 28	
Knowlton, Millard	Lameroux, S. T
Knox, Edwin S	
Knox, J. W	Lanam, Jesse H
Knue, George Francis 27	
Kochenour, William P 28	
Kohr, Thomas W	
Kokomoor, H. A 29	
Kollock, Evelyn C	Landis, Wm. Carl
Kolmer, John 27	•
Koons, George 24	
Koons, Harvey H	
Koons, Monroe T 23	
Koonse, Jeremiah P	Lane, Andrew Jackson 236
Koontz, Sylvanis 25	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Kowenstrot, Bernard J	•
Kramer, Albert A 23	
Kramer, Joseph Arthur 25	
Kratzer, Eugene F 28	
Krausgrill, D	Langdon, Harry K 273
Krebs, Maurice Hill	
Kreider, M. K 24	
Kreider, S. Gurney	Lanigan, Thomas Leigh
Kreider, William B 24	Lankford, Joseph F 273
Kremer, Frederick F 29	1 Lapenta, Vincent A 273
Kremer, Nicholas A 25	58 Larimore, James M
Kresler, Arthur R 25	
Krueger, F. W 30	
Krug, Henry S	Larkins, Edgar L 305
Kruse, Edward Herman 22	27 I.a. Rose, N. J
Kryder, J. L 22	
Kuchler, Luke William 27	
Kuhn, Benjamin F 24	
Kunkler, Joseph 30	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Kuntz, Christian 22	
Kurtz, Fred Baldwin	
Kutch, Melcherd Helmer 30	
Kyle, John J	Laughlin, Charles E
Kyler, W. B 24	
Kyte, Edwin Glendale	
Kyte, Henry R	
La Bier, Clarence Rollin 30	
Ladd, C. W	
Ladd, Franklin Burton 22	
La Follette, George W	
La Follette, William P 25	
Laidacker, Nelson Egbert	Lawrence, Isalah E
Lail, John Harold 26	
Lairy, Manson 20	
Lake, George Burt	Laws, Harry J 256
Lake, George N	95 Lawson, John E 244
Lake, John Henry 23	
Lakin, Austin N 30	07 Lawson, Wilson T 252
Lamar, Frederick Clyde	Layman, Daniel W 273
Lamar, I. H	Layman, Ernest
Lamb, Enoch	Laymon, Henry Elmer 255
Lamb, James F	
Lamb, William N	Lazenby, J. R

Page	Page
Leach, D. Guy	Lewis, James C
Leach, Leon 1'	Lewis, J. F
Leach, Thomas J	Lewis, James R
Leach, Walter J 244	Lewis. John G
Leas, John A 274	Lewis, John I
Leak, Samuel Oliver 274	Lewis, Leroy
Leaming, Lewis 229	Lewis, Loren E 288
Leasure, Lida	Lewis, Miles J 248
Leatherman, A. L 274	Lewis, S. B
Leathers, D. A 274	Lewis, T. Herbert 305
Leathers, John R	Lewis, Walter H
Leavitt, H. B 249	Leyman, Emory H
Leavitt, Reuben H 305	Libbert, Edward J 237
Leckrone, Ira 261	Liddle, John R 237
Ledbetter, J. Nelson 264	Lidikay, C. J
Lee, David F 274	Lidikay, Edward Cline
Lce, George W. H 274	Liggett, John T 236
Lee, J. H 287	Light, Mason B 274
Lee, John M 274	Light, Robert C
Lee, Robert E	Light, Ted Carey
Lec, Roscoe L	Lindenberger, Irvin
Lee, Thomas L 305	Lindenmuth, E. Oscar 274
Leech, Richard V	Lindley, Chambers M
Leech, Thomas F	Lindley, Laban 286
Leedom, H. Flemin 284	Lindquist. Nils 8 296
Leeds, Frank Ridgway 264	Line, B. A
Leeds, Lenore	Line, Homer Earl 281
Leedy, Charles E 261	Line, William A 241
Leedy, Charles V	Line, William M
Leeson, Ernest	Linegar, John M 245
Leeson, George M	Lingle, Samuel L 286
Leeth, M. C 274	Link, Gothe S 274
Le Favour, Joseph 240	Link, John E 305
Lefforge, Carl 306	Linn, Henry G
Le Hardy, J. C., Jr	Linthicum, E 302
Leib, Alfred R	Linthicum, Porter H 302
Leisher, Charles A	Liuton, Charles Eliwood 289
Leister, William L 246	Linvill, David Swan
Leiter, William S	Liuville, Elbert Carson 294
Leland, William Marie	Lipes, Ulysses G
Leming, Lewis	Lisman, J. W
Lemke, Albert R	Lisman, Samuel J 260
Lemmon, Brandt E	Lisman, William A 297
Lemmon, Stansbury W 285	Lister, Francis E
Lemon, Herbert Kenton 242	Littell, John V
Lemon. John H	Littell, Willis R
Lenhart, Charles P 244	Little, Benjamin F
Lenney, Joseph B	Little, Charles Sumner
Lent, Edwin J	Little, Edward Orton 274
Leonard, George R	Little, Harry Wilson
Leonard, Henry Sylvester 274	•
LeSage, Arthur	Little, John William
Leslie, Gaylord M	Little, Perin B
Lett, Orris E	Littler, John M
	Litzenberger, O
Leuthart, Charles P	Livingston, J. J 286
Levering, Guy Percival 299	Lloyd, Aljah Wright 248
Levi, Walter Dean	Loar, L. T
Lewis, Benjamin	Lochhead, John M
Lewis, George F	Locke, Frederick Claire 237

Page	•	Page
Lockhart, Archibald S	Lownsdale, Thomas N	
Lockhart, T. L 246	Lowry, Charles O	
Lockridge, Arthur Birch 287	Loy, Ed N	
Lockridge, John E 274	Lucas, Clarence	
Lockwood, Francis W 296	Lucas, J. N	
Lockwood, Reuben L 242	Lucas, John William, Jr	
Lockwood, W. F	Lucas, Lemuel B	
Loder, Franklin 227	Lucas, William A	
Loder, Lillian Crockett 274	Luckett, Charles D	230
Loder, Jennie C	Luckett, Ernest R	
Loehr, E. C 250	Luckett, Luther I'	305
Loffand, William A 299	Luckett, S. E	
Loftin, Frederick A	Luckey, Horatio Roy	
Logan, Austin R	Luckey, James E	
Logan, H. V	Ludlow, Charles H	
Logee, Horace M	Ludlum, Benjamin F	
Logsdon, William T	Ludwick, Verner D	
Lohrmann, Henry 274 Lomas, James A	Ludwig, Uscar Dennen Lueders, A. G	
Lomax, Claude	Lukemeyer, Edward G	
Lomax, William I	Lukemeyer, Louis C	
Long, Charles Hopkins	Luken, John H	
Long, Charles R	Lukenbill, Lewis C	
Long, Ed. E 280	Lukenbill, Orestes C	
Long, Edward B 302	Lutz, George W	274
Long, Harry H 264	Luzadder, John Edmund	282
Long, Holland P 237	Lybrook, Daniel Edgar	232
Long, James A 266	Lybrook, W. E	232
Long, John B 274	Lyle, Arthur W. T	
Long, William H	Lyle, Urban A	
Long, Robert W	Lynch, Joel Y	
Longanecker, E. W	Lynch, Otho Rees	
Longfellow, T. W	Lynn, Frank M Lyon, T. B	
Loomis, Edwin C	Lyon, Thomas B	
Loomis, J	Lyons, Frank P	
Loomis, John F	Lyons, James H	
Loop, Aubrey Leaton 309	Lyons, Oliver	
Loop, William M	Lytle, John S	
Loop, Z. U	Maas, Alice Miller	244
Lord, J. Levi	Macbeth, Albert H	227
Lorenz, John W 302	Macbeth, Harriett F. S	
Lorimor, John H. D 230	Macbeth, Jesse Lynn	
Loring, C. J	MacCammon, John Wilbur	
Loring, David J	MacCoy, George T	
Loring, Samuel C	MacDonald, David H	
Loudin, Ernest Blair	MacDonald, John A	
Loughridge, John T	Mace, Elmer E	
Louks, Thomas Charlton 305	Mace, William D	
Love, John Robert 305	Macer, Flva C	
Love, J. W	Macer, Thomas	
Lowden, John 293	MacGillivray, Duffield D	307
Lowden, Lucien Allen	MacIlraine, Helen Kidd	
Lowder, Caleb M	Macivor, Flora	
Lowder, Cyrus 284	Mack, Charles S	
Lowder, Howard R 249	Mack, Erastus	
Lowder, Lillie C	Mackenzie, D. W	
Lowder, L. T	Mackey, Charles W	
Lowe, G. Ellsworth	Mackey, Harry S	
2010, 2 JHCL IV	Brackey, Incharu C	-02

Page		Page
MacNab, Philip	Martin, Emma E	
Maddox, Leander Erastus 230		246
Maddox, Orien Erle	Martin, Franklin A	
Madson, Mary M 274	Martin, F. V	264
Magel, Frank	Martin. George Earl	283
Magenheimer, P 308	Martin, George F	251
Magenheimer, V. A 284	Martin, H. H	264
Magennis, Herbert L 274	Martin, John Albert	274
Magers, Francis M 311	Martin, John S	240
Maghee, J. Minor	Martin, John S	264
Maghee, W. H	Martin, J. S	280
Magruder, J. W	Martin, John T	284
Maguire, J B 305	Martin, Lafayette	
Mahan, Jabez Alexander	Martin, Marquis L	
Mahorney J C	Martin, Paul F	274
Mallett, Charles D 249	·	
Malloy, Albert F	Martin, Simeon	
Malloy, J. S	Martin, Walter D	246
Malone, Brigitta E	Martin, William H	
Malone, Louis A	Martin, William Judson	
Malony, Francis C 285		
Malott, John D 281	Martin, W. U. G	
Malott, William	Martindale, Horace Clay	
Malpas, Samuel H		
Malsbury, J. O 281	Marvel, Charles	
Malsbury, L. O 281	Marxer, C. W	274
Manchester, Jerome J 274	9,	
Manker, Frank E		004
Mann, E. B 240		
Manners, John I	Mason, ('. H	
Manring, Nathaniel H 266		
Mansfield, Thomas J		
Mapes, Wilmer L	,	
Maple, James Brian	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Marchand, Victor H 246	•	
Marine, John W	Mast, J. C	
Maris, Albert J		
	Maston, Charles	200
Markle, Grant C		280
Markley, Stephen C		201
Marsh, John L		258
Marsh, John Adam	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Marsh, Lucinda A	Mathews, William R	
Marsh, Simeon S	Mathys, Alfred	
Marshall, Alfred F	Matlock, Huston J	
Marshall, Augustus L 274	·	
Marshall, Byron William	Mattax, Lemuel L	
Marshall, Charles Cogley	Matthews, Charles B	
Marshall, D. J		258
Marshall, George Dexter 254	•	
Marshall, Mary E	Mattox, Ernest L	
Marshall, R 240	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Marshall, Robert Emmett 266		
Martin, Alonzo 287		
Martin, Amos A	May, Frank Alexander	308
Martin, C. C	Maxam, F. II	246
Martin, Charles A 240	Maxedon, Robert W	
Martin, Charles F 308		260
Martin, Edwin Alien 296	Maxwell, Allison	274

b	D
Page Maxwell, Frank Robert 284	McClure, Jesse W
Maxwell, John H	McClure, William H
Maxweil, Leslie H	McClurg, W. H
May, Albert	McClurkin, Joseph C 302
May, Oliver Theodore	McCollough, A. R 307
May, Vance	McComb, William S
Mayer, Frederick William 274	McConnell, Benjamin A
Mayer, Henry P	McConnell, James E
Mayer, Ignatz	McConnell, Joseph
Mayfield, Addison .L 287	McConnell, Maud Wells
Mayfield, Ambrose M 299	McCool, Henry F 302
Mayfield, Charles Eugene 253	McCool, John Francis 274
Mayfield, Clifford Hill 245	McCool, W. E 302
Mayfield, George W 260	McCord, Carl Byron 244
Mayfield, Marcellus 254	McCord, Charles E
Mayfield, Thomas B	McCord, Morton Monroe 236
Mayhagh, Isaac	McCormack, W. D
Mayo, W. R 274	McCormick, Hubert D 260
Maze, Thomas B	McCormick, Luther R 256
McAbee, Daniel H., Jr 274	McCormick, M. S
McAdams, L. C. C	McCormick, Robert Seth
McAffee, Larry Benjamin McAffee, Edwin M	McCown, C. C
McAiexander, R. O	McCoy, Edward Leroy 229
McAllister, Edwin B	McCoy, James N
McAlpin, Robert B	McCoy, L. H
McArdle, John Edward 227	McCoy, P. Y 302
McAuliffe, Denis L 258	McCoy, T. J
McBeth, Walter 311	McCracken, Arthur James
McBride, Earle Clarence 305	McCracken, Henry Madison 280
McBride, Floyd Burton	McCracken, Jacob O
McBride, James L	McCracken, R. W
McBride, Thomas N	McCray, R. S
McBride, Wm. A	McCrea, Donald P
McCabe, James Earl	McCreary, Oliver P
McCain, Richard C 284	McCulloch, Carleton B 275
McCain, Thomas J 293	McCully, Charles H 232
McCall, James 305	McCurdy, L. A 275
McCammon, John Wilbur 274	McCurdy, Olive B. C
McCann, J. D	McCutchan, John II
McCarty, John W	McCutcheon, William C
McCarty, Milton T	McDaniel, Franklin Pearl 250
McCarty, Perlee W	McDivitt, E. G
McCarty, William T	McDonald, A. J
McCaskey, Carl II	McDonald, Celia E
McCaskey, G. W	McDonald, Herman Walter 253
McCaslin, Carl N	McDonald, John 286
McCausland, John W	McDonald, John A
McCay, Ora Lee 299	McDonald, Oral H
McChesney, W. G 274	McDonald, T. G
McClain, Levi	McDonald, Thomas T
McClain, Mandaville W	McDonald, Virgil G 266
McClary, D. V	McDonald, William B 275 McDowell, Jacob
McClary, D. V	McDowell, James D 260
McClellan, Alonzo	McDowell, James, Sr
McClintic, Brown S 281	McDowell, Leonidas C 260
McClintock, Charles W	McDowell, M. M 260
McClure, Charles Alva252-284	McElroy, Jesse Leroy 237

Page	Page
McElwee, Harry	McLean, James
McEvoy, Francis G	McLeay, John D 275
McEvoy, James Bertrand 227	McLin, George H 255
McFadden, Walter C 293	McMahan, Adah 299
McFadden, W. G	McMahan, John W 229
McFall, Hettie M 244	McMahon, C. A
McFarland, John E 230	McMichael, Frank J 262
McFarland, Norman 291	McMichael, Orville W
McFarland, Omer Guy 295	McMillan, Frederick G 275
McFarlin, Charles C	McMillan, J. P
McFarlin, John T	McMillen, W. W. P 225
McGaughey, Carl William 251 McGaughey, John E	McMullen, J. W
McGaughey, Samuel	McMurray, E. R
McGavhey, Walter M 290	McMurray, James S
McGavran, William B 253	McMurtry, Thomas J
McGee, Joseph A 230	McNaull, Charles
McGlasson, Thomas D 288	McNeal, George L
McGoogan, George B	McNeill, Charles A
McGowan, J. W	McNeill, Charles Albert
McGowen, Thomas J 260	McNeill, W. S
McGowen, Thomas Jefferson	McOscar, Edward J 227
McGraw, Anna M	McPeek, Ellsworth E
McGraw, Willis H 230	McPheeters, John S 308
McGrew, F. A 264	McPherson, Solomon L 236
McGrew, J. E 298	McQuown, Otis W 248
McGrew, William H 248	McTaggart, C. R
McGuire, William H	McTurnan, Michael J
McHugh, James E 227	McVey, W. H 308
McInnes, Mary E	McWhinney, B. P 291
McIntosh, John J	McWilliams, Oscar E 266
McIntyre, Charles Joseph 295	Mead, Clarence H 310
McIntyre, Charles W., Sr 244 McIntyre, C. W., Jr	Medley William Wingfield 305
McJohnson, A. D.	Medsker Irwin T 275
McJohnston, Willard E 305	Meek, Joseph 310
McKamy, Anna I	Meek, Loring C 245
McKane, Harvey Walter	Meek, Marquis L 310
McKay, James D 248	Mehling, H. M.
McKay, John B	Meiner, J. Aaron 254
McKean, Thomas J	Meister, Doris
McKeand, Robert A. J 258	Melick, John W
McKee, Charles E 310	Mellen, Charles S
McKee, Harley Shultz 238	Meloy, John M
McKee, Horace N 244	Melton, Onis O
McKee, Joseph Fennell 275	Melton, Seth B
McKee, William Edwin 300	Mendenhall, A. B 250
McKeeman, Robert B 227	Mendenhall, Charles I
McKelvey, S. Robert	Mendenhall, Charles W 275
McKenzie, John William	Mendenhall, Edwin H 310
McKenzie, Lawson W	Mendenhall, Franklin W 266
McKinley, Eber D	Mendenhall, Pleasant W
McKinney, David R	Mendenhall, William E 275
McKinney, J. W	Mendenhall, William O
McKinstry, William B 296	Menefee, William Nelson 283
McKissick, Oliver P	Mennet, Overton H
McKittrick, Ora K	Mentzer, S. E
McKittrick, William Oliver 236	Mercer, A. B
McLahlen, Oliver 265	Mercer, D. J
McLain, L. C	Mercer, Oliver Paul
•	•

Page	Page
Merrilees, William M	Miller, H. H
Merrill, Chester W	Miller, H. L
Merry, John W 284	Miller, Hugh M
Merson, Uberto H	Miller, James E
Mertz, Henry Oliver 275	Miller, James M
Merz, Henry G 262	Miller, J. Don
Metcalf, Henry P 245	Miller, John C 288
Metcalf, John Eugene 262	Miller, Joseph
Metts, A. H 310	Miller, Lawrence R 288
Metts, Fred A 310	Miller, L. A
Metts, John I 310	Miller, Lewis C
Metz, Irving Wagner	Miller, Lewis C 254
Metzger, Brocadus S	Miller, Margaret N
Metzger, Owen E 312	Miller, R. H
Metzler, Samuel N	Miller, Russell B
Meyer, J. H. William 264	Miller, W. H
Meyer, Oscar R	Miller, William Louis 289
Meyer, William H	Millian, David
Michael, Addison	Miligan, Charles E 291
Michael, Charles W	Milligan, James W
	Millikan, Harris M
Michie, Mary H	Milliant, Jabez H
Middleton, J. T	Millington, William A
Mikesell, A. L	Mills, Edward D
Milburn, Joseph E	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Milburn, Robert C	Mills, Edwin Augustus 281 Mills, Mary
Miles, Franklin 242	Mills, Nathaniel Elliott
Miles, James	Mills, Richard 308
Miles, J. T	Mills, W. F
Miley, Isaiah	Mills, William Henry 308
Milice, Anna 261	Miltmore, Ira
Miller, A	Mincks, F. W
Miller, Albert J	Minnick, Horace Rinaldo 311
Miller, Albert W 266	Minnick, William Tell 307
Miller, Albert Winters 275	Minor, George Wesley 310
Miller, Albion John 292	Miranda, W. Franklin 296
Miller, Allen G 296	Misener, Walter L 253
Miller, Andrew G	Mitchel, Walter J 258
Miller, Arthur Henderson 254	Mitchell, Edgar Thomas 299
Miller, Benjamin E 285	Mitchell, Edward B
Miller, Benjamin F	Mitchell, Elijah E 265
Miller, Charles Albert	Mitchell, Francis A
Miller, Charles Archer 246	Mitchell, Frank Leland 243
Miller, Charles E	Mitchell, Fred W
Miller, Daniel B	Mitcheil, Harry F 296
Miller, D. H	Mitchell, Harvey
Miller, D. L	Mitchell, J. J
Miller, Daniel Tucker 305	Mitchell, John Isaac
Miller, Earl	, -
Miller, Ephraim B	Mitchell, S. P
Miller, George D	Mix, Charles Melvin 240
Miller, George Enos	Mize, Harlan E
Miller, George Washington 262	Mobley, Lewis F
Miller, Harry 248	Mock, Albert D
Miller, H. C. F	Mock, Andrew R
Miller, Henderson L 266	Mock, James F
Miller, Henry C	Modesitt, John A
Miller, H. D	Modrock, John C

3	48
Page	Page
Moffett, Edward D	Morgan, William H
Moffett, Naomi Clark 275	Moroney, J. H
Moffit, Reuben R	Morr, J. W 285
Moffit, William R 299	Morris, A. B
Moir, John G	Morris, A. W
Molloy, William J 240	Morris, Charles C
Molt, W. F	Morris, E. E
Molz, Charles O	Morris, George Burr
Monical, Grant S	Morris, George M
Montani, Rocco A	Morris, J. E
Montgomery, Hugh T	Morris, J. L
Montgomery, James R 246	Morris, J. M
Montgomery, Martin A 246	Morris, John A
Montgomery, Samuel B 289	Morris, John E 275
Montgomery, Thomas J 246	Morris, John Little
Montoux, Joseph E 275	Morris, Minor
Moon, Allen 298	Morris, Oliver M 282
Mooney, H. C	Morris, O. W
Moore, Alex H	Morris, Theo Ora
Moore, Allen 296 Moore, Charles A 295	Morris, Thomas
Moore, Charles C	Morris, Wilbur Burton
Moore, Charles E	Morrison, Clyde C
Moore, Charles M	Morrison, Frank A
Moore, C. W	Morrison, Henry Ezekiel
Moore, David A	Morrison, James H 229
Moore, Emman Whitson 254	Morrison, J. O 266
Moore, E. P	Morrison, John F 275
Moore, George B	Morrison, John S 299
Moore, Harry Staats	Morrison, Mary E
Moore, Harvey Adams 275	Morrison, Owen A. J 235
Moore, John B	Morrison, Thomas R
Moore, John Richard	Morrow, Benjamin B
Moore, J. Rollen	Morrow, Roy Darlington 310
Moore, Mahlon W	Morrow, Sarah J
Moore, Patrick B	Morse, Gertrude
Moore, Perry G 307	Morse, James F 302
Moore, Reuben G 260	Moschelle, Judson D 275
Moore, Robert	Moser, Edward 227
Moore, Samuel H 275	Moser, Elmer Bramble 300
Moore, Silas H	Moser, James P
Moore, Thomas	Moser, Joseph Ellsworth 282
Moore, William	Moser, William A
Moore, William H. H	Moses, Frederick W
Moran, Mark M 257	Moss, Dennis F
Moraweck, Ernest	Moss, James K
Morehous, John A	Moss, R. S
Morehouse, Frank Leonard 284	Moss, William Cloyde 289
Morehouse, J. L 229	Mott, Luther A 266
Moreland Edgar W 227	Motter, Thomas S 299
Morgan, Abraham	Mottler, Guilford A 275
Morgan, Aldine E	Moulder, J. McLean
Morgan, Elmer E 227	Mount, William Chalmers 235
Morgan, F. B	Mountain, Joseph R 243
Morgan, Joseph D	Mouser, Harold Karl
Morgan, Thomas W	Moyer, Frank K
	Macyce, Eleman as

Page	Page
Muelchi, William H	Neal, B. E
Mueller, Anton	Neal, Daniel
Mueller, F. M	Neal, Edward M 305
Mueller, Lillian B	Neal, James W
Mugg, Henry W	Neal, William A
Mull, Philip Lee	Nebeker, Eva
Mullikin, Clarence W	Nebeker, Henry
Mullikin, Hugh Mathes 305	Neely, Alonzo S 244
Mullin, Herbert Y	Neely, I. L
Mullinix, Elisha N	Neff, Isaac N
Mullinix, Prementer 290	Neff, Jacob L 232
Mulvey, Charles B 230	Neff, James H
Mulvey, James W	Neff, J. N 232
Mumford, Eugene Bishop 277	Neff, John Wesley
Muncie, Henry L 234	Neff, W. W
Munns, Clyde Jacob 302	Neffner, Robert T 237
Munsee, Lola	Nehrbas, John G
Munsey, David O 240	Neier, O. C
Munsey, S. E	Neighbor, Arthur G
Munson, Arley I	Nellans, A. J
Murat, Halstead S 275	Nelson, Harry Garfield 291
Muret, James A	Nelson, Hirman G
Murphey, Charles W 308	Nelson, Ira A
Murphy, C. F 289	Nelson, James V 232
Murphy, David S	Nelson, John Albert
Murphy, George 227	Nelson, Olive O 255
Murphy, J. M	Nenneker, Henry 302
Murphy, John S 298	Nesbit, Otis B 288
Murphy, Lon Jerome	Nesbit, William S 299
Murphy, Maurice Griffith 284	Neu, Charles Frederick 275
Murphy, Noah Welzy 289	Neville, Rephaniah 296
Murphy, Oliver C 292	New, Y. N
Murphy, Reuben	Newby, Alonzo Clark 250
Murphy, R. M 242	Newby, John C 250
Murphy, Samuel Casper 261	Newcomb, John Ray 275
Murphy, William H 284	Newcomer, Francis T
Murray, Albert P 240	Newcomer, G. V 266
Murray, Don Platt	Newcomer, Martin V. B 300
Murray, Dudley Ellis	Newell, Jay W
Murray, Fred Nicholas 254	Newforth, Christian 291
Murray, Helen Lennox 296	Newhouse, John T 266
Murray, Lucien Edward 255	Newhouse, Omer A 287
Murray, Ralph V	Newland, John W
Murray, Samuel T 254	Newlin, Edgar O 305
Musgrave, S. D	Newlin, Edgar S
Myer, H. Leslie	Newlin, Stanley C
Myers, Ashley Webster	Newlin, Sylvester
Myers, C. H	Newlin, William H
Myers, C. L	Newman, M. N
	Newman, H. M
Myers, Henry K	
- ·	Newton, Grant 308 Newton, Granville 0
Myers, Josephus 236 Myers, J. Porter 258	Newton, John Tenbrock 303
Myers, Morton	Neyman, E. M. C
Myers, William P	Neyman, Hiram P 308
Nall, Albert H	Niblack, E. S
Nanney, William N	Nichols, Henry A
Nash, G. W	Nichols, John 305
Nave, Harry E	Nichols, John Delbert 275

i	Page		Page
Nichols, William E		Offut, Vance	
Nickell, Mabel A		Ogburn, Job O	
Nicodemus, John Philip	233	Ogle, Albert A	
Nierman, Henry George	200	Ogle, Hercules	
	005	- •	
Nieschang, C. F	227	Ogle, John J	
Niewkirk, J. W	262	Oilar, Martin L	
Nifer, F. J		Oldham, G. L	
Nighswander, Martin	239	Oldham, Harry N	
Niswouger, Henry W	227	Oldham, Wylie E	
Niven, John S	283	Olds, William B	
Nixon, Jesse Elsworth		O'Leary, Francis Thomas	
Nixon, John	291	O'Leary, George M	
Noble, Sarah Ann	263	Olin, Leverett W	
Noble, Thomas B		•	
	210	Ollphant, Homer N	
Noble, William Alvin		Oliphant, Jacob Thomas	
Noffsinger, Henry		Oliphant, Peter T	
Nolan, Charles N	275	Oliver, John H	
Noland, James F		Oliver, Jacob B	
Noland, John W	307	Olmstead, Florence M	
Noland, Philip D	288	Olmstead, Russel T	291
Nolder, Olive A. C		Olney, Thomas Albert	
Nolder, Samuel M		O'Neal, Laughlin	
Nolt, E. V	312	O'Neill, Thomas J	
Norman, James I	287	Orahood, J. D	
Norred, William Asbury	20.	Orders, Clark E	
Norrel, James R	275		
	210	Orf, George	
Norrel, John W		Orr, Ovid B	
Norris, Allen Anson	242	Orr, James P	
Norris, Samuel Cobb	266	Orr, William H	
Norris, W. Newell		Osbon, Guy George	249
Northrup, Arthur H	255	Osborn, Effa A	
Norton, Fletcher D	229	Osborn, George Robert	264
Norton, Thomas J	238	Osborn, Margaret A	
Norton, William J	229	Oshorn, Wells M	
Norvell, Horace V	249	Osborn, William R	288
Nourse, Frank P		Osborne, Harry S	
Null, Calvin Lawrence	948	Osenbach, William	
Null, L. S		Osgood, Howard G	
Nusbaum, Charles E		Osterman, A. G	
Nusbaum, J. D		Ostroff, Henry	
Nusbaum, William H		Ostrowski, Ronald O	
Nussel, Frederick		Ott, James E	
Nutter, William Laurence	253	Ott, Lyman E	
Nweeya, Samuel Kasha		Ottinger, Ross Clement	275
Nye, A. F		Otto, A. E	26 6
Nye, John Hamilton	285	Outland, Edgar M	275
Oak, David D	264	Overman, Charlie Joseph	248
Oatley, John H	308	Overman, Fred Vaile	
Oberlin, Thomas W		Overman, William	
O'Brien, Bertrand M		Overmeyer, G. W	
O'Brien, Henry J		Overmyer, Benjamin F	
O'Brien, Thomas J		Overpeck, Charles Wesley	
O'Brien, W. M		Owen, I aertus J	
O'Bryan, Chas. E	302	Owen, Mary Willing	
O'Connor, Harry ()		Owen, T. Spencer	
O'Day, John C		Owen, W. Leonard	
O'Dell, Dallas T		Owens, Ella P. White	
O'Dell, Thomas A		Owens, Owen Walter	
Odell, Jacob L	236	Owsley, Guy Mannering	230
Officer, Margaret		Oyler, William A	281

Page	Page
Packard, Chester W 263	Patterson, Joseph W 248
Paddock, Charles A 257	Pattison, Harry A
Padgett, Everrett E 275	Patton, Benjamin F 305
Padgett, Thomas I	Patton, John T
Paff, George Ellsworth 263	Patton, Vernon Cole 293
Page, Lafayette 275	Patton, Wilbur H
Page, W. B	Patton, William F
Pagel, Charles W	Paul, Joseph O
Paine, Josephine H	Paxton, E. J. T
Painter, Berry H	Payne, A. Dorothea
Painter, Lester H	- ·
Palkovich, John	
Palm, William	Payne, Carl F
Palmer, Adelbert Lee	Payne, Francis Marion 246
	Payne, Jesse D
Palmer, Earl	Payne, J. H
Palmer, E. M	Payne, P. W
Palmer, Harrison G	Payne, Roscoe W
Palmer, R. B.	Payne, T. H
Palmer, R. F	Payne, Walter F 305
Pannenborg, John C	Paynter, Claude Burton 309
Pantzer, H. O 275	Paynter, Horace M 309
Pape, Edward A 275	Paynter, Lawrence W 309
Parish, Rebecca	Payton, Lewis
Parker, Albert	Peachee, Harrison
Parker, A. P 235	Peacock, Norman F 283
Parker, E. E	Peacock, Samuel R 283
Parker, Edward E 280	Peare, Reeve Chipman 287
Parker, Harry Caldwell 275	Pearlman, Samuel 299
Parker, John 244	Pearson, C. E
Parker, John J 298	Pearson, E. Dorwin 307
Parker, M. G 252	Pearson, John Royer 265
Parker, Olin 0 298	Pebworth, Aubrey C 276
Parkison, Wallace Moore 285	Peck, J. L. Webster 268
Parks, James F 236	Peck, M. Eva 242
Parks, John P 280	Peck, Walter M
Parr, G. L 236	Peckinbaugh, George R 302
Parr, Homer Frank	Pectol, Charles F 284
Parr, J. N	Peffly William F
Parr, William Louis 302	Peirce, Rolla Joseph 310
Parrett, Arthur M	Peirce, William
Parrett, Harry M 260	Pell, George Milton 234
Parrish, H. D	Pendleton, C. B 253
Parrish, J. Willard	Pendleton, George 276
Parrish, Marion F 225	Penn, R. L
Parry, Martha Allen	Pennington, W. D
Parshall, R. V	Perce, Benjamin H 266
Parsons, Charles H	Per Due, C. Roland
Parsons, John S	Perkins, Edward Logan 265
Parsons, Norman Miller 241	Perkins, Stanley R
Partridge, Joel M	Perrin, Deckard Leroy 256
Pasley, Harry Walter	Perry, Andrew J
Pass, M. D	Perry, Charles H
	**
Pate, J. R	Perry, George L
Paterson, Alexander R	Perry, Ira E
Patrick, C. E	Perry, William Henry
Patterson A. C.	Peter, Ed L
Patterson, A. G	Peters, David C
Patterson, Amos W	Peters, D. C
Patterson, Evan L	Peters, John B
Patterson, I. Benson	Peters, Thomas Dewitte 231

1	Page	•	Page
Petersdorf, G. A	276	Pocock, Elias H	
Petereson, Charles A		Pointer, Edward William	
Peterson, Solon S		Poland, Ulysses G	
Peterson, W. B	276	Poling, Samuel K	
Petet, Marshall	244	Polk, Elmer E	240
Petitjean, John William		Pollard, Joseph W	
Petro, Benjamin L		Pollard, William S	
Petry, Franklin		Pollom, Reginald	303
Pettigrew, Charles D		Pollom, Robert Roy	244
Pettigrew, D. A		Poole, Mary H	
Pettijohn, Blanchard B	276	Poole, Richard A	276
Pettijohn, F. L	276	Pope, R. D	
Pettijohn, O. B		Porter, Albert G	276
Peyton, David C		Porter, A. W	
Pfaff, Earl Kesley		Porter, Edward A	238
Pfaff, John A	276	Porter, Edward D	
Pfaff, Orange G		Porter, George C	
Pfafflin, Charles Abram	276	Porter, George Seth	307
		Porter, Hodge	
Phares, Henry E		Porter, Jesse B	242
Phares, J. W	302	Porter, John R	230
Phares, Omer P	0=	Porter, McG.	236
Phillips, Apollos F	227	Porter, Miles F	
Phillips, Charles W		Porter, Ulysses Simpson	
Phillips, Herbert C	276	Porter, W. J.	243
Phillips, John L		Post, Burton O	253
Phillips, L. C		Pothinsje, P. J	200
Phillips, William Robert	243	Potter, Benjamin Silas	276
Philo, Daniel Ward		Potter, John E	
Phinney, Arthur J	276	Potter, Theodore	
Phipps, Charles Edward	240	Potts, John F	
Phipps, David Lincoln	259	Powell, C. E	,
Phipps, George Wilson		Powell, D. C	
Phipps, Isom H		Powell, Edgar Howard	288
Phipps, John Milton		Powell, Elmer U	254
Pickel, John M		Powell, John Franklin	239
Pickens, Francis M		Powell, John W	
Pickett, James Augustus	236	Powell, J. Z	
Peilemeier, Edward F	260	Powell, Nettie E. B	
Pierce, Elmer E	310	Powell, Thomas E	2411
Pierce, Harold Jesse	234	Powell, Thomas J	
Pierce, John S	257	Power, S. J	302
Pierce, Newton F		Powers, Ulysses G	240
Pierson, Allen	286	Pownall, Emma	
Pierson, William M	293	Prall, Ezra	233
Pigman, Garrett	300	Prather, Samuel A	260
Piles, Freeda M		Prather, William E	
Pink, Herman		Pratt. B. W	285
Pink, Julius	276	Pratt, Charlton C	200
Pinkston, James M	293	Pratt, Grafton H	305
Pinson, James A		Pray, Frank M	
Piper, Harry M	281	Prendergast, John W	210
Pirtle, George W	298		
Piscator, Rosein Jule		Prentiss, Chalmers M. C Prentiss, James H. F	263
Plant, Joseph Henry		Presler, Hiram M	200
Plasterer, Purl C		Presley, Isaac N	282
Pleak, Ezra II	276	Preston, Abraham L	
	298	Preston, C. M	47.1
Plew, John II		Preston, C. M	280
Ploughe, M. L		Preston, Joseph L	290
Ploughe, M. T		Pretlow Clotilde I.	200

Da		Page
Page	Ralston, Augustus	_
Price, Corwin R	Raiston, W. G	
Price, E. O	Ramsbok, Christian R	
Price, Melvin Delbert 242	Ramsey, D. C	
Price, Willard A	Ramsey, George P	
Price, William S	Ramsey, John P	
Prichard, Walter K	Ramsey, R. B	253
Priest, Frank Allen 248	Ramsey, Samuel G	281
Prindle, Beulah	Randall, Edwin	
Pritchard, Caleb A	Randolph, Daniel Fitz	293
Pritchard, John E 276	Randolph, Frank	242
Pritchett, Grover C 305	Ranes, John R	288
Pritchett, W. S 302	Rank, Auldy Theodore	
Proctor, Jeremiah A 291	Ranke, John W. H	
Proudfit, Louis 296	Rankin, Thomas B	
Prough, William C	Rannells, Jacob N	246
Province, Clarence 259	Rarick, Isaac N	001
Province, Oran Arnold 259	Rarick, John Ernest	
Province, William M	Rariden, Charles E	
Prank, Byron F	Ratcliff, A. Lonzo	
Prunk, Daniel H	Ratliff, B	
Pryor, James A Pryor, James Edward	Raub, Ephraim D	
Pryor, William E	Rauch, A. J	
Puckett, John L	Ravdin, Marcus	302
Pugh, Florin Harrison 307	Rawles, Lyman Talmage	
Pugh, Jefferson 300	Rawley, James A	
Pugh, John W 248	Rawlings, Claude L	
Pugh, Joseph W	Rawlings, J. V	
Pullian, John Matthew 227	Rawlings, Samuel O	
Pulskamp, Bernard 285	Ray, C. C	
Purcell, Sarah	Ray, Cecil Allen	234
Purdy, J C	Ray, Charles N	
Purman, Samuel B	Ray, Franklin E	293
Puryear, James O	Ray, George Carroll	
Putnam, James G	Ray, Herbert Andrew	
Putnam, William E 262	Ray, Joel W	
Pyke, Albert D	Rayburn, Irenaeus W	
Quick, Jomes M 240	Rayl, Claudius Caesar	
Quick, John C 240	Rea, Charles L	
Quick, L. L 233	Rea, Clarence G	240
Quick, R. H	Rea, Robert Homer	•••
Quick, Sidney Sinclair	Read, H. G	300
Quick, William R	Reade, Jeremiah	
Quillin, Samuel N	Reading, George Parvin	201
Quincy, William C 263	Reagan, Jesse S	
Quinn, Claudius E 281	Reagan, Linley Murray	300
Race, Ransom A	Reagan, R. M	
Radcliff, Floyd Everest 280	Reagan, Theodore	
Radcliff, William Elmer	Reasoner, Charles L	230
Ragan, Charles E 303	Reasoner, Omer I	240
Ragan, John S	Reavis, D. P	
Ragsdale, Claude E 284	Reavis, William J	
Ragsdale, Mark H	Recher, Lauson H	
Rainey, Everett Ambrose 250	Reck, John L	
Ranier, Alfred P	Recobs, Robert M	
Ralphy, Alfred J	Records, R. S	
Ralston, Alonzo H	Rectanus, Frederick	

P	'age	3	rage
Redden, Thomas O		Rhodes, Neil Mary	276
	311	Rhodes, R. Raikes	294
Redlinger Eugene		Rice, Caleb W	
	229	Rice, Clair M	285
	220		243
Reece, George B. M		Rice, John Scott	
zeccu, izzaron	309	Rice, John T	245
Reed, Caroline	276	Rice, S. M	
Reed, David E	290	Rice, T. R	288
Reed, Harley Ames	265	Rice, William Gifford	
Reed, Jewett Villeroy	276	Rice, William H	286
Reed, John		Rich, Frank D	
	233	Richards, David Hayden	256
10004, 00111	229	Richards, Franklin B	
Reed, R. G		Richards, John	312
	261	Richards, John	246
2000	201	Richards, Phoebe	296
Reed, Wilson	029		200
20004, 1111111111111111111111111111111111	253	Richards, Polk	000
2000201, 00002	287	Richards, Renos H	286
Rees, Omar Hollingsworth		Richards, Samuel D	286
Reese, George B. Mc		Richards, William Penn	244
Reeve, J. L	260	Richardson, George G	248
Reeves, John L		Richardson, George T	
Regennas, E. G	229	Richardson, W. H	258
	276	Richardson, William B	
Reid, Franklin Pierce		Richer, J. D	261
	311	Richmond, W. B	305
Reiff, Nathan G		Richstein, J. J	
Reiley, J. H. S		Rickard, William A	240
	238	Riddile, Hiram D	
iscircy, some and or		Ridenour, D. C	281
Rendel, Charles F			
	307	Ridgeway, Ora W	
Renner, Uriah		Ridpath, Henry W	276
arcanoc, carrie	296	Ried, Samuel M	
Repass, Robert Eldon	276	Riegel, Harrison Christian	
Replogle, Edward G		Rieman, William H	
Replogle, Francis M	255	Rietz, Paul C	302
Repp, George R	300	Rife, John J	310
	299	Riggs, Lester D	
Resler, Francis Lee	281	Riley, Charles	283
Resoner, William S	307	Riley, Charles C	
Retts, John P		Riley, Eden T	238
	225	Riley, Frank H	283
zec dobcz, zzmios	299	Riley, James Lawson	
	276	Rimmelin, Marie Th	276
201, 201, 201	263	Rine, Edgar W.	291
		Rinear Edwin.	201
2017	291		254
it, zara, araz r	291	Rinchart, Ephraim	
Reynolds, Arthur Rowley		Rinehart, Jacob Sylvanus	254
100,7110100,	252	Ringle, Charles A	
art plantage and a second a second and a second a second and a second a second and a second and a second and a second and	230	Ringle, T. F	
Reynolds, George E	229	Ringo, James L	
Reynolds, James M	233	Rinne, John Isaac	266
Rhamy, B. W	227	Ripperdam, John H	287
Rhea, James O	283	Risinger, W. E	
Rhein, Alfred Edwin		Rissler, Ross Stanley	276
Rhoads, Andrew J		Ristine, Warren II	283
	247	Ritter, Caleb L	276
Rhodes, Clinton C		Ritter, Henry O	286
Rhodes, Eden E		Ritter, James K	256
Rhodes, Jackson		Ritter, John A	286
	276	Ritter, Mary Thayer	
Rhodes, John Milton	0	micco, Mai, Inalti	-00

Page	D	age
Ritter, Thomas B 286		291
Roads, Anna E	Roope, Alfred P	-01
Roark, Burchard H	- •	276
Roark, Charles Asbury 310	Root, William Webster	
Robards, Ezra Erastus 298		249
Robb, Joseph W		302
Robbins, Frank Leonard 298		276
Robbins, G. W	Roseberry, I. A §	307
Robbins, John F 260	Rosenkranz, Harvey R 2	257
Roberts, Alonzo S	Rosenthal, M. I	227
Roberts, Elizabeth 243		263
Roberts, Emma J	Ross, David 2	276
Roberts, Gilmour	Ross, George A 2	227
Roberts, Jeremiah 292	Ross, James C	
Roberts, Samuel A 309	Ross, J. Clay 2	248
Roberts, Samuel R	Ross, John C	
Roberts, William H 305		257
Robertson, David William 258	Ross, John H 2	254
Robertson, J. F 276	Ross, John J. C	287
Robertson, John Benjamin	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	296
Robeson, William C	Ross, L. H	250
Robinson, Andrew J		310
Robinson, Andrew	Ross, Nelson B	
Robinson, Charles O	Ross, Reu Orman	
Robinson, Clifford C 263	•	233
Robinson, F. H		245
Robinson, Frank Clyde 284	•	264
Robinson, George M	•	302
Robinson, H. S		227
Robinson, James L	Roubodeaux, L. B	050
Robinson, James M		276
Robinson, James O	Rowe, Anderson M	050
Robinson, Josias H		276
Robinson, Michael 241 Robinson, Paul F		305 236
Robinson, Robert D		230 299
Robinson, Walter P 308		245
Robinson, W. B	Rowlands, Owen Lloyd	240
Robinson, Wilbur 237	-	276
Robison, Elwood		252
Robison, F. B	Royse, James G	
Robison, John Eayres		276
Rock, George 239	Royster, William Luther	
Rockafellow, Will A		261
Rodenbeck, Frank 250	Rubin, Barney	
Rodenhuis, Evert		233
Roe, Emory W		293
Roebuck, Frank L	Ruby, Fred McKemy	291
Rogers, Aaron G 253	Ruby, Samuel B	291
Rogers, Clarke 233	Ruckel, John F	
Rogers, Earl Adam	Rucker, E. P	
Rogers, Henry C 287		233
Rogers, J. B 264	Ruddell, Benson	235
Rogers, Lynn 286		233
Rogers, Otto Floyd 282		256
Rogers, Robert C	Rudolph, O. F	
Rogers, Samuel G	Runcie, George U	a=-
Rogers, Sherman T 244		276
Rohrig, Philip J		276
Roland, W. C	Runnels, Sollis	
isomer, charles w	reunjan, Chandler F	200

Page		Page
Runyan, Herman Call	Schaefer, Augustus R	
Rupert, Archibald M	Schaefer, C. R	277
Ruse, A. O 277	Schaeffer, George C	
Ruschli, Edward B	Schaible, Emil	
Rush, Moses A 266	Schaible, Ernst L	
Rusk, Anna E 310	Scheddell, William A	
Russell, George A 305	Scheib, J. P	
Russell, W. H	Schell, Walker	
Russell, Wallace Boyd	Schellhase, Frederick W	
Rust, Fred C 241	Schenck, Faye O	. 283
Rust, W. F 241	Schenck, Foss	
Rutherford, Comfort E	Schenck, George H	. 291
Rutherford, H. P	Schenck, Herman F	246
Rutherford, Robert S 244	Schenck, Charles H	. 225
Rutledge, Carl William 277	Schenck, Frederick	. 257
Rutter, John 289	Scherer, Simon P	
Ryan, Charles D 292	Scherfee, James F	
Ryan, John A 288	Schick, Martin F	. 227
Ryan, William E 286	Schiek, Irving E	
Ryerson, Esther Annie	Schieman, Hosias Marcus	. 277
Ryker, Charles	Schilling, Carl	
Rynerson, Benjamin F 305	Schilling, John	
Saalman, J. Elmer 277	Schillinger, Richard	
Sadler, William Charles	Schiltneck, Vandyke G	
Sage, Ira T 257	Schirack, John A	
Sanger, Mary Amelia	Schlieker, A. G	
Salaroglio, Annibale	Schlotterback, Eli L	
Salb, John August 277	Schmadel, Joseph W	
Salb, John P 241	Schmauss, Leonard Frederick	
Salb, Leo Albert	Schneck, Luella	
Sale, Fleetwood H 237	Schneider, A. Lawrence	
Sale, James H	Schneider, Anthony John	
Salinger, Simon F	Schoen, Philip H	
Salisbury, William H	Schofield, J. V	
Samm, E. S	Schofield, Robert K	
Samm, Malcolm L	Scholl, Charles E. Schooley, William A.	
Sammons, Leslie C	Schoolfield, E. R.	
Sample, James Monroe	Schoonover, William R	
Samples, J. Tilden 308	Schott, Edward John.	
Sampson, William H	Schrader, W. Frank	
Samuels, W. L	Schreiber, Adam William	
Sanders, Frank Edwin 303	Schriefer, Ernest Edward	
Sanders, I. M	Schrock, Henry W	
Sanders, James M	Schrock, Josiah J	
Sanders, Louis A	Schrock, Otis L	
Sandy, William J	Schrock, Stewart	
Sarber, Wallace C	Schuck, John Henry	
Sargent, Theo. C	Schultz, Guy A	
Sargent, William Henry 311	Schultz, William H	
Sarver, John A 293	Schulz, Adolph F	227
Sauer, Frederick W 263	Schulz, Fred J	227
Saunders, Charles B	Schulz, Herman S	
Saunders, D. R	Schuman, O. V	312
Saunders, G. C	Schurtz, C. D	266
Saunders, Jesse E	Schurtz, Espy Kerl	239
Saunders, Joel E	Schuyler, P. L	302
Saunders, Joseph	Schwartz, C. W	
Saylor, Frank L	Schwartz, William D	
Scales, Harvey W	Schweitzer, Ada Estelle	
Scamahorn, Oscar T 252	Schweizer, John J	294

1	Page		Page
Schwier, William C	294	Seymoure, Calvin A	_
Seifres, John Grover		Shackelford, Tiffin J	
Scobey, Alfred W		Shacklett, H. B	
Scott, Benton H	237	Shadday, Elmer D	
Scott, Caleb		Shadday, John H	
Scott, Eneidas K		Shafer, J. Walter	
Scott, James M		Shafer, O. B	
Scott, John Barron		Shafer, Winfield S	
Scott, John C	246	Shaff, Dewitt C	
Scott, J. T		Shaffer, Abner H	
Scott, J. W. C	312	Shaffer, E. W	
Scott, Noble W		Shaffer, George Henry	277
Scott, R. F	254	Shaffer, James S	
Scott, Warren D		Shaley, Frederick W	
Scott, William F	266	Shallenberger James N	
Scott, William Franklin		Shanahan, Alva A	248
Scott, William I	254	Shane, Thomas A	
Scott, W. L		Shanklin, Eldridge M	
Scudder, Charles P	236	Shanklin, Leslie B	
Scudder, John Arrell	260	Shanklin, Robert Clarence	297
Scull, L. Eleanor	263	Shanklin, Vernon A	305
Seal, Clarence V	249	Shannon, Joseph Barnet	
Seal, Frank E	245	Sharp, Harry C	277
Seal, Isaac N		Sharp, Walter N	277
Seale, Joseph Pearle	248	Sharrer, Frank Leslie	290
Seaman, J. B	297	Sharrer, H. E	263
Searcy, Benjamin N	298	Sharrer, John C	290
Searcy, George H	240	Sharrer, W. F	232
Searight, Howard W		Shauck, A. G	292
Sears, Albert H	266	Shauck, Lydia A. D	
Seaton, Albert		Shaul, Monroe	308
Seaton, Guy		Shaw, Clarence W	285
Sebring, David A		Shaw, Samuel L	
Secoy, Solomon H	234	Sheek, Daniel Walter	259
Sedam, Marshal D		Sheets, Oscar B	
Seibert, Alvin Henry	234	Sheets, William H	
Seiberth, Jacob		Sheffer, B. S	239
Seidler, Anthony	263	Shelburne, William T	
Seitz, Charles Lewis	302	Shellhamer, D. C	307
Seitz, James R		Shelton, John W	
Selby, George M	257	Shepard, Lewis	303
Selfridge, William R	~~=	Shepard, Solomon D	
Selfridge, William T	237	Shepherd, George W	
Seller, Thomas P	000	Shepherd, John P	
Sellers, Charles A	230	Shepherd, Vincent	258
Sellers, John	005	Sherbondy, G. W	
Sellman, John P	237	Sheridan, Aaron John	
Selvey, Samuel S	257	Sheridan, Anna T	298
Seneff, John H	286	Sherlock, J. Hodges	900
Sensenich, Aaron	242	Sherman, W. C	
Sensenich, Roscoe Lloyd	297	Sherrow, William E	
Servoss, George L		Sherwood, B. M	
Sessions, S. Kenosha Severin, Louis	311	Sherwood, Harry I	
Severns, B. F	911	Sherwood, Walter C	
Severinghaus, E. A	244	Shetterly, William R	200
Seward, Clyde P	253	Shewman, E. B	
Sexauer, Charles F	200	Shidler, Arthur L	
Sexton, Charles Enoch		Shields, Edgar A	240
Sexton, Charles Enoch	292	Shields, Jacob S	
Seymour, Theodore F	297	Shields, J. M	
Departure Firming		Daicido, 9. Mar	200

Pa	ge Pa	ıge
Shill, C. W		51
Shilt, J. L	Sigmon, Edwin L 2	
Shimer, Will 27		
Shimp, Harry Albert 27		86
Shipley, John B 28		
Shipp, Floyd Nicholson 27		
Shirar, Lewis	Simison, J. F 2	99
Shirey, Harlan M	Simison, John	
Shirley, Henry W 28	80 Simmon, Lewis A 2	54
Shively, Marshall T 24	18 Simmons, E	
Shoaf, F. A 24	45 Simmons, William D 2	82
Shobe, W. A 28	85 Simon, Arthur R 2	64
Shoemaker, David M	Simon, Joshua	
Shoemaker, George L	Simons, James S 2	49
Shoemaker, James B 25	50 Simpkins, J. C	
Shoemaker, Rolin C	• '	65
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	11 Simpson, P. T	
Shonkwiler, E. Marion	Simpson, Robert G	
Shonkwiler, Joseph 28		
Shook, Benjamin O		56
Shook, Nelson J 28		57
Short, L. Wright		07
Short, John L 20		
Short, R. B	•	35
	Sinclair, Isaac P	~=
Short, William H 26	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	05
Shortess, Abagail A	Sipe, John A	
	58 Sipe, Richard W	
Shoup, A. W	Sisson, Ernest R	91
	manual and	
Shouse, Charles	Skilling, John	42
Shreve, Eva		27
Shreve, Franklin	Sloan, William Willshire 2	
Shriefer, Ernest E		
Shriner, Will C		46
Shriner, William W	Slown, John N	
Shrontz, William E	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	77
	51 Slusser, F. B	
Shrout, William T	Sluyter, S. D	
Shrum, Mark	Small, George Walter 2	45
Shrum, Riley		60
	33 Small, Harry E	
Shultz, Ione	Small, N. W	
Shultz, J. J 23	32 Small, W. W	
Shultz, John B 23	33 Smelser, Solomon G 3	10
Shultz, John H 23	33 Smethers, Charles Morton 2	67
Shumaker, W. F 23	39 Smick, Cassius M 3	05
Shutt, John M 22		92
Shutt, Lewis C		77
Sibley, Leroy Hall	Smith A 3	
Sickler, John R 23	· ·	07
	48 Smith, A. C	
Sidener, John Thomas	,	02
Siders, W Bert 2		95
Siegfried, Julia A	•	77
Siegmund, Edwin J 30		
Sigler, Daniel		
Sigler, George A		
Sigler, Glenn V		43
Sigler, J. N	omitu, diruee Alcue 2	40

	F	age		Page
Smith.		291	Smith, W. A	
	Carter H		Smith, Waldo E	225
		284	Smith, Walter	
	Charles D		Smith, W. F	
		240	Smith, Willard O	228
Smith,	DeLaskie	231	Smith, William	240
Smith,	Earl C		Smith, William	
Smith,	E. D	227	Smith, William A	
Smith,	Edward E		Smith, William C	292
Smith,	Elijah W	305	Smith, William F	255
Smith,	Emanuel A		Smith, William H	247
Smith,	Flora W		Smith, William H	292
Smith,	Franklin Weller	263	Smith, William H	229
Smith,	George B		Smoot, D. Brooks	237
Smith,	George C	289	Smoots, Samuel Alvin	251
Smith,	George Foster	237	Smullen, Charles L	292
		253	Snapp, James A	24 2
	Guy Addison		Snearly, George Earl	
		305	Snider, John W	293
Smith,	Harry H	277	Snider, Warren L	
		261	Snodgrass, Benjamin K	
	I. Frank		Snodgrass, David B	
	Isaac M		Suodgrass, Nancy E	
		300	Snodgrass, Samuel J	-
	Jacob F		Snoke, David Harold.	
		241	Snyder, Aaron W	
		277	Snyder, Alonzo D	
		261	Snyder, Benjamin F	
	J. L		Snyder, Charles W	
		238	Snyder, Earl A	
		299	Snyder, E. D	233
	John S	051	Snyder, Fairfield	004
		251	Snyder, John William	264
		288	Snyder, Leander	
		280	Solomon, J J	
	John W	286 311	Solt, Thomas J	294
		307	Somes, Joseph F	260
		307	Sommer, Edgar Francis	
		281	Songer, Frank	
		277	Soper, Mary A	
	· -	295	Souder, Carl Lawrence	
		277	Souder, Cloyd L	012
	Mary		Souder, Ralph Witt	
	Mary Ada		Souder, Ulysses G	239
		264	Soule, Sarah A	
	Nelson B		Sourwine, Clint Crosdale	234
		256	Sourwine, J. D	234
		254	Sowder, Charles R	
	Robert A		Sowers, J. H	261
	Rodney D		Spain, Purvis A	
		282	Sparks, Joseph F	283
	Russell James		Sparks, Milton W	299
Smith,	Samuel Edwin	310	Sparks, William Riley	267
Smith,	Spencer W	265	Sparling, J. H	239
		297	Spaulding, John	
Smith.	Thomas		Spaulding, Leander A	311
Smith,	Thomas G	252	Spaulding, Thomas	305
		293	Spaulding, William	
		282	Spear, Robert	279
Smith.	т. ј	250	Spears, Albert H	260

Page	Page	
Speckhard, Adolphus	Stanley, John M	
Speedy, W. S	Stanley, Logan	
Spees, Byron N. E 277	Stanton, James Justice 233	
Spelbring, Benjamin F	Stark, William I	
Spencer, A. C	Starkweather, Frank C	
Spencer, Frank Robert	Starr, W. L 244	
Spencer, Mavity J 277	Startler, Herbert Otto	
Spencer, William Albert 311	Stauffer, Edwin R	
Spicer, J. W	Staufffer, Edwin R 263	
Spickermon, Harry R 240	Stauffer, Horace R	
Spigler, Otto R	Stauffer, Walter Allen 242	
Spink, Mary A	Staufft, Hannah Ophelia	
Spink, T. F	St. Clair, J. W	
Spink, Urbana 277	Steele, K. Irene	
Spinning, Alva L 245	Steelsmith, John M	
Spitler, Charles E 291	Steinkamp, Emil F	
Spitler, Charles S	Steinman, Henry Edward 228	
Spitler, Chester A 291	Stemen, C. B	
Spitzmesser, John L	Stemen, George B 228	
Spohn, Edward Arthur 235	Stemen, William E	
Spohn, George W 242	Stemm, William H 258	
Spooner, H. M	Stephens, Albert Carlton 263	
Spooner, Jared 281	Stephens, Anna T	
Spooner, John P 281	Stephens, Emma Hila	
Spoor, John Sellers 284	Stephens, H. C	
Spotswood, Edmund T 305	Stephens, R. Clarence 280	
Spradley, L. G	Stephenson, Chester Elwood 277	
Spradley, Norman M 308	Stephenson, John Clement 277	
Sprague, John S	Stephenson, Lewis E	
Springstun, Charles E 308	Stephenson, Ora Leonidas 277	
Sprinkell, Harley M	Stephenson, Richard	
Sprinkle, W. B. 260 Sprowl, John S. 255	Sterman, Wilbur F	
Spurgeon, Cornelius	Stern, Nathan	
Spurgeon, Franklin	Sterne, Albert E	
Spurgeon, Orville Elmer 240	Sterrett, Joseph E	
Spurgeon, William A 240	Stevens, Abram E	
Squier, Ellis A	Stevens, Annie Margaret	
Squier, George E 245	Stevens, O. L	
Squirer, W. Cullen 247	Stevens, V. C	
Squires, James W 228	Stevenson, V. T	
Stackhouse, Frank 283	Stevenson, David W 310	
Stafford, Charles A 277	Stevenson, George	
Stafford, Horace	Stevenson, George A 285	
Stafford, James A	Stevenson, Mark Delimon	
Stafford, James Clayton 252	Stewart, Ashby A	
Stafford, Lindley Hastings 297	Stewart, Charles S	
Staley, L. B	Stewart, Clarke Enoch 260	
Staller, Thomas Mason	Stewart, Edgar F	
Stalker, Benjamin F	Stewart, Frank C	
Stalker, C. II	Stewart, Harvey W	
Stallings, F. Leslie	Stewart, James Russell 233 Stewart, John B 277	
Stallman, George Philip	Stewart, John Dillon 277	
Stametz, Z. H	Stewart, John W. G 307	
Stamper, Warren S	Stewart, Jonas	
Standacher, A. E 306	Stewart, J. W	
Stanfield, William V 245	Stewart, Lewis C	
Stanford, H. H	Stewart, Milton B	
Stanley, Jesse C	Stewart, O. H	

Page	Page
Stewart, Omer Hall 241	Straughan, W. L 283
Stewart, Pierre Lafayette	Strauss, Louis M
Stewart, W. F	Strecker, Jacob Edward
Stewart, Willis B	Street, Rebecca
Stewart, W. R	Streng, William Henry 284
Stick, Jesse	Strickland, Clarence R 278
Stiers, Francis R	Strickland, Karl Scott
Stiles, Jay	Strickler, Stephen L
Stine, Reuben L	Strong, Daniel S
Stinger, Raymond Henry 277	Strong, J. A
Stinson, Arthur Eugene 246	Stroube, Charles Nicholas 290
Stipp, F. E	Stroup, Charles C
Stock, Louis K	Stroup, George A
Stockberger, Emanuel 261	Strouse, J. P
Stockdale, Benjamin A	Stuart, Almond A
Stockhardt, Philip E	Stuart, John
Stockton, Sarah 277	Stuart, Robert
Stockwell, John S	Stuckman, Edwin D 242
Stoddard, James McCann 267	Stuckmeyer, William Edward 278
Stoddard, Orren	Stucky, Fred V
Stoddard, S. P	Stucky, John M
Stogol, Jacob B	Stucky, Thomas E
Stokes, Frederick A	Studer, George Joseph 228
Stoler, Albert E 228	Studley, Joseph W 248
Stoltz, Charles 297	Study, Joseph Nelson
Stolzer, Charles W 244	Stults, Charles E
Stone, Charles Edward 280	Stultz, Joseph E 228
Stone, Felix B 307	Stunkard, Thomas C 306
Stone, Frank L 267	Sturdevant, Joel Dixon 250
Stone, Mary Cleveland	Sturdevant, Morton G 308
Stone, Oliver M	Sturdivant, J. S
Stone, R. French 277	Sturm, Eugene A 241
Stone, Solomon	Stuteville, S. W
Stone, W. O 282	Stuts, John A
Stone, George D	Sudranski, Charles 290
Stoneburner, Joseph W	Sugg, Henry H 289
Stonecipher, A. E 297	Suhre, Edward F
Stoner, Gerald H 288	Suiter, Wilhelmina
Stoner, George D 270	Sullivan, Arthur M 245
Stoner, J. J	Sullivan, Ella Warren
Storch, L. A. E	Sullivan, Thomas L., Jr 278
Stork, J. H	Summers, Henry C
Stork, John Wesley 302	Summers, William F 290
Stormont, Riley M 289	Sunderland, William E
Stotlemyer, C. I	Surber, Alva Claude 240
Stotler, G. H	Surface, O. B
Stouse, J. P	Surguy, Allen B
Stout Hope H	Sutcliffe, J. A
Stout, Henry H	Sutherland, Orlando L 264
	Sutherland, P. Norman
Stout, O. M	Sutherlin, James F Sutter, Chas. C
Stoute, Charles M	Suttner, Conrad Nicholas
Stover, Charles J 240	Sutton, Harley H
Stowers, Jesse Linus	Sutton, Henry A
Strange, John William 280	Sutton, Sylvester F
Stranz, L. V	Suverkrup, Lotta Arwine 229
Stratford, Alfred	Swabey, John B
Straughan, John W	Swadener, Edward Lycan 278
Straughan, Kent K 283	Swalis, J. A

	•
36	32
Page	Page
Swain, Fremont 278	Taylor, O. S
Swain, Rachel 278	Taylor, T. H 302
Swales, Harvey W 237	Taylor, Thomas Lacy 278
Swales, Wilson H 238	Taylor, Timothy W
Swallow, James E	Taylor, Union T
Swan, Charles E	Taylor, Wade Hampton 229
Swan, Dudley H	Tea, Rogers S
Swank, William G 283	Teaford, Schuyler Ferrell 286
Swantusch, Otto H	Teague, A. E
Swantz, Thomas Johnson 297	Teague, I. C
Swarens, J. F	Teague, Mabel Madison 278
Swart, David J	Teal, George A 285
Swarts, Vesta M. W	Tebault, William P
Swarts, William W	Teegarden, Joseph A
Swarts, Albert D	Temple, Franklin Stuart
Swartz, Henry P	Templin, Theodore B
Swartzel, Joseph A	Tennant, Lewis H
Sweet, E. M	Tepe, George W
Sweet, Otis Austin 284	Terflinger Fred W 233
Sweezy John M	Terhune, Rufus W
Sweeney, I. F	Terrell, Beecher J
Sweringen, H. V	Terrell, William H
Swerzey, Harry N. 248 Swift, Clarence F. 228	Terry, C. C
Swift, E. D	Terry, Roy A
Swinehart, M. H	Terry, Samuel P
Swisher, W. H	Test, Erastus 299
Swope, A. A	Test, Frederick C
Swope, Raymond E 287	Teter, George Warren 250
Tabor, Frank August 300	Teter, Jacob P
Tade, Ellis H	Teters, B. F
Taggart, Robert S	Tharp, Robert
Taggart, Willie J	Thayer, Marion N 249
Take, John F 288	Theorell, John J 288
Talbott, J. E 249	Thiebaud, Hugh Mc
Talbott, John H	Thirtum, E. DeBaum
Tallman, Homer H	Thomas, A. J
Tanner, Henry S.	Thomas, Charles E 261
Tarr, John W 247	Thomas, C. L 233
Tate, Wallace W	Thomas, Clarkson B 252
Taviner, Robert Quinn 255	Thomas, C. M
Taylor, Claire	Thomas, Edwin C
Taylor, Daniel E	Thomas, Ephraim O
Taylor, Elizabeth P	Thomas, Harriet C
Taylor, Elmer J 244	Thomas, H. C
Taylor, Eugene Carleton	Thomas, James 302
Taylor, Harley Wilbert 231	Thomas, John J
Taylor, James Alphonso 230	Thomas, John Byron
Taylor, James H	Thomas, Marcus H
Taylor, John F	Thomas, P. B
Taylor, John N	Thomas, Ray F
Taylor, Livingston B	Thomas, R. M
Taylor, Lon S 308	Thomas, S. C
Taylor, Mary J	Thomas, William Edgar 238
Taylor, Merrell H 281	Thomas, William T 248

Page	Page
Thompson, Alfred A 280	Tinkham, Melvin W
Thompson, B. A	Tinsley, Edward C
Thompson, David A	Tinsley, Frank C
Thompson, E. C	Tisor, William R
Thompson, Franklin D 299	Titus, Charles
Thompson, G. Edgar	Titus, Elton Lacroix
Thompson, G. W	Titus, Philip Secunda
Thompson, Harry John 264	Titze, Alfred F. W
Thompson, Henry H	Tobias, A. W
Thompson, Horace H 306	Tobias, John M
Thompson, J. L	Todd, R. N
Thompson, John F 239	Todd, Samuel G
Thompson, John F 253	Told, Henry J
Thompson, N. H	Toles, Clarence A
Thompson, Ralph R	Toliver, John A
Thompson, Thomas J 229	Tolley, William V
Thompson, Thomas L 278	Tolliver, Milton P249, 298
Thompson, Walter N	Tolliver, William J
Thompson, W. H	Tomlin, William S
Thompson, W. H	Tomlinson, Carl H
Thompson, William Augustus	Toner, Harry M
Thompson, William Lee 284	Toner, Thomas Joseph 263
Thompson, Wm. A 300	Toney, John M
Thompson, Wm. Moore 285	Torian, Oscar Noel
Thomson, Gilbert Jefferson 306	Totten, Evan Churchill 258
Thomson, Orion K	Tourner, Frank F
Thornburg, F. L	Tourner, John P
Thorner, Moses	Towey, James T
Thornton, Felix G 234	Towles, Alfred N
Thornton, Walter E 280	Towles, Fred McVey 278
Thorype, Byron Burns 300	Townsend, Elma J
Thorpe, F. Nolan	Townsend, Reece C
Thrailkill, John D	Townsend, Samuel M 258
Thralls, C. N	Townsend, T. M
Thralls, Raphael T 298	Trach, John M
Thrasher, John Raymond 278	Tracey, Julius Ross 267
Throckmorton, G. K	Tracy, Stephen P 297
Threckmorton, Ora E 299	Trainor, C. E
Thurston, Alpheus L 278	Treadgold, Elight
Thurston, Eli H	Trees, I. W
Thurston, Harrison S	Trees, James R
Thurston, Harvey E	Trees, Paul E 251
Thurston, J. M	Tremain, Milton Alvin 238
Ticen, William Edward	Trenary, David F
Tichenor, James Bryant 293	Trent, Isaac N 240
Tidrick, Reuben R 232	Trent, John H 307
Tidrick, Ruskin O 278	Treon, James Frederick 237
Tilford, Benjamin W 284	Tresch, Philip J
Tillett, Jesse A	Tresidder, James Treloor 300
Tillotson, A. G 264	Tresidder, Sarah Emily 300
Tilman, J. M	Tresslar, Jacob G
Tilney, William DeCaux 283	Triece, J. Harry
Tilson, S. Merrill	Triplett, Charles E., Jr 285
Tilton, Frank Lewis 231	Triplett, Charles E., Sr 285
Tilton, Raymond Moore 231	Tripp, Franklin
Timmermann, Ernest 292	Trobaugh, William A 232
Tindal, Edward F 240	Trook, Edwin M 248
Tindall, C. A	Trotter, George S
Tindall, William W	Trout, Robert E 260
Tindolph, Lea W278	Troutman, Rodney E 233
Tingley, W. S	Trowbridge, David L

Pa	ge 1	Page
Trueblood, Charles	Vance, Charles E	248
Trueblood, J. C 28	30 Vance, Ulysses Grant	307
Trueblood, Jeremiah W 26		
Trueblood, Frank R	Vancleve, C. L	
Truitt, Frank L 29		308
Truitt, Ruliff L	Vancleve, R. H	298
Trusler, L. S	Vancleace, W. Edgar	
Tubbs, George Riley 29		241
Tubman, Thomas H	Van De Venter, Max C	264
Tucker, Arnold O 24		264
Tucker, Albert R 25		
Tucker, Arthur W 23		
Tucker, Davis W 29	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Tucker, Fred A 25		
Tucker, George W		
Tucker, G. W 30		312
Tucker, Henry G 28		285
Tucker, James Wesley	Van Motre, C. E	253
Tucker, J. E 28		
Tucker, T. C	Van Nuys, David H	
Tucker, William W		231
Tull, Edward N	Van Nuys, Walter C	253
Tullar, Arthur Gilman	Van Orsdall, Finley	200
Tulley, Augustus F	Van Osdol, Dawson D	292
Tully, John A	Van Osdol, Harry Allen	278
Tully, Lee H		-10
Turman, I. L	•	
Turner, George Washington	Van Pelt, George Welby	
Turner, Harriet E		297
		299
Turner, James A	Van Reed, Earl	200
Turner, Oscar Addison 31	** '	040
Turner, Samuel	Vansandt, Frank A	$\frac{249}{234}$
Turner, Thomas S	•	
Turner, Truman E	· ·	
Turney, Henry Clark	Van Sweringen, B	228
Turpin, James	Van Sweringen, Garrette	
Tuttle, John R		234
Twedall, Dan G		297
Twichell, Alice E	·	297
Twomey, George W		302
Tyler, Frank T 25		
Tyler, John L	Vaughn, Iris J	261
Tyner, Samuel L	Vaughn, Martin	263
Tyrell, Alexander D 24		278
Ullery, Gustin C	Vawter, F. L	303
Ulmer, David Rust 30		234
Umberhine, C. D	31 Veatch, William Ottis	
Underwood, Charles A 25		285
Underwood, Edwin H 22		
Unger, Walter S	Vereker, Martin F	
Urmston, Paul Robert	Vermilya, J. Clyde	
Urquhart, Roy T	Ver Wayne, Edward J	302
Usher, John E	Vest, Milton C	238
Utter, Joseph A 28		297
Utz, Henry C	Viehe, Carl G	302
Utz, Sherman S	Viehe, C. H	302
Valentine, H. C	Viehe, Richard Frederick	
Vallette, William O 24		302
Vanatta, Clyde Lawrence	Vigus, C. B	
Van Benschoten, G. W	Vincent, A. W	289
Van Buskirk Edmund M 99		292

Page Page Vincent, Sylvester Ruel Wallage, G. W	age
	:DX
Vinnedge, William W 300 Waller, Wm. F	
Vinton, Arthur E	
Viton, Henry E 297 Waller, William John	
Vizard, J. W	
-	10
	36
Von Kotsch, Rudolph H Walmer, E. L	
	67
	78
	63
Von Tress, Edward C 260 Walsh, William Francis 2	80
	237
Votaw, R. A Walter, Frederick J	
Voyles, Charles F 278 Walterhouse, Harrison K	
Voyles, Harvey 278 Waltermire, Tell C 2	92
Voyles, Virgil A Walters, Coatney Ralph 2	98
Waddell, Charles Walters, Lindsay O 2	94
Wade, Frank C 261 Walters, Richard	
Wade, Romert Laven 295 Walters, Sidney W 2	42
Wadsworth, Charles 259 Walters, William R	
Wadsworth, Marsham E Walton, George F	
	12
Wagner, Earl P 297 Ward, A. O 2	
Wagner, Edward F 228 Ward, Clarence V 2	79
	79
• •	67
- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	34
Wagoner, Edward Dewitt 232 Ward, James B	
	31
Wagoner, William Harvey 281 Ward, J. M	
	81
Wahl, G. F	
Waide, Arthur	
	29
Wainscott, O. C	
,	00
,	81
•	
	50
Walcs, Ernest de Wolfe	
Walker, Edwin 302 Warner, Augustus S Walker, Frank Columbia	
	11
Walker, J. H	
Walker, John C	
	64
	02
	61
the contract of the contract o	97
Wall, Francis M Wash, George A	
	03
	83
	11
Wallace, G. Edward Washburn, George W 30	00
Wallace, James Washburn, George W	
Wallace, J. Clifford	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	03
	56
Wallace, Lew Edwin Washburn, John M 31	
Wallace, Walter Barnet Washburn, S. S 30	00

	Page		Page
Washburne, George F	_	Weller, James E	310
Waterhouse, Thomas W		Wellins, Sarah E	
Waters, Moses H		Wells, Abner Toothaker	279
Waters, S. C	. 253	Wells, Albert A	300
Watson, Claude Roscoe	•	Wells, Catherine J	
Watson, James R	•	Wells, Clarence S	
Watson, Joseph C		Wells, Edwin M	
Watson, Washington D		Wells, F. M	
Watt, Isaac C		Wells, George M	279
Watters, P. J		Wells, Henry O	
Watts, E. K		Wells, Isaac E	
Waxham, Charles		Wells, Jerome B	311
Way, E. A		Wells, Jessie	050
Way, J. W		Wells, Louis N	
Wayman, Cecil L		Wells, M. M	
Wayman, John C		Wells, W. Y	301
Waynick, J. B		Wenger, Noah R	228
Weathers, J. F		Wenz, W. A	220
Weaver, Amzi		Wert, Charles	245
Weaver, Ben Perley		Wertz, Edward	240
Weaver, Cleo Earl		Wertz, Toliver	947
Weaver, Charles A		West, E. A	
Weaver, D. W		West, James F	
Weaver, Odell		Westcott, Joseph B	
Weaver, Timothy M		Westfall, A. B	
Webb, John Walter		Westhafer, Edson K	
Webb, William H		Westlake, Samuel B	
Weber, Louis		Westover, R. Leland	279
Webster, Benjamin		Wetherill, Richard R	
Webster, E. C		Wetzel, George Henry	
Webster, James G		Whalen, Joseph R	
Webster, J. C	. 300	Whalen, Thomas Henry	263
Webster, Monroe W	. 312	Wharton, J. O	284
Wechsler, H	. 279	Wharton, William L	248
Wedding, M. F		Wheat, Wallace W	287
Weed, C. W		Wheate, J. M	
Weeks, Joseph		Wheaton, Frank A	
Weer, Harry H		Wheeler, Ernest Paul	
Weever, George Slocumb		Wheeler, Homer H	
Weever, John B		Wheeler, John T	
Wegner, William Godfrey		Wheeler, Vivinda M	250
Wehrman, Jule O		Wheeler, Theodore H	000
Weil, Harry Joseph		Wheelock, Kent Kane	
Weindel, William J		Whery, Mary A	
Weinstein, Joseph H		Whetsell, Leon E	
Weir, S. D		Whippy, George A	
Weis, William D		Whipps, Charles Elmo	
Weiser, W. A		Whinster, William Caven	200
Weiss, Christian G		Whistler, L. M	
Weiss, Henry George		Whitcomb, William W	
Weist, Ebenezer Paddock		White, A. R	
Weist, Harry H		White, Arthur	294
Welborn, James York		White, Barclay O	
Welbourn, Edward L		White, B. S	
Welch, D. W		White, Charles A	
Welch, J. A		White, Chester Samuel	
Welch, John A		White, Claudius Huron	
Welch, Oliver F		White, C. M	
Wellenreiter, O. F	. 303	White, Daniel O	

Page	Page
White, David	Wilkerson, William W 311
White, F. W	Wilking, Spies Valentine 255
White, George W. T. J	Willan, Carl E
White, Herbert Q 294	Willan, E. B
White, Hugh James 263	Willan, Ira C
White, Isaac Denman 303	Willan, R. Day
White, Jesse William	Willeford, George Anson 281
White, John T 294	Willeford, George W 237
White, John W 267	Willeford, Ralph Waldo 231
White, Madison M	Willeford, William C
White, R. B	Williams, Abram D 265
White, R. Parks	Williams, Adrian Dallas, Jr
White, Reid A	Williams, Alice B
White, Samuel Riley 312	Williams, Charles F
White, Samuel S	Williams, Charles Fenton 258
White, Sidney G	Williams, Charles L 238
White, Thomas A	Williams, C. M
White, W. H 252	Williams, D. A 248
White, William Charles	Williams, DeVir O
White, William H 259	Williams, F. A 286
White, William Jesse 263	Williams, George H
Whitehill, John Emerson 264	Williams, George T 283
Whiteman, Alden Clifton 279	Williams, James R
Whitesides, L. L 259	Williams, J. B 307
Whiting, H. Vard	Williams, John
Whiting, U. G	Williams, John A 286
Whitinghill, Benjamin F 241	Williams, John B
Whitinghill, J. L	Williams, John M 247
Whitlach, Bine 292	Williams, Keylon H 284
Whitledge, G. A 267	Williams, Lewis L
Whitledge, Herbert E	Williams, Lucien Otto 267
Whitley, J. S	Williams, Luke P. V
Whitmarsh, Thomas R	Williams, Luther 252
Whitmer, B. F	Williams, M. A
Whitney, Emmer A	Williams, Myron H
Whitney, William D	Williams, Norris A
Whitson, John S	Williams, Quincy L
Whittaker, James T	Williams, S. J
Whitted, Frank F	Williams, Warren S 285
Wickens, Mary	Williams, W. H 231
Wickham, W. A	Williams, W. H
Wickham, W. W	Williams, William N
Wicks, Orlando Curtis 263	Williams, William R 244
Widdop, Mary L 233	Williamson, Alva A
Wiedemann, F. E 306	Williamson, Alvis A 279
Wiggins, D. S	Williamson, Harry 248
Wiggins, E. L 267	Williamson, J. W
Wrightman, Hugo W	Williamson, Ralph B
Wilcox, F. H 244	Williamson, William N 279
Wilcox, Franklin T 264	Willien, Leon J 306
Wilcox, Harry E238, 293	Willien, William Fleming 306
Wilcox, Helen B	Willis, Edward A 279
Wilcox, S. C	Willis, James R
Wilde, G. O 303	Willis, J. Herbert 303
Wildman, William A 258	Willits, Alfred J
Wiles, Frank M	Willoughby, George E 286
Wiley, Harriet	Wills, John B
Wilhelmus, William M 294	Willyard, Warren H 281
Wilhelmus, Charles M 308	Wilmans, F. A
Wilkerson, Hattle L 311	Wilmuth, Clifford S

	Da		n.
	Page 228	With Landwa	Page
Wilson, Alva		Witt, Lazarus	
Wilson, Amos L		Witting, A. P	
Wilson, Anna Louisa		Wittwer, W. F	
Wilson, Arthur Henry Wilson, C. A		Wolf, George	
Wilson, Charles L		Wolfe C H	
Wilson, Cyrus L		Wolfe, C. H	
Wilson, Dalton		Wolfe, Claude T	201
Wilson, David C		•	244
Wilson, Elswood D	200	Wolfe, Harvey S	
Wilson, Harriet C. D		Wolfe, Z. C	
Wilson, Hubert W		Wolferman, Gertrude	
Wilson, James	307	Wolford, Curtis T	
Wilson, James L		Wollenmann, Aloys G	
Wilson, J. F		Wolpert, W. I	211
Wilson, John E		Wood, Charles	238
Wilson, John R	306	Wood, Claude Crossland	
Wilson, Joseph P		Wood, Elmer U	
		Wood, Frank Wolf	
Wilson, Lawrence D		Wood, George C	
Wilson, Lawrence J		Wood, George W	
Wilson, LeRoy A		Wood, H. D	
Wilson, Milton C		Wood, J. M	
Wilson, Marcus Earl		Wood, Joe Jones	
Wilson, Nathan H		Wood, John C	
Wilson, Ralph		Wood, Noah S	
Wilson, Richard J	308	Wood, Robert Stanton	
Wilson, Robert E	289	Wood, Theodore G	295
Wilson, R. S		Wood, William Byron	308
Wilson, Samuel Canby	267	Wood, William Field	
Wilson, Samuel R		Wood, W. Weir	
Wilson, Thomas William	289	Woodard, Robert L	306
Wilson, W. B		Woodard, Matthew Foster	287
Wilson, Wesley		Woodard, N. D	
Wilson, William L		Woodard, Stanley P	279
Wiltfong, Charles O		Woodburn, Frederick C	
Wilton, Isaiah		Woodbury, Herbert Elwell	
Wiltshire, James W		Wooden, Edward I	
Wiltshire, R. A		Wooden, Jerry	
Wimmer, G. G		Woodruff, Charles Asbury	
Winans, Henry M		Woods, Arba Leonard	
Winders, L. C	201	Woods, Charles Samuel	
Winn, H. M	044	Woods, William P	
Winstandley, William C	244	Woodworth, Henry A	
Winter Carl C	270	Woolery Porry	
Winter Emil G	279 279	Woolery, Perry	265 279
Winter, Emil G	410	Woollen, Herbert M	
Winters, Christian		Woolen, Levin J	210
Winton, Charles F		Worden, James W	
Wise, James B	235	Work, James Anderson	243
Wisehart, W. H		Work, James A	
Wiseheart, Oscar H		Work, William F	
Wiseman, B. W. S		Workman, William S	
Wiseman, Charles Sumner		Worley, Oliver P	
Wishard, Ernest E		Worrell, J. P	
Wishard, John G		Worrell, William B	
Wishard, William H		Worsham, L	
Wishard, William Niles		Worster, William W	
Wisner, W. E		Wray, Curtis Moreland	283
Witham, Samuel L		Wray, John T	

P	age		Page
Wrennick, George T	231	Young, Ella	
Wright, Appleton F	259	Young, Forest J	261
Wright, B. C		Young, F. P	
Wright, Carl Huston		Young, Frank	279
Wright, Charles E		Young, Frank	
	255	Young, George M	
Wright, Cyprian R		Young, Jacob B	
Wright, Dwight Magee		Young, James Aurelius	
	258	Young, James Byron	
	255	Young, Martin V	
	279	Young, M. H	234
	252	Young, Michael A	
Wright, George	-0-	Young, Simon J	
Wright, Harry W		Young, Stephen J	
	310	Young, Thomas J	000
	255	Young, William L	
Wright, John F	200	Youngblood, E. L	308
Wright, Samuel M		Younkin, J. Noble	
	238	Yule, William Lorne	
	307	Yundt, Alfred M	
Wright, Stephen G		Yung, Julius Rudolph	
	308	Zaleski, Joseph P	500
	290	Zaring, A. M	
Wright, W. M.	200	Zaring, Clinton T	290
Wright, Walter Waldo		Zaring, Everett Thomas	
	252	Zaring, Philip A	
	298	Zehr, Noah	
	261	Zeller, B. F	
	201 228	Zeller, F. Arthur	
	30 6	Zeller, Ward C	201
	243	Zeuch, Lucius H	
Wylie, Bruce M	240	Zeumer, Elbert P	237
	279	Ziliak, Alois L	
	279	Zillak, Joseph E	
Yager, E. J	210	Zimmer, E. G	300
	239	Zimmernan, Erastus R	243
[281	Zimmerman, Charles A	410
- :	310	Zimmermann, Harris H	228
	237	Zimmermann, Jonathan	
	291	Zimmermann, William W	
	255	Zinn, C. A	
	286	Zinn, George	
	261		240
	201 243	Zinn, J. K	
Yoke, Charles	240	Ziteke, Joseph F	292
Yost, Harry E	256		202
*	263	Zitzlaff, Charles J	
Young, Charles C			280
Young, Dudley		Zolman, Elmer E	
Young, Edward Milton		Zurmuhlen. Charles	
		MULICUL CHALLES	

INDEX.

	
	Page
Act creating Board	51–64
Abstract of laws of other States and foreign countries	75–189
Advanced standing	34
Additional member	63
Alphabetical index of physicians	314
Appeal—right given	52
Appeal—from refusal to grant certificate	5 9
Appointment of members	53
Army and Navy	60
Attorney's report	43
Authorities	46–4 9
Board—additional member	63
Certificate to practice	
	51
Certificate, form of	51
Certificate, limited	62
Certificate, presentation to County Clerk	52
Certificate, refusal to grant	58
Citations	46-49
Charts	
Commissioned high school course	16
County Clerk's fee for recording certificate	53
County Clerk's form of county license	53
County Clerks required to report	53
County Clerks' duties explained	41
Date limited for registration	51
Definition of practice of medicine	61
Diplomas to be returned	· 52
Diplomas not recognized	52
Discrimination not permitted	56
Duties of members	54
Duties of Secretary	54
Duties of Treasurer	55
Duties of Grand Jury	55
Duties of County Clerk	41
Duties of County Prosecutor	58
Enactment section	51
Endorsement to other States	14
Essential features of State laws	206
Establishing minimum requirements	200 55
Establishing minimum requirements	99

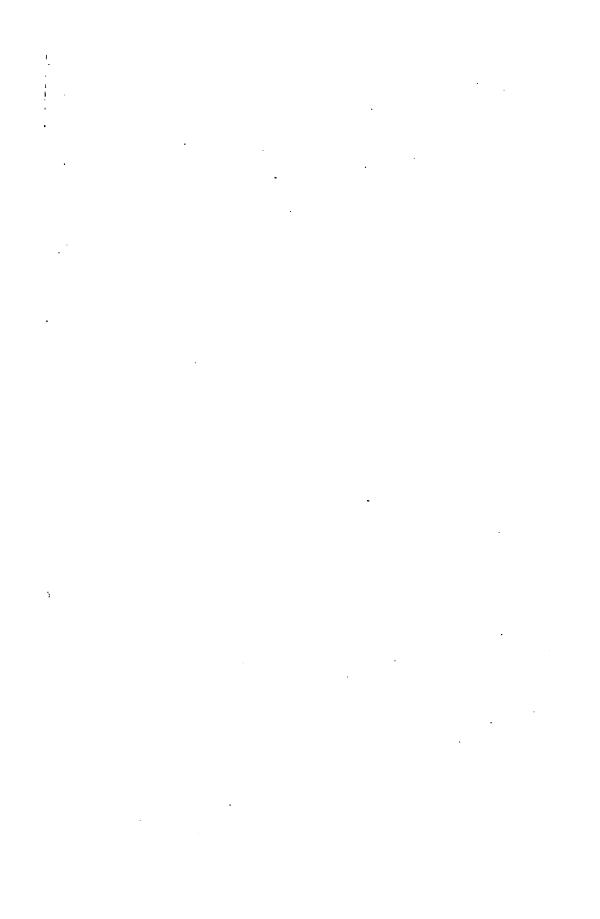
	Page
Examination, failure to pass	52
Examination fees	52
Examination questions submitted in 1911	65-7 3
Examination for 1910	4
Examination for 1911	6
Examination requirements	5 6
Examining Boards of other States, (Secretaries)	78
Exemption, physicians practising on State border	· 60
Exemption, Army and Navy	60
Exemption, medical students	60
Failure to pass examination	52
Fees for examination	52
Fees for services of members	54
Financial report for period, Jan. 1, 1910, to Sept. 30, 1911	14
Gratuitious services	60
Governor addressed	4
Higher preliminary requirements	197
Honor roll for 1910-11	9
How to obtain license to practice medicine	16–23
Interstate reciprocity	190
Interstate reciprocity	190
Key to college numbers in county list	221-224
Key to osteopathic college numbers	216
•	10 10
Legal citations	46-49
License, how to obtain	16-23
Limited certificates	
List of physicians licensed 1910-11	4-6
List of physicians by counties	
List of physicians, alphabetical	314
Matriculation, prerequisites	36
Medical education	195
Medical college equipment	24-33
Medical colleges of the world	189
Medical students, exempted	60
Members, authorized to administer oaths	55
Members, how appointed	53
Members, how removed	54
Members, how vacancy filled	54
Members, duties of	54
Members, fees for services	54
Midwives, official register2	18-219
Midwives licensed, 1910–11	9
Midwifery requirements	59
Minimum requirements for medical colleges and medical students	55
Necrology, January, 1910, to January, 1912	14-215

	Official register of osteoperas	
	Official register of midwives	
	Official register of physicians	
	Official examiner's report	
	Officers, list of	
Acr	Osteopathy	
Ab€	Osteopathy, additional is and member).	
Adv		
Add	I'enalty for not returning distinit	
Alpl	Penalty for violation of medical printice	
App	Physicians, official register	
App.	Tractice of medicine, definition of	
Appa	Preliminary requirements	
Arm	Preliminary requirements of other State b	
Atto	Prosecuting attorney	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Auth	Reciprocity	
-	Reciprocity table	
Boa r		
Certi	Reciprocity, sudorsel to other States	
Certi.	Refusal to grant certificite	
Certif	Reinstatement of revoked linese	***************************************
Certi	Reports, number of	
Certi	Resolution, college requirement	
Cita ti	Resolution, college requirement, sometimat	
Chart:	Revocation, statitory arounds	** **********
Comm	Rules governing librase by examinating	
County	Rules governing liberseity requirement	** ** *******
County		
County	Secretary, duties of	
County	Secretary, salary	
_	Temporary permits	
Date li	• • • •	***************************************
Definit:		
Diplom:		
Diplom:		
Discrim		
Duties •		
Inties .		
Duties (
Duties o		
Inties o		
Duries o		
Enactme1		
Endorserz		
Essentia I		
Establish :		

• • **!** !

•

Page
Official register of osteopaths
Official register of midwives
Official register of physicians225-314
Official examiner's report 50
Officers, list of
Osteopathy
Osteopathy, additional board member
There like the most sent and the state of the sent of
Penalty for not returning diploma
Penalty for violation of medical practice act.,
Physicians, official register
Practice of medicine, definition of
Preliminary requirements
Preliminary requirements of other State boards
Prosecuting attorney
Reciprocity
Reciprocity table
Reciprocity, licensed by
Reciprocity, endorsed to other States
Refusal to grant certificate
Reinstatement of revoked license
Reports, number of
Resolution, college requirement
Resolution, college requirement (substitution)
•
Rules governing license by reciprocity
Secretary, duties of
Secretary, salary
Temporary permits





LATE MEDICAL LIBRARY
300 PASSEUR DRIVE
17AO ALTO, CALIFORNIA 94304

